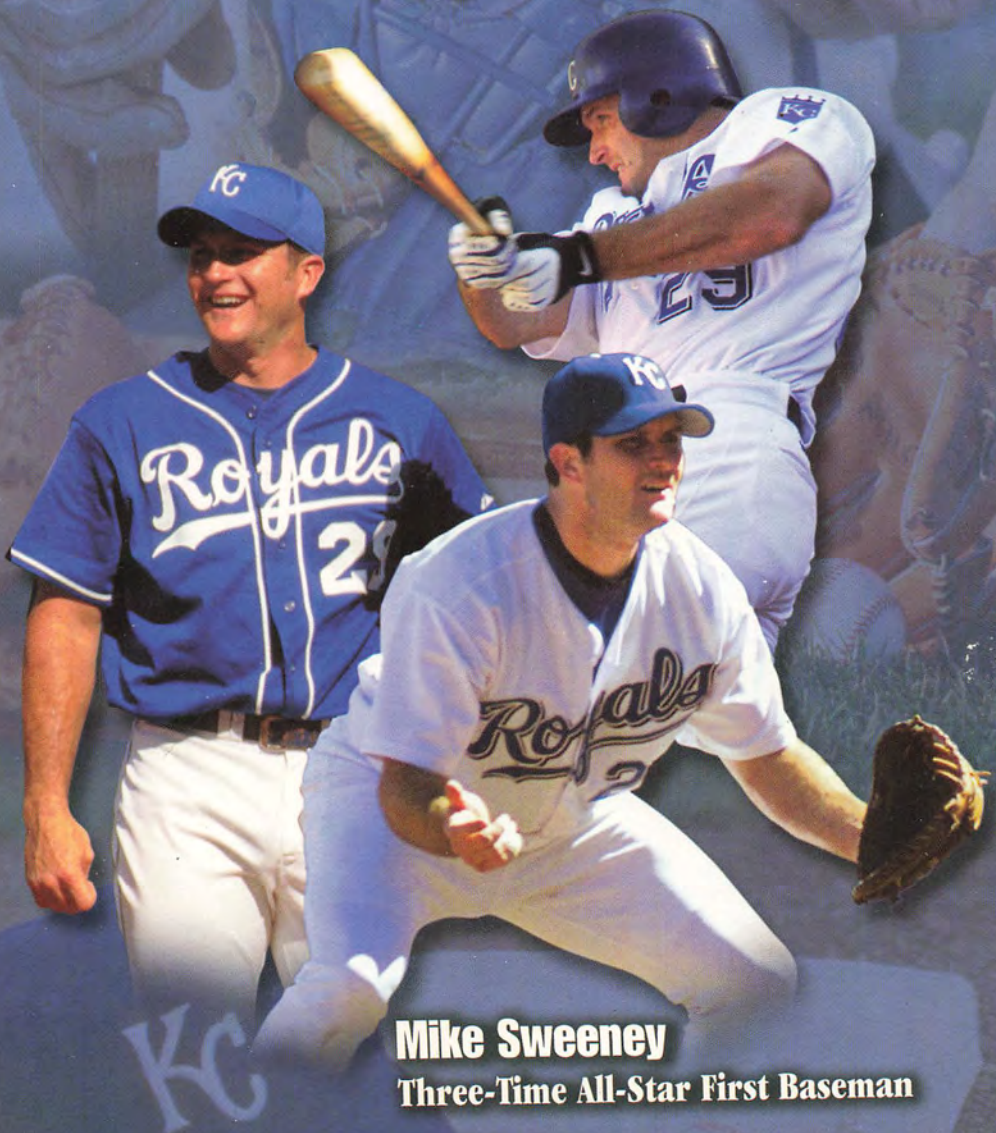
ROYALS

2003 Kansas City Royals Media Guide



Mike Sweeney

Three-Time All-Star First Baseman

GRAB LIFE BY THE HORNS

DODGE

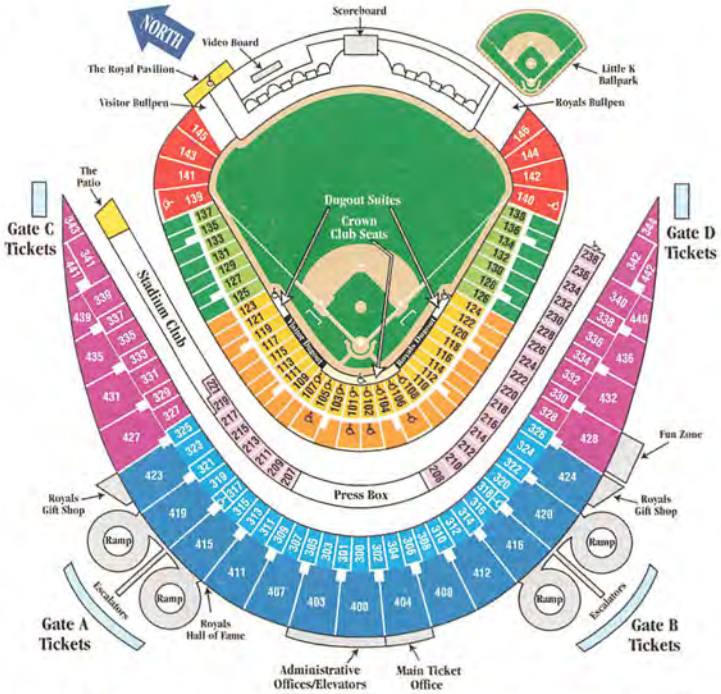
If you're wondering how the future is shaping up at Dodge, see your local Dodge dealer.

800-4-A-DODGE

Table of Contents

.300 Hitters 99
20/20 Club 59, 289
40-Man Roster, How it was Built 34
A.L. Team Stats, 2002 217
Addresses, Royals 388
All-Star Break Records 244
Attendance Records 392-393
Award Winners 240-243
Baseball Operations Staff 24-28
Baseball Writers 389
Batting
Career Top 10 270-271
Designated Hitting, 2002 216
Hitting for the Cycle 279
Pinch Hitting, 2002 216
Rookie Records 289
Royals Final, 2002 213
Season Top 10 268-269
Team, 1969-2002 250
Top Performances 279
Yearly Leaders 252-253
Blown Leads, Biggest 290
Board of Directors 15-18
Broadcasters, Radio & Television 10-11
Clinching Dates 246
Club Directory 5-7
Coaching Staff 38-44
Come From Behind Wins 290
Community Relations Efforts 12-14
Day-by-Day, 2002 204-206
Draft, 1968 Expansion 79
Draft, First Round Picks 319
Draft, 2002 222
Events Lineup, 2003 3
Extra Inning Record 287
Fielding, Team 1969-2002 251
Fielding, 2002 215
Firsts, Kauffman Stadium 290
Firsts, Royals 290
Front Office 382-387
Grass/Turf Records 287
Groundscrew 112
Hall of Fame 224-231
Highs and Lows, 2002 218
Hitting Streaks 279
Home Runs
3 Home Run Games 284
All-Star Game 294
Both Sides of the Plate 281
Grand Slams, All-Time 282-283
Grand Slams, 2003 Royals 128
Inside the Park 283-284
Lead Off 286
Miscellaneous Records 294
Pinch Hit 285
Postseason 294
Royals 1969-2002 280
vs. Opponents 280
Walk Off 281
Home/Road Records 287
Hotels on Road 312
Howser Award Winners 319
Interleague Results, Records 293-294
Kauffman Award Winners 319
Kauffman Stadium 391
Last Time It Happened 291
League Leaders, Royals All-Time 276
Longest Games 287
Manager, Tony Peña 35-37
Managerial Roster 37
Media Information 388-389
Media Outlets 390
Media Relations Directory 381
Media Relations Staff 380
Minor League
Affiliates 324-337
Player Bios 338-378
Schedules 320-321
Staff 322-323
Month-By-Month Record 77
Naming of the Royals 4
Opening Day Lineups 236
Opening Day Roster, 2002 218
Operating Officers 19-22
Opponents 296-311
Pitching
20-Game Winners 288
Career Top 10 274-275
No-Hitters 277
Position Players as Pitchers 288
Rookie Records 289
Royals Final, 2002 213
Season Top 10 272-273
Strikeouts, 10+ Games 278
Team, 1969-2002 251
Top Performances 277
Yearly Leaders 254-255
Youngest Starters 288
Player Bios, Major League 45-202
Playoff History 244-246
Positional Chart, All-Time 292
Pre-game Schedule 389
Pronunciation Guide 33
Radio Network Affiliates 9
Radio Network 9
Rainouts 392
Recap, Royals 2002 207-211
Records, Royals All-Time 256-266
Retired Numbers 184, 244-246
Roster, 2002 32-33
Roster, Royals All-Time 232-235
Runs Scored, Most by Royals 290
Runs Scored/Allowed, 2002 208
Schedule, 2003 ..... IBC
Scouting/Player Development 314-319
Spring Training
Attendance All-Time 397
Information 397
Results, 2002 398
Results, All-Time 398
Schedule, 2003 400
Statistics, 2002 399
Surprise, Ariz. 396
Standings, KC All-Time 250
Standings, Major League 2002 212
Starts by Batting Order, 2002 209
Starts by Position, 2002 209
Statistics, Misc. 2002 214
Steals of Home 289
Stolen Base Records 289
Streaks 267
Support Staff 29-30
Television Network 8
Terminology/Rules 394-395
Ticket Information 2
Trades, All-Time 237-239
Trades, Last With Other Clubs 239
Transactions, 2002 219-221
Uniforms and Logos 4
Won/Lost Breakdown 312
World Series History 247-248

Royals Ticket Information



Kauffman Stadium

Ticket Information:
One Royal Way • Kansas City, MO 64129

Call Center:	Gameday	Non-Gameday
Monday-Friday	9am-7pm	9am-5pm
Saturday	9am-6pm	Closed
Sunday	9am-1pm	Closed

Advance Window:	Gameday	Non-Gameday
Monday-Friday	9am-5:30pm	9am-5pm
Saturday	9am-4:30pm	Closed
Sunday	10am-11:30pm	Closed

Local 816-504-4040 • Toll Free 1-800-6ROYALS

Location	Individual Price	Season Price
Crown Seats	$140	$140
Club Box	22	20
Dugout Box	21	19
Field Box	18	16
Dugout Plaza	18	16
Field Plaza	16	14
View Box	12	11
Outfield Plaza	10	8
View Level Infield	10	10
Hy-Vee View Level	5	5
Stadium Entrances		
Handicap Accessibility	♿	

Tickets available at kcroyals.com. For ticket information call 816-504-4040.

Ticket Information

By Mail:
Ticket Office • Kansas City Royals • P.O. Box 419969 • Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
By Charge Card Line: 1-800-6ROYALS
For the Hearing Impaired: (816) 504-4010
For More Information: (816) 504-4040
Advance ticket windows are open Monday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. and Sunday, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Kansas City Royals fans can also purchase single-game tickets through the Royals official website, www.kcroyals.com, as well as at the 20 metro Hy-Vee grocery stores. Hy-Vee is the exclusive Royals ticket outlet in Kansas City.

2003 Events Lineup

March 31	Opening Day Magnetic Schedule/AMC Theatres and ThunderStix (First 40,000)
April 4	Dodge Buck Night, Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
April 5	Mike Sweeney Bobblehead/Dodge (First 20,000)
April 6	Kids Eat Free*, Autograph Afternoon (11:30 to noon), Cingular Fun Run
April 18	Dodge Buck Night, Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
April 19	Royals Team Card Set/Kansas City Life (First 10,000 14 & under)
April 20	Replica Black Batting Helmet/Hy-Vee (Kids 14 & under), Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
May 9	Dodge Buck Night, Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
May 10	Golf Visor/Budweiser (First 20,000 21 & over)
May 11	Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
May 16	Dodge Buck Night, Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
May 17	Powder Blue Baseball Cap/Dodge (First 20,000)
May 18	Kids Eat Free*, Autograph Afternoon (11:30 to noon), Cingular Fun Run
May 30	Kauffman Stadium Fireworks Poster/Fireworks Spectacular (20,000 Fans), Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
May 31	George Brett Babooshkah Doll (First 20,000)
June 1	Kids Eat Free*, Autograph Afternoon (11:30 to noon), Cingular Fun Run
June 13	Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday, Royals Wives Food Drive Night
June 14	Royals Wives Food Drive, Campout at "The K"—call the Royals for info!
June 15	Father's Day Barbecue Grill Set/Schweigert (First 10,000 Dads), Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
June 27	Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
June 28	Shirts off our Backs Night
June 29	Salute to the Negro Leagues Celebration- Monarchs Caps/Pepsi-Cola (First 20,000), Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
July 4	Wal-Mart Fourth of July Fireworks Spectacular—The BEST show in town!
July 5	Fujifilm Photo Day—All fans allowed on the warning track from 4:45-5:15 p.m.
July 6	Kids Eat Free*, Autograph Afternoon (11:30 to noon), Cingular Fun Run
July 18	Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
July 19	Dodge Buck Night
July 20	Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
August 1	Dodge Buck Night, Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
August 2	Powder Blue T-shirt (First 20,000) and Jeff Montgomery Royals Hall of Fame Induction/Pepsi-Cola
August 3	Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
August 11	Floppy Cap/Cingular Wireless (First 20,000)
August 15	Stolen Base Pillow/Dodge (First 20,000), Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
August 16	Growth Poster/Roberts Dairy (Kids 14 & under)
August 17	Kids Eat Free*, Autograph Afternoon (11:30 to noon), Cingular Fun Run
August 29	Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
August 30	Dodge Buck Night
August 31	Kids Eat Free*, Cingular Fun Run
Sept. 26	Dodge Buck Night, Wal-Mart Fireworks Friday
Sept. 27	Fan Appreciation Night
Sept. 28	Kids Eat Free*, Autograph Afternoon (11:30 to noon), Cingular Fun Run

***NEW IN 2003**

Kids 14 & under receive a coupon for a free hot dog and Pepsi every Sunday home game.

All dates and events subject to change.

Royals Name, Logo, Uniform

Royals Sport New Look on Field

On Jan. 10, 2002 the Royals unveiled their first major uniform change since 1992 and 6th in club history. The Royals introduced a new black home and road alternate jersey, a new gray, sleeveless road jersey and added black trim in their white home jersey and alternate home blue jersey. In 2003 the Royals will unveil a new white sleeveless jersey with a blue undershirt to serve as the primary home uniform.

Previous to 2002, the last major changes came in 1992 when the Royals powder blue road uniforms were changed to the traditional gray.

The Royals original uniforms were flannel (home whites and road grays) and were worn during the first four seasons (1969-72). Both home and road uniforms sported a blue script "Kansas City" on the chest.

In 1972 the lettering on the front of both uniforms was changed to block capital letters. The team switched to knit uniforms with the move to Royals Stadium for the 1973 season. The knits featured pullover V-Neck tops and trousers without belts, while the road uniforms were powder blue for the first time.

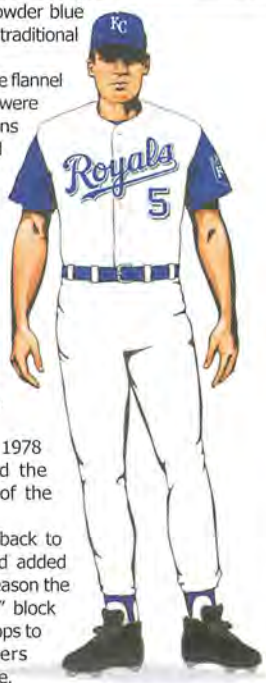
The third change came for the 1978 campaign when the club added the players' last name to the back of the uniform tops.

In 1983 the Royals switched back to tops featuring a button front and added belts to the trousers. That same season the club changed from "Kansas City" block lettering on the front of the road tops to "Royals" and added the players numbers to the front for the first time.

Royals Logos

Primary club logo

Secondary club logos



HOME UNIFORM

ROAD UNIFORM

How the Kansas City Royals Were Named:

In 1968, the Kansas City Royals asked the public to submit a name for its new American League franchise. There were no specific rules for the contest, except that the basis of selection would be based on significance to the area, and one that would be suitable for emblematic purposes, as well as appropriate in length for newspapers, radio and TV.

Sanford Porte of Overland Park, Kan., had the winning suggestion out of 17,000 choices. He wrote, "Kansas City's new baseball team should be called the "Royals" because of Missouri's billion dollar livestock income, Kansas City's position as the nation's leading stocker and feeder market and the nationally-known American Royal parade and pageant. The team colors of Royal Blue and white would be in harmony with the state bird, the Bluebird, the state flag, the old Kansas City Blues baseball team and our current hockey team."

Other suggestions included Mules, Steers, Bluebirds, Cowpokes, Studs and Blues. Mr. Porte's prize was an all-expense paid trip for two to the Major League All-Star game in the Houston Astrodome the following July.

Royals Club Directory

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman/Owner ..... David Glass
President ..... Dan Glass
Ruth Glass, Don Glass, Dayna Martz, Julia Irene Kauffman, Herk Robinson

OFFICERS

CEO ..... David Glass
President ..... Dan Glass
Executive Vice President & Chief Operating Officer ..... Herk Robinson
Senior Vice President & General Manager - Baseball Operations ..... Allard Baird
Senior Vice President - Business Operations ..... Mark Gorris
Vice President - Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Vice President - Finance & Administration ..... Dale Rohr
Vice President - Sales & Marketing ..... Charlie Seraphin
Vice President - Broadcasting & Public Relations ..... David Witty
General Counsel ..... Dick Nixon
Executive Administrative Assistant (Executive Staff) ..... Ginger Salem

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President & General Manager ..... Allard Baird
Vice President - Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Assistant General Manager - Player Personnel ..... Muzzy Jackson
Senior Advisor to the General Manager ..... Art Stewart
Assistant to the General Manager ..... Brian Murphy
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Pat Jones
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Frank White
Manager - Major League Operations ..... Karol Kyte
Manager - Baseball Operations ..... Jin Wong

Procurement

Senior Director - Scouting ..... Deric Ladnier
Manager - Scouting Administration ..... Linda Smith

Player Development

Manager - Minor League Operations ..... Shaun McGinn
Coordinator - Minor League Operations ..... Mindy Torrey

Team Travel

Manager - Team Travel ..... Jeff Davenport

Kansas City Royals Media Guide

The 2003 Royals Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals Media Relations Department. The media guide was written, edited and designed by Vice President - Broadcast & Public Relations David Witty, Director - Media Relations Aaron Babcock, Manager - Media Relations Lora Grosshans and Manager - Broadcast & Media Services Chris Stathos. Design by Vic Royal and the Royals Media Relations office. Photos courtesy of Chris Vleisides.

ON THE COVER: Three-time All-Star Mike Sweeney leads the Royals in 2003 after nearly winning the A.L. batting championship in 2002. The 1st baseman was honored as the 2002 Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year after posting a .340 average with 24 home runs and 86 RBI last season. His batting average ranked 2nd in the American League and was the 2nd-highest in club history, trailing only the .390 mark set by Hall of Famer George Brett in 1980. The cover was designed by Vic Royal.

2003 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals

Royals Club Directory

Major League Support Staff

Team Physician ..... Steven Joyce, MD
Associate Physicians ..... Mark Bernhardt, MD, Dan Gurba, MD, Thomas Phillips, MD, Charles Rhoades, MD
Athletic Trainer ..... Nick Swartz
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Frank Kyte
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Chris Mihlfeld
Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Jason Estep
Equipment Manager ..... Mike Burkhalter
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Chuck Hawke

BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President-Business Operations ..... Mark Gorris
Executive Administrative Assistant ..... Cindy Hamilton

Ballpark Development & Operations

Event Operations

Director - Event Operations & Guest Relations ..... Chris Richardson
Administrative Assistant ..... Velda Valentine

Groundskeeping & Landscaping

Director - Groundskeeping & Landscaping ..... Trevor Vance
Landscape Assistant ..... Anthony Bruce

Stadium Operations

Director - Stadium Operations ..... Rodney Lewallen
Manager - Stadium Administration ..... Judy VanMeter
Manager - Stadium Services ..... Johnny Williams
Manager - Stadium Engineering ..... Chris Frank
Supervisor - Stadium Operations Technicians ..... Marty Roe
Stadium Operations Technician ..... Byron Clark
Stadium Operations Technician ..... Dan Garrison
Stadium Operations Technician ..... Louis Noble
Stadium Operations Technician ..... Ken Pepin
Stadium Operations Technician ..... Ron Thomas
Telephone Services Coordinator ..... Kathy Butler
Mail Services Coordinator ..... Larry Garrett

Broadcasting & Public Relations

Vice President - Broadcasting & Public Relations ..... David Witty
Director - Broadcast Services & Royals Alumni ..... Fred White
Director - Media Relations ..... Aaron Babcock
Manager - Broadcast & Media Services ..... Chris Stathos
Manager - Media Relations ..... Lora Grosshans

Community Relations

Director - Community Relations ..... Shani Tate
Community Relations Coordinator ..... Ben Aken
Administrative Assistant ..... Diana Lehman

Royals Club Directory

Finance & Administration

Vice President - Finance & Administration ..... Dale Rohr
Senior Administrative Assistant ..... Janet Milone

Accounting

Senior Director/Controller ..... John Luther
Manager - Accounting ..... Sean Ritchie
Manager - Ticket Office/Concession Accounting ..... Lisa Kresha
Accounting Coordinator ..... Sarah Kosfeld
Accounting Coordinator ..... Shelley Wilson

Human Resources & Payroll

Senior Director - Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources ..... Tom Pfannenstiel
Manager - Human Resources ..... Lynne Elder
Payroll Administrator ..... Margaret Willits
Human Resources Assistant ..... Megan Barnes

Information Systems

Senior Director - Information Systems ..... Jim Edwards
Manager - Programming & System Analyst ..... Becky Randall
Manager - Client Services Specialist ..... Scott Novak
Programmer/Analyst AS/400 ..... Bonnie Stalker

Ticket Office

Senior Director - Ticket Operations ..... Lance Buckley
Director - Ticket Services ..... Chris Darr
Director - Season Ticket Services ..... Joe Grigoli
Season Tickets Coordinator ..... Mary Lee Martino
Call Center Manager ..... Nukrisha Lee
Ticket Office Coordinator ..... Betty Bax
Ticket Office Coordinator ..... Jacque Tschirhart

Sales & Marketing

Vice President - Sales & Marketing ..... Charlie Seraphin
Senior Administrative Assistant ..... Emily Rand
Graphic Designer ..... Vic Royal

Marketing

Director - Advertising & Promotions ..... Kim Hillix
Director - Game Entertainment ..... David Szucs
Manager - Advertising & Promotions ..... Curt Nelson
Coordinator - Game Entertainment & Productions ..... Chris DeRuyscher
Mascot Coordinator ..... Byron Shores

Sales Development/Corporate Sponsorship Sales

Senior Director - Sales Development ..... Mike Phillips
Director - Corporate Sponsorship Sales ..... Michele Kammerer
Senior Account Executive - Corporate Sponsorship Sales ..... Joy Gibson
Account Executive - Corporate Sponsorship Sales ..... Daniel Cooper

Season & Group Ticket Sales

Director - Season & Group Ticket Sales ..... Rick Amos
Manager - Lancer Program ..... Lyndy Luther
Manager - Group Sales ..... Scott Wadsworth
Account Executive ..... Carl Keenan
Account Executive ..... Jeff Miller
Account Executive ..... Rachelle Smith

Major League Baseball Advanced Media

MLB Advanced Media Club Website Editor ..... Chris Shaeffer
MLB Advanced Media Club Website Assistant Editor ..... Robert Falkoff

Royals Television Network

The inception of the Royals Television Network, L.L.C. prior to the 2003 season marks the beginning of a new era in Royals television broadcasts. The Royals Television Network will distribute at least 100 regular season Royals telecasts to participating cable operators and satellite providers throughout the Royals 6-state television territory (Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Oklahoma and Arkansas) in order to enhance the Royals regional presence. The 2003 package also includes 2 Spring Training telecasts from the Royals new Spring Training complex in Surprise, Ariz. In addition, KMCI-TV (Channel 38), sister station of KSHB-TV (Channel 41), will broadcast 14 over-the-air games during the season including Opening Day and 13 Sunday day games.

Time Warner Cable became the first cable company to sign on with the Royals and the Royals Television Network, reaching a five-year agreement to carry each of the club's telecasts on all cable systems within the Royals territory. Time Warner Cable systems are located in the greater Kansas City metropolitan area, Lincoln, Neb., and several other communities in Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Arkansas and Oklahoma.

Paul Splittorff and Bob Davis will team up to call over 100 Royals games this season on the Royals Television Network

RTN ROYALS TELEVISION NETWORK

- Dan Glass, CEO
- Mark Gorris, President
- David Witty, Vice President - Operations & Public Relations
- Production Entity, Metro Sports
- Sales Agency, ABC-TV/ESPN

A Look at Royals Broadcasters Through the Years

Dave Armstrong
1993-95

Bud Blattner
1969-73

Steve Busby
1996

Steve Shannon
1978-79

Denny Trease
1980-92

John Wathan
1996-97

Al Wisk
1980-82

Royals Radio Network

The Royals and their radio rightsholder, Entercom Kansas City are in the 3rd year of a 3-year contract. Flagship station KMBZ-AM (980) in Kansas City has carried the Royals in 29 of the club's 35 seasons.

Entercom, the largest privately held "radio only" company in the nation, was founded in 1968 by Joseph M. Field who is CEO. Entercom operates 100 radio stations in 19 markets including Kansas City, Boston, Buffalo, Denver, Memphis, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Sacramento, Portland, Ore., Seattle and Wichita. Entercom is currently the radio rightsholder for the Boston Red Sox, Seattle Mariners and New Orleans Saints, as well as numerous major college teams.

The Royals Radio Network can be heard throughout the Midwest with more than 75 affiliates in 9 states. Ross Passantino serves as the General Manager for the Royals Radio Network.

Denny Matthews enters his 35th season as the voice of the Royals while Ryan Lefebvre will call his fifth season in Kansas City.

The Royals On KMBZ

Listen to KMBZ-AM (980) for the most comprehensive Royals coverage on radio. KMBZ will carry the Royals Radio Network Pregame and Postgame Show with Denny Matthews and Ryan Lefebvre before and after every Royals game in 2003. Veteran broadcaster Don Fortune will also host the Royals Insider Pregame Show and the Fan Talk Postgame Show on KMBZ.

Royals Radio Network Affiliates - 78 Stations/9 States

ARKANSAS (2)	
KREB-1190	Bentonville, AR
KASR-92.7	Conway, AR
IOWA (4)	
KCHE-1440	Cherokee, IA
KCWE-92.1	Cherokee, IA
KPSZ-940	Des Moines, IA
KMA-960	Shenandoah, IA
KANSAS (33)	
KVSV-1190	Beloit, KS
KSNP-97.7	Burlington, KS
KKOY-1460/105.5	Chanute, KS
KCLY-100.9	Clay Center, KS
KGGF-690	Coffeyville, KS
KXXX-790	Colby, KS
KGNO-1370	Dodge City, KS
KVOE-1400	Emporia, KS
KMDO-1600	Ft. Scott, KS
KOMB-103.9	Ft. Scott, KS
KIUL-1240	Garden City, KS
KAYS-1400	Hays, KS
KWBW-1450	Hutchinson, KS
KALN-1370	Iola, KS
KJCK-1420	Junction City, KS
KLWN-1320	Lawrence, KS
KMAN-1350	Manhattan, KS
KNGL-1540	McPherson, KS
KBBE-96.7	McPherson, KS
KLKC-1540/93.5	Parsons, KS
KKOW-860	Pittsburg, KS
KWLS-1290	Pratt, KS
KRSL-990	Russell, KS
KCAY-95.9	Russell, KS
KSAL-1150	Salina, KS
KFLA-1310	Scott City, KS
WIBW-580	Topeka, KS
KULY-1420	Ulysses, KS
KWME-93.5	Wellington, KS
KNSS-1240	Wichita, KS
KKLE-1550	Winfield, KS
MISSOURI (23)	
KKOZ-1430/92.1	Ava, MO
KYOO-1200/99.1	Bolivar, MO
KBFL-99.9	Buffalo, MO
KMAM-1530	Butler, MO
KMOE-92.1	Butler, MO
KREL-1420	California, MO
KKWK-100.1	Cameron, MO
KDKD-1200/95.3	Clinton, MO
TBA	Columbia, MO
KQYX-1560	Joplin, MO
KMBZ-980	Kansas City, MO
KMMO-1300/102.9	Marshall, MO
KRMO-990	Monett, MO
KRMS-1150	Osage Beach, MO
KFEQ-680	St. Joseph, MO
KWTO-98.7	Springfield, MO
KOKO-1450	Warrensburg, MO
KAYQ-97.7	Warsaw, MO
KOQZ-1270	Waynesville, MO
NEBRASKA (10)	
KNCY-97.7	Auburn, NE
KGMT-1310	Fairbury, NE
KUTT-99.5	Fairbury, NE
KLIQ-94.5	Hastings, NE
KRVN-880	Lexington, NE
KLMS-1480	Lincoln, NE
KNCY-1600	Nebraska City, NE
KOMJ-590	Omaha, NE
KNLV-1060	Ord, NE
KNEB-960	Scottsbluff, NE
OKLAHOMA (3)	
KMUS-1380	Muskogee, OK
KMYZ-1570	Pryor, OK
KRVT-1270	Tulsa, OK
SOUTH DAKOTA (1)	
KBFS-1450	Belle Fouche, SD
TENNESSEE (1)	
WHBQ-560	Memphis, TN
WYOMING (1)	
KYDT-103.1	Sundance, WY

The Royals Broadcast Team

Denny Matthews

Denny Matthews will celebrate his 35th season behind the microphone for the Kansas City Royals in 2003. The "Voice of the Royals" has broadcast exclusively for the same team, without interruption, in 5 different decades. There are fewer than 10 people who have accomplished that feat, all of whom are in the broadcaster's wing of the Baseball Hall of Fame.

Matthews has seen more Royals games than anyone else during his 34 years with KC. He was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the number 2 announcer position alongside Bud Blattner prior to the Royals initial season in 1969, before taking over the number 1 job following the 1975 season. He teamed with Fred White on the Royals Radio Network from 1974-1998 before Ryan Lefebvre joined him in the booth in 1999.

The veteran broadcaster has also lent his play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and 1985 World Series.

Matthews graduated from Central Catholic High School in Bloomington, Ill., and was inducted into the school's Hall of Fame in August, 2001. He is a 1966 graduate of Illinois Wesleyan where he lettered in football and baseball for 3 years and finished 8th in the nation (NAIA) in pass receiving in 1965.

Prior to joining the Royals, Matthews worked for WMBD-TV and radio and KMOX-TV. His brother, Mike, is the radio analyst for Illinois State University basketball. Matthews, an avid collector of sports publications, enjoys playing golf and hockey. He resides in Leawood, Kan.

Ryan Lefebvre

Ryan Lefebvre, 32, begins his 5th season as a Royals radio broadcaster and his 9th season in the Major League booth. He spent 4 seasons as a broadcaster for the Minnesota Twins after being hired at the age of 24, one year after graduating from college. He worked both television and radio for the Twins and broadcast University of Minnesota football, hockey and volleyball.

The Los Angeles native graduated from Loyola High School in 1989 and began his broadcasting career as a freshman at the University of Minnesota at KUOM radio. He graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1994 where he was a 3-time All-Big Ten selection in baseball and established school records for hits, triples and at-bats. He was drafted in the 27th round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft by the Cleveland Indians and played one season in the New York-Penn League.

Lefebrve is the son of former big league player and manager Jim Lefebvre. He is also actively involved with Kansas City community activities and the Gloves for Kids program that raises money to provide quality big league gloves to underpriviledged children. He resides in Lake Winnebago, Mo.

Don Free

Don Free will begin his 18th year as the producer/engineer of the Royals radio broadcasts. Free worked for Stauffer-Morris for 31 years, spending the first 18 years at WIBW-TV in Topeka before working for the radio network. He has worked for Entercom the last 6 years, including work in the offseason as an engineer at KMBZ, and also does freelance engineer work on area college football and basketball games.

Free resides in Topeka, Kan., with his wife, Sandy. He has 2 daughters, Kristin and Jennifer, a grandson, Zane and a granddaughter, Taylor.

The Royals Broadcast Team

Bob Davis

Bob Davis, a 9-time winner of the Kansas Sportscaster of the Year award, enters his 7th season as the play-by-play voice of the Royals Television Network. In addition to his work with the Royals, Davis has been the voice of the Kansas Jayhawks for the past 19 years and serves as the morning sports anchor for KMBZ-Radio. Prior to his stint with the Jayhawks, Davis spent 16 years announcing Fort Hays State University games, earning a spot in the school's Athletic Hall of Fame. He has also been the radio voice for the NCAA women's Final Four basketball championships.

A native of Topeka, Davis graduated from Topeka West High School and Washburn University. He resides in Lawrence, Kan., with his wife, Linda, and son, Steven.

Paul Splittorff

Paul Splittorff returns to the television booth for his 16th season as the analyst on the Royals Television Network. The Royals Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has worked in broadcasting since retiring in 1984. He joined the Royals organization in 1968 and compiled a 166-143 record with a 3.81 ERA in 429 games during his 15-year playing career. In addition to recording the most wins in Royals history, the left-hander also owns the club record for starts (392) and innings pitched (2,554.2). He became Kansas City's first 20-game winner in 1973 and was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1987.

When Splittorff is not broadcasting Royals baseball, he keeps busy in the winter months broadcasting college basketball. He serves as an analyst for the Big 12 Conference and works locally on the telecast of Kansas State University and UMKC. His baseball and basketball broadcasting work are the result of his 2 sport (baseball and basketball) college days at Morningside College in Iowa.

Splittorff and his wife, Lynn, have a daughter, Jennifer and son, Jamie.

Fred White

Fred White continues to work with the Royals broadcast team as both Director - Broadcast Services & Royals Alumni in 2003, as well as a broadcaster for the Royals radio and television coverage.

White handles the Royals broadcast services and oversees the club's alumni group, which was started 2 years ago. He rejoined the organization in 2001 after serving as an announcer on the Royals Radio Network for 25 years from 1974-1998.

White has won numerous awards in the broadcast industry and has worked college basketball and football games for CBS, NBC, TVS, Raycom and ESPN. His voice is heard year-round as he continues to draw assignments in the Big 12 and Big 10. In addition, he serves as a host and reporter for Metro Sports, Kansas City's 24-hour sports channel.

A graduate of Eastern Illinois University, White has been named the Kansas Sportscaster of the Year several times. He and his wife, Barb, reside in Leawood, Kan. He has 3 children, Stacy, John and Joe Brett.

Royals in the Community

Since its beginnings in 1969, the Kansas City Royals have been committed to making a difference in the Kansas City community. Royals Charities, the charitable arm of the organization, supports non-profit organizations through financial contributions, as well as ticket and memorabilia donations.

Re-energized under the leadership of the Glass Family, Royals Charities has donated more than a half million dollars since 2001.

The Royals continue to go the distance with initiatives that benefit the Kansas City community and its people. The programs that anchor these areas are outlined below.

Going the Distance...For Our Game

Reviving Baseball in the Inner City: The Royals, the Boys & Girls Clubs of Greater Kansas City and the Kansas City Department of Parks & Recreation are partners in the Reviving Baseball in the Inner City (RBI) program. RBI provides boys and girls ages 8 to 18 the opportunity to play organized baseball and softball, while placing emphasis on life skills such as teamwork, leadership and interacting with others.

Tools of the Trade - Youth Clinics: The Royals participate in a series of free instructional baseball clinics hosted by area baseball leagues and youth associations. Lucky youngsters get to learn the basics of the game from the big leaguers.

Shawn Sedlacek offers pitching instruction at a local youth clinic.

Royals CHARITIES
going the distance

Kansas City Royals Board of Directors

- David Glass
- Ruth Glass
- Dan Glass
- Don Glass
- Dayna Martz
- Julia Irene Kauffman
- Herk Robinson

Community Relations Staff

- Shani Tate, Director
- Ben Aken, Coordinator
- Diana Lehman, Assistant

Mission Statement

The Kansas City Royals dedicate countless hours to civic and charitable endeavors each year with the goals of addressing the needs of our community and enhancing the quality of life for area citizens. Under the direction of the Glass family, the Royals continue to be concerned, committed and caring members of the local community.

Royals players, coaches, front-office personnel, alumni and Sluggerrr make hundreds of public appearances each year. By regularly hosting and participating in youth baseball clinics, school assemblies, hospital visits, autograph sessions, speaking engagements and numerous charity fund-raisers, players and staff positively affect the lives of many of their fans.

Royals Charities makes a difference in the lives of thousands of Kansas Citians by supporting impactful programs that invest in children, education and neighborhoods.

Going the Distance...For Our Youth

The Children's Place: In 2002, the Royals Wives Association presented "From Our Plate to Yours," a 120-page cookbook featuring recipes and fun facts from the players and staff. Proceeds benefitted The Children's Place.

In addition, several Royals players join Sluggerrr Claus to bring holiday gifts and joy to the children of The Children's Place. The Children's Place works to increase awareness of child abuse and neglect by providing services to families designed to insure the health, safety and security of children as young as six weeks of age.

Carlos Beltran and Carlos Febles welcome children prior to a Royals game.

Granting Wishes of Friday's Dream Factory Child

Through a partnership with the Dream Factory, youngsters with life-threatening illnesses get their wish, the ultimate Royals experience. They meet Royals players, witness batting practice from the dugout, spend time in the Fun Zone, and enjoy the game with refreshments. Each Royals experience appears on the KMBC-TV 10 p.m. newscast during the "Friday's Child" segment.

Going the Distance...For Our Communities

Royals Wives Hit Hunger Where It Hurts: 2003 will mark the 21st annual Royals Wives Food Drive to benefit Harvesters – The Community Food Network of Kansas City. Started in 1982 by Dan and Janie Quisenberry, the event has collected more than 100,000 pounds of non-perishable food items for area citizens.

Two Teams, One Goal: The Kansas City Royals join forces with Kansas City Chiefs football players in several charity programs, including the Operation Blessing event to feed needy people in the community and Project Warmth to offer families financial assistance for heating bills. First baseman Mike Sweeney also teams up with Chiefs running back Tony Richardson to host the Sweeney/Richardson Golf Classic to benefit Athletes in Action, a faith-based outreach program.

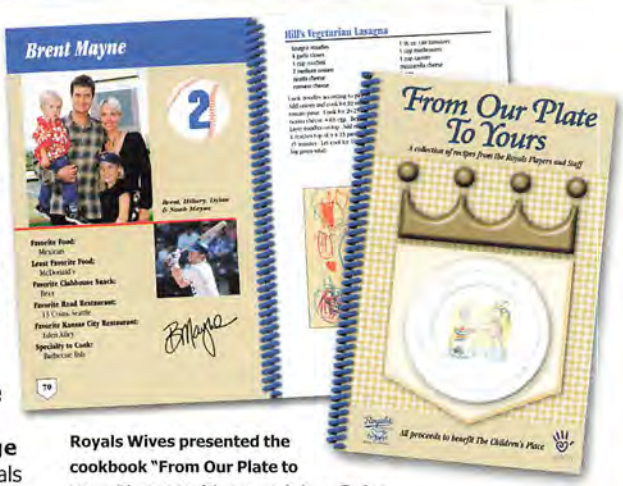
Going the Distance...In Our Classrooms

You're Perfect and We Know It! Elementary and middle school children who achieve perfect attendance throughout the academic year are honored at Perfect Attendance Day. Since 1996, the Royals have recognized more than 25,000 students from over 800 area schools.

Carlos Beltran (left) and Michael Tucker provide live entertainment at the Royals 2nd Annual Going the Distance Gala.

Royal Rallies: Sluggerrr and Royals representatives visit more than 50 Kansas City area elementary schools each year stressing the importance of staying in school, avoiding drugs, getting involved in community activities and demonstrating "Royal" manners.

Not Just for the Kids: The Royals also team up for educational programs that extend beyond the classroom. In celebration of Father's Day, the Royals partner with the National Center for Fathering to hold an essay contest in area schools to recognize outstanding fathers.


Brent Mayne
2
From Our Plate To Yours
A collection of recipes from the Royals Players and Staff
All proceeds to benefit The Children's Place

Royals Wives presented the cookbook "From Our Plate to Yours" in 2002 with proceeds benefitting The Children's Place.

Going the Distance ...For Our Fans

Royals Dodge Caravan: Each winter Royals players, coaches, alumni, mascot and front office staff visit communities across throughout the Midwest. The group visits schools, hospitals, day care centers, shopping malls, and radio stations. The Caravan provides an excellent opportunity for the Royals to meet and spend time with their fans who do not live close to "The K".

At the Plate and at the Ballpark: Players offer their perspectives on the current Royals season each month during "At the Plate with the Royals". This program provides a unique opportunity for fans to ask questions and interact with their favorite Royals players. While visiting Kauffman Stadium, fans can get close to their favorite Royals through Autograph Afternoons and Fuji Film Photo Day.

Going the Distance...Through Royals Charities

Going the Distance Gala: In 2002, the Royals hosted the second annual Royals Charities Going the Distance Gala. Guests participated in live and silent auctions and mingled with the entire team to raise more than $150,000 for Royals Charities. The third annual gala is scheduled for May 28, 2003.

George and Leslie Brett and Mike Sweeney support Royals Charities at the Going the Distance Gala.

Shirts Off Our Backs: "Shirts Off Our Backs" is a hit!

On June 28, 2003 volunteers will sell instant win scratch tickets. Fans holding winning tickets will receive an authentic autographed Royals jersey right off the back of their favorite Royals player.

David Glass

Owner/Chief Executive Officer

David D. Glass became Owner and Chief Executive Officer of the Kansas City Royals on April 18, 2000 after serving as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Royals since Sept. 23, 1993.

The former President and Chief Executive Officer of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., Glass joined the company in 1976. Before assuming his position at Wal-Mart, he was general manager of Consumer Markets, a grocery chain in Springfield, Mo.

In his position as Executive Vice President of Finance for Wal-Mart Stores, he administered the overall financial and accounting responsibilities of the company prior to his appointment as Vice Chairman and Chief Financial Officer. He served in that role until 1984 when he was named President and Wal-Mart's Chief Operating Officer. In 1988 he was named Wal-Mart's Chief Executive Officer. He stepped down from the position in January of 2000.

Glass was active in the company's growth from 125 stores in 1976 to its present operation, which includes more than 2,000 Wal-Mart stores and Supercenters, as well as over 400 Sam's Clubs, with international markets in Mexico, Puerto Rico, Canada, South America, China, Korea, Germany, Japan and the United Kingdom. The company also operates McLane Company, a wholesale grocery distributor.

Glass was named Retailer of the Year by members of the retail industry in 1986 and 1991, and in 1989 he was honored as one of the Ten Most Outstanding Business Leaders by the Board of Trustees from the Northwood Institute. He has been named Most Admired CEO by Fortune magazine and was tabbed as the 1995 Chief Executive Officer of the Year by Chief Executive magazine.

He is a member of the Board of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., and the Baseball Hall of Fame.

A native of Mountain View, Mo., Glass graduated from Southwest Missouri State University in Springfield and serves as a member of their alumni association. In 1988, the SMSU College of Business was named David D. Glass Hall in honor of his support and dedication to higher education.

Glass and his wife, Ruth, are the parents of three children, Dan, Don and Dayna.

Dan Glass
President

Dan Glass enters his fourth season as President of the Kansas City Royals and oversees all aspects of the Royals organization. Glass has been instrumental in the formation of the Royals Television Network, L.L.C. and serves at Chief Executive Officer of the company. He also serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors.

Glass previously worked in the Royals Baseball Operations Department from 1993-98. He joined the club as the Baseball Operations Assistant before being named Assistant Director of Player Personnel in 1996, where he assisted with the day-to-day operations of the Major League club and the Player Development and Scouting Departments.

In addition, he was responsible for the coordination and development of the Royals Latin America program. Under Glass's guidance a comprehensive program to enhance the Latin America program was implemented, specifically including lengthening the playing season in the Dominican Republic from four months to 10, adding scouts and instructors in the Dominican Republic and Venezuela and upgrading the facilities in the Dominican Republic. He also initated classes for Spanish speaking players, teaching them English and how to adapt to American culture.

Prior to joining the Royals, he spent six years as an owner in the jewelry retail business and worked in Glass Enterprises focusing on real estate development projects.

He attended Southwest Missouri State University and graduated from Drury College with a Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration. Before entering college, Dan worked in management for five years with Wal-Mart in Fayetteville, Ark., and as a Assistant Manager in Tahlequah, Okla., Tulsa, Okla., and Carbondale, Ill.

Dan resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Penny. He has a son, Dayne, and daughter, Danielle.

Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson

Executive VP & Chief Operating Officer

Herk Robinson begins his 34th year with the Kansas City Royals and his third as the Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer. In addition, Robinson serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors.

He served as the Royals General Manager for 10 seasons prior to being named to his current position. During his stint as General Manager, which began on Oct. 10, 1990, Robinson pushed for the Royals Minor League pipeline to pump quality talent to the Major League level, as it did in the 1970's through mid-1980's.

During his tenure as General Manager, Robinson and his staff reshaped the organization's Major and Minor League operations. In 1994, the Royals were named Organization of the Year by Topps, *Baseball America* and *USA Today*. In 1995, Topps tabbed the Royals and New York Mets as co-winners of baseball's Organization of the Year award and the Royals finished second to the Oakland Athletics for the top spot in 1998.

Robinson's tenure with the Royals extends far beyond his current title. He and the late Joe Burke are the only Royals executives to have worked in virtually every aspect of the club's baseball and administrative operations. Robinson joined the club just after its inaugural season in December of 1969 as Assistant Scouting Director. He was steadily promoted up the Royals ladder as Director of Operations in 1973, Vice President in 1975 and Executive Vice President for Administration in 1981. This well-rounded background makes him a solid leader for the Royals.

Before joining the organization, Robinson worked for the Cincinnati Reds as the Assistant Scouting Director from 1962-67 and the Baltimore Orioles as a Territorial Scout in Illinois, Iowa, Kansas and Nebraska in 1968.

Herk was honored at the 2001 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner with the "Mister Baseball" Award, which is presented to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

Born June 25, 1940, Robinson attended the University of Miami (Fla.) and Washington University in St. Louis. He and his wife, Kathy, reside in suburban Kansas City.

Board of Directors

Ruth Glass

Ruth Glass, the wife of David Glass, and mother of three children, Dan, Don and Dayna, is a member of the Royals Board of Directors. A native of New Mexico, Ruth makes numerous appearances as an inspirational speaker at Christian women's groups, churches and businesses. She is also a member of the Arkansas Athletic Outreach Board of Directors. She currently resides with David in Bentonville, Ark.

Don Glass

Don Glass brings a multi-talented background to the Kansas City Royals. He is the owner of SCC Wholesale, a real estate appraiser, part-owner in Glass Enterprises L.L.C., and a board member of the Glass Family Foundation. He also has a vast educational background, earning Bachelor's Degrees in Geology and Secondary Education from the University of Arkansas, as well as a B.S. in Management Information Systems from the University of Tulsa.

Glass resides in Bentonville, Ark., with his wife, Vicky, and children, Darian, Whitney and Mitchell.

Dayna Martz

An avid baseball fan her entire life, Dayna brings love and passion for the game as a member of the Royals Board of Directors. She has worked in the business community in finance, merchandising and retail sales. She is also the Chairman of PMD Enterprises, Secretary/ Treasurer of the Glass Family Foundation and active partner in the Leyna Group.

Martz graduated from the University of Arkansas with a Bachelor's Degree in Retail Marketing. She currently resides in Bentonville with her husband, Phil, and their three children, Kyle, Cameron and Kenzie.

Julia Irene Kauffman

Julia Irene Kauffman is Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation, which focuses its philanthropic activities in the performing and visual arts in the Greater Kansas City community.

Prior to assuming the office of Chairman with the Foundation, Ms. Kauffman worked for the Kansas City Royals Baseball Club as Director of Civic and Community Relations. She has been a member of the Royal Lancers organization since 1977, was elected to the Lancer Board of Directors in May 1998, and was Lancer President in 1999.

Julia currently serves on the Board of Directors of the Kansas City Symphony Foundation and is Chairman of the Kansas City Ballet. She was appointed to the University of Missouri-Kansas City Board of Trustees and to the Metropolitan Performing Arts Fund Board of Directors in 2002. Julia also served as a member of the Nelson-Atkins Museum of Art Board of Trustees from 1997 to 2003.

Julia resides in Mission Hills, Kan. She has three daughters, one granddaughter and one grandson.

Allard Baird

Senior VP & General Manager-Baseball Operations

Allard Baird is entering his third full season as General Manager of the Royals after serving as the Vice President and Assistant General Manager-Baseball Operations since September, 1998. He was named the fifth general manager in franchise history on June 17, 2000.

Since taking over as General Manager, Baird has overseen the expansion of the Royals professional scouting and international scouting efforts, which now include South America, South Africa and Asia. During his tenure, the Royals have signed four minor leaguers from South Africa and several free agents from Japan over the past two seasons.

Baird, who is in his 16th season with the organization, began his career with the Royals as the hitting coach at Class A Appleton in 1988. Following a two-year stint in the Midwest League, he served as the Territorial Scouting Supervisor for Florida from 1990-92 and had on-the-field duties in the Player Development Department. Baird was responsible for signing former Royals outfielder Johnny Damon during his scouting tenure.

He was promoted to National Cross-Checker in 1993 and held that position until he was named Special Assistant to the General Manager in February of 1997.

In 1996, Baird was named the 27th Annual Ewing M. Kauffman Award winner and in 2000 he was a member of the Olympic Baseball Selection Committee for the Gold Medal winning U.S. team.

Prior to joining the Royals, the 41-year-old native of Rochester, N.H., was the head baseball coach at Broward (Fla.) Community College from 1986-87. He began his coaching career in 1985 as an assistant coach at Southern Arkansas University where he also played shortstop and second base. He owned and operated Pro's Way Baseball School in Ft. Lauderdale from 1986-93.

He attended St. Petersburg (Fla.) Junior College and Southern Arkansas University after graduating from Spaulding High School in Rochester. His wife's name is Julie.

Royals General Managers

Cedric Tallis	1969-June, 1974
Joe Burke	1974-Oct., 1981
John Schuerholz	1981-Oct., 1990
Herk Robinson	1990-June, 2000
Allard Baird	2000-Present

Mark Gorris

Senior Vice President Business Operations

Mark Gorris is in his third year as Senior Vice President-Business Operations after joining the Royals on Jan. 12, 2001. He oversees the entire business side of the Royals, including sales and marketing, finance and administration, broadcasting, and public relations. Gorris, who is a member of the Royals Charities Board of Directors, is also charged with the Glass family's goal of making Kauffman Stadium more fan-friendly and competitive with the numerous newer stadiums in baseball.

Gorris, who has been instrumental in the formation of the Royals Television Network, L.L.C., serves as President of the new company.

In 1997, Gorris joined Major League Baseball as Vice President, Team Services and in 1998 was named Senior Vice President, Club Relations. His role in the Commissioner's Office was targeted at improving business communications between MLB and the 30 clubs. He also helped lead several marketing initiatives between the clubs, MLB and the MLB Players Association.

Prior to joining MLB, Gorris worked for the St. Louis Cardinals within a 15-year career with Anheuser-Busch. In 1987, after holding several marketing and administrative positions with Busch Entertainment Corporation and Busch Stadium, he was named Vice President of Finance and Administration for the Cardinals. In 1990, he became the club's Vice President of Business Operations. While with the Cardinals, Gorris also served on several MLB committees and played a key role in the club negotiations that led to increasing club revenue sharing.

In 2002, Gorris was selected to participate in *Kansas City Tomorrow*, a program sponsored by the Kansas City Civic Council to help address and solve the challenges facing the urban core and the greater Kansas City metropolitan area.

A native of St. Louis, Gorris received his Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration from Washington University and his MBA Degree from St. Louis University. He and his wife, Diane, have three children, Austin, Andrea and Alissa.

George Brett

Vice President Baseball Operations

George Brett is in his 10th year as the Royals Vice President-Baseball Operations, continuing his long-time association with the organization. The 49-year-old Hall of Famer, who was selected by the Royals in the 2nd round of the 1971 June Free Agent Draft, spent his entire big league playing career in Kansas City before moving into the front office following his retirement in 1993.

Brett was inducted into Baseball's Hall of Fame in July of 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the fourth-highest mark in history. He played 21 seasons for the Royals, collecting 3,154 hits, 3 batting titles (1976, 1980 and 1990) and a Most Valuable Player award (1980). The Royals retired George's number 5 and inducted him into the club's Hall of Fame on May 14, 1994.

Brett is involved in numerous charitable causes, including the Keith Worthington ALS Chapter. He serves as the Honorary Fund Raising Chairman and has hosted such events as the George Brett Golf Tournament, the annual ALS Auction, and Lou Gehrig Night at Kauffman Stadium. Additionally, a George Brett ALS Research Fund has been established for specific ALS research projects.

George and his wife, Leslie, have 3 sons, Jackson, Dylan and Robin.

Dale Rohr

Vice President Finance & Administration

Dale Rohr is in his 29th year with the Royals and serves as Vice President - Finance and Administration. As the Royals chief financial officer, he is involved in virtually all facets of the organization. He also oversees finance, human resources, payroll, ticketing and information services and serves as secretary/treasurer for the club. In addition, Rohr serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors.

Rohr joined the Royals in July of 1974 as controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President - Finance.

Rohr was born May 27, 1947 in Denver, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received a degree in business from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife, Mary, have two children, Tom and Julie.

Charlie Seraphin

Vice President Sales & Marketing

Charlie Seraphin, Vice President - Sales and Marketing, joined the Royals in 2001. He oversees marketing, promotions, sponsorships, the Royal Lancer program, season and group ticket sales, the Stadium and Crown Clubs, and in-stadium entertainment. He also serves on the board for Royals Charities and Greater Kansas City Day.

Seraphin, who previously served as Vice President Sales and Marketing for the Texas Rangers, is recognized as one of the top marketers in baseball. He joined the Rangers in 1996 and set Ranger records for revenue and attendance in 1997 and 1998.

Prior to joining the Rangers, Seraphin had a distinguished career in broadcasting, including ten years at CBS Radio in San Francisco and Los Angeles. He was Vice President, General Manager for four major market stations including KNX-FM in Los Angeles and KRLD Radio in Dallas, the play-by-play home of the Rangers.

Seraphin, 53, received the prestigious Crystal Award for community service, a National Headliners Award for news coverage, as well as other awards related to local news coverage.

An avid baseball fan and youth coach, Seraphin was an original member of Major League Baseball's marketing and advertising committees. He has been on the Board of Directors for Southern Methodist University Athletic Forum and served as president of the Texas State Radio Network.

A native of Wisconsin, he is a graduate of Lawrence (Wis.) University, where he lettered in baseball. He and his wife, Dianne, have six children.

David Witty

Vice President Broadcasting & Public Relations

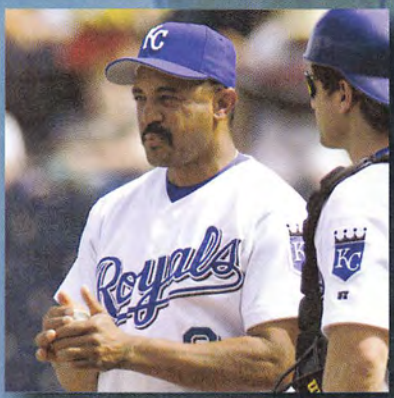
David Witty, now entering his 18th year in the organization, is in his first as Vice President - Broadcasting and Public Relations. Witty, who was named an officer of the club on Jan. 13, 2003, previously served as Senior Director - Media Relations for two seasons and as Director of Team Travel from 1987-2000.

Witty oversees the promotion of the Royals regional presence by directing the day-to-day operations of the Royals Television Network, L.L.C., and overseeing the expansion of the Royals Radio Network, Winter Caravan and Royals Alumni activities. He is responsible for the club's public relations efforts while continuing to oversee the Royals Media Relations Department.

Witty joined Kansas City as a public relations intern in 1986 and worked as a PR assistant from 1987-95 assisting with the media guide.

Witty received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting and Radio-TV from Kansas State University in 1985 and Master of Science Degree in Sports Administration from St. Thomas (Miami, Fla.) University in 1986. He resides in Stilwell, Kan., with his wife, Carla, and sons, Scott and Brett.

The 2003
ROYALS



KANSAS CITY
Royals
BASEBALL CLUB

Baseball Operations Staff

Muzzy Jackson

Assistant General Manager - Player Personnel

Muzzy Jackson begins his 12th season in professional baseball in 2003. He rejoined the Royals in 1999 as Assistant General Manager-Baseball Administration and was promoted to Assistant General Manager-Baseball Operations in November, 2000. He was promoted to his current position of Assistant General Manager-Player Personnel in August, 2002.

Jackson, 34, oversees the entire Minor League operations, while assisting Senior Vice President/General Manager Allard Baird in all areas of Major League operations. He is responsible for the Royals compliance with Major League Baseball rules and the Basic Agreement, the administration of the team payroll and the team's Major League operating budget. He also coordinates the Royals Professional Scouting staff and is responsible for negotiations of player and personnel contracts, supervision of medical, strength and conditioning and equipment staff.

Jackson first worked for the Royals from 1993-97. He began as the Assistant Director of Minor League Operations before being named Assistant Director-Scouting and Player Development in October of 1995. He joined the Cincinnati Reds in December of 1997 and served as the Director of Player Development through August, 1999.

Jackson began his baseball career with the Chicago White Sox as a 1990 draftee. He graduated from Colquitt County (Moultrie, Ga.) High. He received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Industrial Administration from Mercer University School of Engineering (Macon, Ga.) and his Masters Degree in Sports Management from East Stroudsburg (Pa.) State University. Jackson also worked as an intern at the NCAA national office. He resides in Kansas City, Mo., with his wife, Kristina, and his son, Manuel (4/21/02).

Frank White

Special Assistant to the General Manager

Frank White enters his second season in the Royals front office as Special Assistant to the General Manager after serving as the Royals first base coach the previous four seasons. White is responsible for the administration of the organization's Major and Minor League player plans.

In his 30th year of professional baseball, White has spent 26 years in the Royals organization, including a 20-year playing career as one of the most decorated second basemen in baseball history. The 52-year-old won eight Gold Gloves and was a five-time All-Star with the Royals and still ranks among the top fielding second baseman in Major League history. During his career, the Royals played in seven postseasons, including two World Series. White played a key role in the Royals' success and was named the ALCS MVP in 1980. A two-time Royals Player of the Year, White hit .255 during his career with 407 doubles, 58 triples and 160 home runs.

White began his coaching career in the Red Sox organization as manager of the Gulf Coast Rookie team. He then spent three seasons as the Red Sox first base coach from 1994 to 1996.

A native of Kansas City, White graduated from Lincoln High where he played basketball and football. He was the first graduate of the experimental Royals Academy to be invited to big league Spring Training with the Royals in 1973.

White and his wife Teresa live in Lee's Summit, Mo. He has four children, Frank III, Adrianne, Terrance and Courtney and four stepsons, Michael, Darryl, Jordan and Joseph.

Baseball Operations Staff

Brian Murphy

Assistant to the General Manager

Brian Murphy embarks on his 42nd year in professional baseball as the Assistant to Senior Vice President/General Manager Allard Baird. While assisting Baird, he has significant responsibilities in the areas of player procurement and player development and plays a key role in personnel decisions at the Major League and Minor League levels.

He rejoined the Royals on Aug. 16, 2000 after spending the previous four years in the Atlanta Braves organization as the Special Assistant to the General Manager.

Murphy began his professional career in 1962 in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization. He played 17 years in the Minor Leagues in the Pittsburgh, Boston, Montreal, Minnesota and Kansas City organizations. He completed his six-year playing career in the Royals system in 1978 with Omaha (AAA).

From 1979-82 Murphy served as a Minor League Manager for both the Royals and Chicago Cubs before being named the Northeast Area Scout for Kansas City in 1983. He was named East Coast Supervisor in 1986 and was a National Cross-Checker for the Royals from 1987-90. In 1991 he was named the Special Assistant to General Manager Herk Robinson, a position he held until joining the Braves in 1997. In 1989 he was named the Ewing Kauffman Award winner for his contributions to the Royals Scouting Department.

Murphy, 59, graduated from Fairfield (Conn.) Prep and attended the University of Bridgeport in Bridgeport, Conn. He currently resides in Sarasota, Fla.

Art Stewart

Senior Advisor to the General Manager

Art Stewart begins his 34th season with the Royals and third as the Senior Advisor to the General Manager. He held the position of Senior Special Assistant to the General Manager since 1997 after serving as the Director of Scouting since 1984.

Stewart was honored prior to the 2002 season at the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago's 56th Annual Dinner with the prestigious Baseball Excellence Award, given for meritorius service to the game of baseball.

Before joining the Royals front office, he spent 16 years covering the Midwest as a Royals scout. He began his career in professional baseball in 1953 as a territorial scout for the New York Yankees and was the Midwest Scouting Supervisor from 1958-69.

Stewart has received numerous awards during his 51 years in baseball, including the Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970 and 1983. In 1998 he received an award "For Long Meritorious Service to Baseball" from colleagues and the Topps Company. He received the Bing Devine Executive of the Year Award at the second St. Louis Major League Scouts Hall of Fame Banquet in 1998 and was named "Mister Baseball" at the 29th Kansas City Royals Awards Banquet in January of 1999.

Stewart resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Donna. They have one daughter, Dawn.

Baseball Operations Staff

Pat Jones

Special Assistant to the General Manager

Pat Jones starts his seventh year in the Kansas City organization as Special Assistant to Senior Vice President/General Manager Allard Baird. Jones joined the Royals in 1997 as the East Coast Cross-Checker and was named a National Cross-Checker in 1999. Prior to joining the Royals, Jones worked as an Area Scout in the Colorado Rockies organization from 1992-96.

Jones, 40, graduated from Ottumwa (Iowa) High. He attended Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, Iowa and received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Management from Southern Arkansas University in 1988.

He currently resides in Coconut Creek, Fla., with his wife, Milly.

Deric Ladnier

Senior Director-Scouting

Deric Ladnier, a former player in the Royals Minor League system, was named the Royals Senior Director-Scouting on Aug. 21, 2000. He came to the Royals from the Atlanta Braves where he was most recently a Major League Scout. He joined the Braves Scouting Department as an Area Supervisor in 1991 and was promoted to Regional Supervisor in 1994, Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development in 1995 and Director of Minor League Operations in 1996. As a Major League Scout he covered Spring Training, the American and National League Central Divisions and assisted Braves General Manager John Schuerholz with special assignments. Throughout his tenure with the Braves he scouted the Winter Leagues including the Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Mexico.

Ladnier was originally drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 16th round of the 1982 June Free Agent Draft, but chose to play baseball at the University of Mississippi. In 1985 he was drafted in the 8th round by the Royals and played in the Kansas City system until 1991 when a shoulder injury ended his playing career.

Ladnier, 38, is a 1982 graduate of John Tate High School in Pensacola, Fla. He resides in Blue Springs, Mo., with his wife, Shari, and twin daughters, Kalen and Megan.

Baseball Operations Staff

Karol Kyte

Manager of Major League Operations

Karol Kyte is beginning her 13th year in the Royals organization and third as the Manager of Major League Operations. Her responsibilities include the day-to-day operations of the Major League club as well as overseeing the budgetary aspects of the Royals Dominican Academy in Salcedo and administering the immigration program for all foreign players.

Kyte joined Kansas City on March 9, 1991 as Office Manager of the Royals Minor League facility in Baseball City, Fla. She moved to Kansas City in 1992 and was named as the Scouting Secretary in the Royals front office. She was promoted to Administrative Assistant-Scouting in 1995, Scouting Administrator in 1998 and Senior Administrative Assistant-Baseball Operations in 1999, before assuming her current role.

Kyte received her Bachelor of Science Degree in Sports Management from the University of Oregon in 1990. She resides in Independence, Mo., with her husband, Frank. They have two daughters, Heather and Shannon.

Shaun McGinn

Manager-Minor League Operations

Shaun McGinn was named Manager-Minor League Operations in October, 2000. He joined the Royals organization in October, 1999 as the Minor League Operations Coordinator, assisting in all aspects of player development including the evaluation, acquisition, retention and development of Minor League players and staff.

His professional baseball career began in 1993 when he was signed by Philadelphia. He played in the Phillies organization until 1995 and then returned to school at the University of Nebraska at Omaha and Creighton University. He was the assistant baseball coach at UNO while taking pre-medicine classes specializing in Biology/Exercise Science.

McGinn received a baseball scholarship to the University of Nebraska out of high school and played at Seminole (Okla.) Junior College where he received an Associate Degree in Science. He is single and resides in Overland Park, Kan.

Linda Smith

Manager-Scouting Administration

Linda Smith rejoined the Royals organization in 2001 as the Manager-Scouting Administration. She worked previously with the Atlanta Braves as the Administrative Coordinator, Baseball Operations and the Texas Rangers as the Assistant to the Director of Scouting. During her earlier tenure with the Royals from 1972 to 1992, she worked in the public relations department and in baseball operations.

Smith earned her Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Education from Southwest Missouri State University in Springfield, Mo. in 1970. She resides in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Baseball Operations Staff

Jin Wong

Manager-Baseball Operations

Jin Wong begins his fourth season in the Royals organization in 2003. He was named Manager-Baseball Operations on July 25, 2002 after serving as Manager-Scouting Operations in 2001. He joined the Royals as Scouting Operations Coordinator in 2000. Wong works closely with Senior Vice President/General Manager Allard Baird and Assistant General Manager Muzzy Jackson in providing statistical analysis and assisting with contract negotiations, arbitration preparation and player salary information.

He came to Kansas City from Richmond, the Triple A affiliate of the Atlanta Braves, where he was the Group Sales Manager. Prior to joining Richmond he worked for Atlanta as a Baseball Operations Trainee in 1997.

Wong received a Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1997. While at Mary Washington he was a Division III All-American in baseball in 1996. He is single and resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Mindy Torrey

Coordinator-Minor League Operations

Mindy Torrey joined the Royals in 1991 and now holds the position of Coordinator-Minor League Operations. Her primary responsibilities include coordinating the daily administrative functions of the Minor League Operations Department and seven Minor League teams. She arranges travel for Minor League players and staff and works with Minor League affiliate owners and managers. She began her career with the Royals as a ticket reservation center representative and later assisted in the public relations department before joining the player development staff as a secretary in 1994. She was promoted to Administrative Assistant in 1997 before assuming her current role in October, 2000.

Mindy and her husband, Brian, had their first child, Elizabeth Margaret, on Christmas Day, 2002. The family resides in Kansas City, Mo., with their Jack Russell Terrier, Gracie.

Joe Jones

Supervisor of Minor League Field Operations

Joe Jones begins his 41st year in professional baseball and his third as the Royals Supervisor of Minor League Field Operations in 2003. Jones rejoined the Royals in 2001 after spending the 1997-2000 seasons as the first base coach for the Pittsburgh Pirates.

Jones began his career with the Royals in 1979 as a manager at Jacksonville. He also managed Sarasota from 1980-83 and 1985. Jones was named the Roving Infield/Baserunning Instructor in 1984 and 1986 and the Kansas City first base coach in 1987 before assuming the duties of Coordinator of Instruction from 1988-96.

Prior to joining the Royals, Jones served as a manager in the Chicago White Sox system from 1970-78. The 61-year-old resides in Sarasota, Fla., with his wife, Carole. They have two sons, Ken and Tom.

Royals Support Staff

Dr. Steve Joyce

Team Physician

Dr. Steve Joyce begins his 25th year as a Team Physician and 17th as the Head Team Physician for the Royals. Dr. Joyce is an orthopedic surgeon at Dickson-Dively Midwest Orthopedic Clinic and Kansas City Orthopedic Institute, which was established in 1999. He was the President of the Major League Baseball Physicians Association in 1994 and 1995.

Dr. Joyce received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business from the University of Kansas and his Medical Degree from the University of Kansas Medical Center. An avid golfer, Dr. Joyce resides in Leawood, Kan., with his wife, Lundy, and twin sons, Alex and Nick.

Nick Swartz

Athletic Trainer

In his 27th season in the organization, Nick Swartz begins his 15th year in Kansas City and 13th as the Royals Head Athletic Trainer. Swartz moved up the ranks as the trainer at Sarasota, Ft. Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha prior to his arrival in Kansas City. He has worked as a trainer in the winter leagues (1981, 1983), for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games in 1987 and for Team USA in the Presidential Cup in 1989. He also coordinated the 1st Olympic baseball trials in 1991 and was selected as the trainer for the 1996 American League All-Star squad.

Swartz graduated from Eastern Illinois University with a Bachelor's Degree in Physical Education and resides in Blue Springs, Mo., with his wife, CeeCee and children, Eric, Jr. and Brooke.

Frank Kyte

Assistant Athletic Trainer

Frank Kyte was named Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Royals on Nov. 1, 2002 after spending the previous four seasons as the Major and Minor League Rehabilitation Coordinator. He has worked his way through the Royals system with stops in Eugene (1989-90), Baseball City (1991-92), Memphis (1993-94), Wichita (1995-97) and Omaha (1998). Kyte was honored as the Texas League Trainer of the Year in 1996 and served as the trainer for the AA All-Star Game in 1993.

Kyte received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Physical Education from George Fox University and his Master of Science Degree in Teaching-Physical Education from Portland State University. He and his wife, Karol, reside in Independence, Mo. They have two children, Heather and Shannon.

Chris Mihlfeld

Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Chris Mihlfeld rejoins the Royals organization in 2003 in his first year as the club's Strength and Conditioning Coordinator. He previously served as an associate scout from 1994-98. Mihlfeld spent the previous five seasons as the Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator for the Los Angeles Dodgers. He also served as the Strength and Conditioning Coach for Tampa Bay's Gulf Coast affiliate in 1998 and implemented a strength and conditioning program for the Chinese National Team in 2000.

Mihlfeld earned both his Bachelor of Science Degree in Physical Education/Health and his Master of Science Degree in Exercise and Sport Science from Central Missouri State University where he was a four-year all-conference selection in baseball and a 1991 NCAA National Champion in wrestling. He served as the assistant baseball coach at CMSU from 1991-93 and was the head coach at Maple Woods Community College from 1994-98. Mihlfeld and his wife, Joleen, reside in Kansas City, Mo., with their daughter, Aly Jo.

Jeff Davenport

Manager-Team Travel

Jeff Davenport starts his fourth season in the Royals organization and third as the Manager-Team Travel. He served as the hitting coach for the Royals short-season club at Spokane in the Northwest League in 2000.

He began his professional baseball career in 1994 when he was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Boston. He was a catcher in the Red Sox system until 1996, when he served part of the season as the Red Sox Major League bullpen catcher. He also coached in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization from 1997-98 and worked in the club's Baseball Operations Department during the off-season. He spent the 1999 season as the Major League bullpen catcher for the Chicago Cubs.

Davenport received his Bachelor's Degree in Communications from Youngstown State, where he played four seasons as a catcher on the baseball team. A 32-year old native of Greenville, Ohio, he is single and resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Mike Burkhalter

Equipment Manager

Mike Burkhalter enters his 12th season as the Royals equipment manager in 2003. He oversees the home clubhouse and the inventory and distribution of equipment. He also accompanies the team to spring training and on road trips. Prior to being named Equipment Manager he worked in the visiting clubhouse for three years.

Burkhalter earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business from the University of Kansas in 1988. He is a native of Kansas City and a graduate of Lee's Summit High. He currently resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Chris Carr

Performance Psychologist

Chris Carr joined the Royals in 2000 as the Performance Psychologist for Major and Minor League players. He is also the Sport Psychologist for Methodist Sports Medicine Center in Indianapolis, Ind. He had been the Sport Psychologist for the Ohio State University Sports Medicine Center for five years.

Dr. Carr is entering his 10th year as the Sport Psychologist for the U.S. Men's Alpine Ski Team and is Chairperson of the Sports Psychology Committee for the U.S. Skiing and Snowboarding Association. He was also the Team Psychologist for Columbus Crew in MLS and has been involved in performance planning for the 1994, 1998 and 2002 Winter Olympic Games. He was the Sport Psychologist for Counseling and Consultation at Arizona State University and was the Team Counselor for the Arizona Cardinals football team.

He earned his Bachelor's Degree in Psychology from Wabash College and a Master's and Ph.D. in Counseling Psychology from Ball State. He resides in Indianapolis, Ind., with his wife, Kelli, and daughter, Rachel.

Ruben Rodriguez

Bullpen Catcher

Ruben Rodriguez joins the Royals as bullpen catcher for 2003. Rodriguez was signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on Nov. 6, 1981 and enjoyed a 13-year playing career, including stints with the Pittsburgh's Major League club in 1986 and 1988. The catcher entered the coaching ranks following his playing days with credits including stints as pitching coach for the Chicago White Sox Dominican Summer League team in 1999 and for the Dominican Baseball National World Cup Team that played in Taipei, Japan in 2001.

Rodriguez and his wife, Wanda, reside in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. The couple has four children, daughters Johanna, Fiorelis and Chaillyann, and a son Ruben.

Buy
the gear.

Wear
the gear.

Be
the fan.

Shop
kcroyals.com

Go to the Official Site of the Kansas City Royals and click on "Shop."

KANSAS CITY

kcroyals.com, for all things baseball

KC Royals

© 2003 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All rights reserved.

2003 Royals Roster

MANAGER: Tony Peña (6); **COACHES:** John Cumberland (47), Tom Gamboa (21), John Mizerock (13), Jeff Pentland (22), Bob Schaefer (44), Luis Silverio (17).

No.	Pitchers (20)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLS
48	Jeremy Affeldt	L-L	6-4	215	06-06-79	Phoenix, AZ	KANSAS CITY	3-4	4.64	34	7	0	0	77.2	85	41	40	37	67	1.000
							Wichita	0-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	6.0	1	1	1	3	3	
53	Miguel Asencio	R-R	6-2	190	09-29-80	Villa Mella, DR	KANSAS CITY	4-7	5.11	31	21	0	0	123.1	136	73	70	64	58	1.000
25	Jeff Austin	R-R	6-0	185	10-19-76	San Bernardino, CA	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.91	10	0	0	0	11.0	14	6	6	6	6	0.103
							Omaha	4-0	3.27	39	0	0	2	52.1	54	24	19	15	44	
35	Ryan Bukvich	R-R	6-2	250	05-13-78	Naperville, IL	Wichita	1-1	1.31	23	0	0	8	34.1	17	8	5	15	47	0.059
							Omaha	1-0	0.00	12	0	0	8	13.2	4	0	0	7	17	
							KANSAS CITY	1-0	6.12	26	0	0	0	25.0	26	19	17	19	20	
67	D.J. Carrasco	R-R	6-1	215	04-12-77	Safford, AZ	Lynchburg	4-4	1.61	55	0	0	29	72.2	52	18	13	18	83	0.000
40	Ian Ferguson	R-R	6-4	225	08-23-79	Stockton, CA	Wilmington	12-1	2.39	17	17	0	0	109.1	100	36	29	20	81	0.000
							Wichita	6-2	2.61	11	11	2	0	76.0	60	24	22	17	60	
32	Chris George	L-L	6-2	200	09-16-79	Houston, TX	Omaha	6-12	5.87	22	21	1	0	127.1	145	86	83	65	94	0.124
							KANSAS CITY	0-4	5.60	6	6	0	0	27.1	37	17	17	8	13	
41	Jimmy Gobble	L-L	6-3	190	07-19-81	Bristol, TN	Wichita	5-7	3.38	13	13	0	0	69.1	71	29	26	19	52	0.000
38	Jason Grimsley	R-R	6-3	205	08-07-67	Cleveland, TX	KANSAS CITY	4-7	3.91	70	0	0	1	71.1	64	32	31	37	59	7.149
50	Runelvys Hernandez	R-R	6-1	205	04-27-78	Santo Domingo, DR	Wilmington	1-1	3.75	2	2	0	0	12.0	12	6	5	1	9	0.065
							Wichita	8-3	2.71	16	14	2	0	106.1	96	38	32	24	86	
							KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.36	12	12	0	0	74.1	79	36	36	22	45	
52	Jeremy Hill	R-R	5-11	200	08-08-77	Dallas, TX	Wichita	4-7	2.36	56	0	0	19	76.1	61	26	20	32	80	0.024
							KANSAS CITY	0-1	3.86	10	0	0	0	9.1	8	4	4	8	7	
31	Albie Lopez	R-R	6-2	240	08-18-71	Mesa, AZ	ATLANTA	1-4	4.37	30	4	0	0	55.2	66	29	27	18	39	7.074
54	Mike MacDougal	S-R	6-4	195	03-05-77	Las Vegas, NV	Omaha	3-5	5.60	12	10	0	0	53.0	52	42	33	55	30	0.039
							Wichita	1-1	3.06	4	4	1	0	17.2	11	12	6	24	14	
							Gulf Coast	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	3	
							Wilmington	0-1	1.08	5	0	0	2	8.1	3	4	1	5	10	
							KANSAS CITY	0-1	5.00	6	0	0	0	9.0	5	5	5	7	10	
34	Darrell May	L-L	6-2	185	06-13-72	San Bernardino, CA	KANSAS CITY	4-10	5.35	30	21	2	0	131.1	144	83	78	50	95	2.011
							Omaha	1-0	0.75	2	2	0	0	12.0	8	1	1	0	9	
							Wichita	0-0	2.08	1	1	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	1	5	
57	Scott Mullen	R-L	6-2	195	01-17-75	San Benito, TX	Omaha	1-2	2.61	19	1	0	0	31.0	32	12	9	9	21	1.053
							KANSAS CITY	4-5	3.15	44	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	14	13	21	
43	Wes Obermueller	R-R	6-2	195	12-22-76	Cedar Rapids, IA	Wilmington	5-0	2.76	8	4	0	0	45.2	38	14	14	14	44	0.010
							Wichita	9-5	2.90	17	17	0	0	105.2	98	39	34	40	65	
							KANSAS CITY	0-2	11.74	2	2	0	0	7.2	14	10	10	2	5	
56	Shawn Sedlacek	R-R	6-4	200	06-29-76	Cedar Rapids, IA	Wichita	2-1	1.47	3	3	0	0	18.1	14	6	3	4	16	0.107
							Omaha	6-5	3.70	11	11	2	0	80.1	67	37	33	15	66	
							KANSAS CITY	3-5	6.72	16	14	0	0	84.1	99	64	63	36	52	
59	Kyle Snyder	S-R	6-8	220	09-09-77	Houston, TX	Wilmington	0-2	2.98	15	15	0	0	48.1	49	19	16	11	48	0.000
							Wichita	2-2	4.21	6	6	0	0	25.2	21	12	12	7	18	
46	Brad Voyles	R-R	6-0	195	12-30-76	Green Bay, WI	Omaha	3-4	4.18	26	0	0	5	32.1	29	15	15	22	34	0.168
							KANSAS CITY	0-2	6.51	22	0	0	1	27.2	31	21	20	18	26	
51	Kris Wilson	R-R	6-4	225	08-06-76	Washington, DC	KANSAS CITY	2-0	8.20	12	0	0	0	18.2	29	18	17	5	10	1.171
							Wilmington	0-0	0.00	4	3	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	1	10	
							Wichita	3-3	1.88	13	7	1	0	48.0	47	17	10	4	33	
							Omaha	2-0	3.08	8	3	0	1	26.1	38	9	9	1	17	

No.	Catchers (3)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
2	Brent Mayne	L-R	6-1	190	04-19-68	Loma Linda, CA	KANSAS CITY	.236	101	326	35	77	8	2	4	30	34	54	4	12.011
							Wichita	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
68	Ronny Paulino	R-R	6-3	215	04-21-81	Santo Domingo, DR	Lynchburg	.262	119	442	63	116	26	2	12	55	39	87	2	0.000
27	Mike Tonis	R-R	6-3	220	02-09-79	Sacramento, CA	Gulf Coast	.176	6	17	2	3	0	0	1	3	2	3	0	0.000

No.	Infielders (7)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
4	Angel Berroa	R-R	6-0	175	01-27-78	Santo Domingo, DR	Omaha	.215	77	297	37	64	11	4	8	35	15	84	6	0.047
							KANSAS CITY	.227	20	75	8	17	7	1	0	5	7	10	3	
3	Carlos Febles	R-R	5-11	185	05-24-76	El Seybo, DR	KANSAS CITY	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	41	63	16	3.151
							Omaha	.222	13	54	10	12	2	1	1	5	4	5	2	
28	Ken Harvey	R-R	6-2	240	03-01-78	Los Angeles, CA	Omaha	.277	128	488	75	135	30	1	20	75	42	87	8	0.019
23	Alejandro Machado	R-R	6-0	160	04-26-82	Caracas, Ven.	Wilmington	.314	101	325	53	102	9	1	2	29	27	43	20	0.000
16	Joe Randa	R-R	5-11	190	12-18-69	Milwaukee, WI	KANSAS CITY	.282	151	549	63	155	36	5	11	80	46	69	2	7.114
12	Desi Relaford	S-R	5-9	180	09-16-73	Valdosta, GA	SEATTLE	.267	112	329	55	88	13	2	6	43	33	51	10	5.064
29	Mike Sweeney	R-R	6-3	225	07-22-73	Orange, CA	KANSAS CITY	.340	126	471	81	160	31	1	24	86	61	46	9	6.069
							Omaha	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	4	1	2	0	

No.	Outfielders (8)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
15	Carlos Beltran	S-R	6-1	190	04-24-77	Manati, PR	KANSAS CITY	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	71	135	35	4.014
30	Brandon Berger	R-R	5-11	205	02-21-75	Covington, KY	KANSAS CITY	.201	51	134	16	27	5	1	6	17	8	32	1	0.129
							Omaha	.291	68	261	34	76	16	1	13	47	25	43	11	
8	Dee Brown	L-R	6-0	225	03-27-78	Bronx, NY	Omaha	.275	121	458	66	126	23	1	17	75	44	111	10	1.107
							KANSAS CITY	.235	16	51	5	12	3	1	1	7	4	20	0	
9	Alexis Gomez	L-L	6-2	180	08-06-80	Loma de Cabrera, DR	Wichita	.295	114	461	72	136	21	8	14	75	45	84	36	0.017
							KANSAS CITY	.200	5	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
45	Aaron Guiel	L-R	5-10	200	10-05-72	Vancouver, BC	Omaha	.353	61	215	44	76	11	1	9	50	29	34	8	0.100
							KANSAS CITY	.233	70	240	30	56	13	0	4	38	19	61	1	
18	Raul Ibanez	L-R	6-2	200	06-02-72	Manhattan, NY	KANSAS CITY	.294	137	497	70	146	37	6	24	103	40	76	5	5.020
14	Mark Quinn	R-R	6-1	195	05-21-74	La Miranda, CA	KANSAS CITY	.237	23	76	9	18	4	0	2	11	5	15	2	3.022
							Omaha	.179	12	39	4	7	2	1	0	2	4	7	0	
							Wichita	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	
24	Michael Tucker	L-R	6-2	195	06-25-71	South Boston, VA	KANSAS CITY	.248	144	475	65	118	27	6	12	56	56	105	23	7.116

Royals Non-Roster Invites

No.	Pitchers (9)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	MLS
33	James Baldwin	R-R	6-3	235	07-15-71	Southern Pines, NC	SEATTLE	7-10	5.28	30	23	0	0	150.0	179	95	88	49	88	7.046
62	Buddy Carlyle	R-R	6-3	175	12-21-77	Omaha, NE	Hanshin	0-2	7.53	3	3	0	0	14.1	17	12	12	5	13	0.059
							Hanshin, WL	9-5	2.22	16	16	0	0	93.1	77	25	23	9	86	
58	Rick DeHart	L-L	6-1	180	03-21-70	Topeka, KS	Omaha	1-0	3.90	49	0	0	1	57.2	55	25	25	21	46	0.159
63	Nate Field	R-R	6-2	200	12-11-75	Denver, CO	Omaha	0-1	3.31	18	0	0	7	16.1	22	10	6	8	13	0.019
							KANSAS CITY	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	3	3	
							Columbus	2-1	6.75	21	2	0	0	38.2	46	30	29	21	25	
66	Zack Greinke	R-R	6-2	200	10-21-83	Orlando, FL	Gulf Coast	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	3	4	0.000
							Spokane	0-0	7.71	2	2	0	0	4.2	9	4	4	0	5	
							Wilmington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	
39	Sean Lowe	R-R	6-2	225	03-29-71	Dallas, TX	PITTSBURGH	4-2	5.35	43	1	0	0	69.0	85	45	41	34	57	4.042
							COLORADO	1-1	8.71	8	0	0	0	10.1	16	13	10	7	7	
55	Jimmy Osting	R-L	6-5	190	04-07-77	Louisville, KY	Indianapolis	5-7	3.48	22	22	3	0	126.2	115	52	49	38	112	0.052
							MILWAUKEE	0-2	7.50	3	3	0	0	12.0	18	11	10	10	7	
37	Brian Rose	R-R	6-3	210	02-13-76	New Bedford, MA	Gulf Coast	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	1	1	2.157
49	Jason Turman	R-R	6-10	210	11-10-75	Tuscaloosa, AL	Yokohama	0-2	6.16	9	0	0	0	19.0	23	18	13	7	13	0.000
							Shonan, EL	1-0	1.75	13	1	0	4	25.2	23	5	5	7	20	

No.	Catchers (2)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
60	Juan Brito	R-R	5-11	205	11-07-79	Santiago Rodriguez, DR	Wichita	.255	89	302	40	77	11	0	7	38	21	46	1	0.028
							Omaha	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	
							KANSAS CITY	.304	9	23	1	7	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	
26	Mike DiFelice	R-R	6-2	205	05-28-69	Philadelphia, PA	ST. LOUIS	.230	70	174	17	40	11	0	4	19	17	42	2	6.014

No.	Infielders (6)	B-T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2002 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	MLS
61	Morgan Burkhart	S-L	5-11	220	01-29-72	St. Louis, MO	Fukuoka	.214	42	126	14	27	1	0	9	18	9	40	0	0.092
							Fukuoka, WL	.235	5	17	4	4	0	0	3	6	3	6	0	
7	Mendy Lopez	R-R	6-2	200	10-15-73	Pimentel, DR	PITTSBURGH	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1.071
							Nashville	.252	101	385	60	97	26	0	11	72	34	99	4	
65	Julius Matos	R-R	5-11	170	12-12-74	New York, NY	Portland	.312	50	186	20	58	17	0	4	26	9	20	1	0.123
							SAN DIEGO	.238	76	185	19	44	3	0	2	19	9	33	1	
1	Luis Ordaz	R-R	5-11	170	08-12-75	Maracaibo, VZ	Iowa	.273	61	194	22	53	10	0	1	14	9	21	5	3.023
							Omaha	.309	35	136	25	42	11	4	2	19	9	16	4	
							KANSAS CITY	.223	33	94	11	21	2	0	0	4	12	13	2	
19	Jarrod Patterson	L-R	6-1	190	09-07-73	Montgomery, AL	Toledo	.295	117	447	66	132	34	6	13	70	46	71	3	0.034
11	Elvis Pena	S-R	5-11	160	08-15-74	Santo Domingo, DR	Huntsville	.277	89	300	42	83	10	4	1	24	38	58	25	0.058
							Indianapolis	.258	34	97	17	25	4	1	1	6	10	19	7	

Royals Numerical Roster & Pronunciation Guide

Numerical Roster

1	Luis Ordaz	INF
2	Brent Mayne	C
3	Carlos Febles	2B
4	Angel Berroa	SS
7	Mendy Lopez	INF
8	Dee Brown	OF
9	Alexis Gomez	OF
11	Elvis Pena	INF
12	Desi Relaford	INF
14	Mark Quinn	OF
15	Carlos Beltran	OF
16	Joe Randa	3B
18	Raul Ibanez	OF
19	Jarrod Patterson	INF
23	Alejandro Machado	INF
24	Michael Tucker	OF
25	Jeff Austin	RHP
26	Mike DiFelice	C
27	Mike Tonis	C
28	Ken Harvey	1B
29	Mike Sweeney	1B
30	Brandon Berger	OF
31	Albie Lopez	RHP
32	Chris George	LHP
33	James Baldwin	RHP
34	Darrell May	LHP
35	Ryan Bukvich	RHP
37	Brian Rose	RHP
38	Jason Grimsley	RHP
39	Sean Lowe	RHP
40	Ian Ferguson	RHP
41	Jimmy Gobble	LHP
43	Wes Obermueller	RHP
45	Aaron Guiel	OF
46	Brad Voyles	RHP
48	Jeremy Affeldt	LHP
49	Jason Turman	RHP
50	Runelvys Hernandez	RHP
51	Kris Wilson	RHP
52	Jeremy Hill	RHP
53	Miguel Asencio	RHP
54	Mike MacDougal	RHP
55	Jimmy Osting	LHP
56	Shawn Sedlacek	RHP
57	Scott Mullen	LHP
58	Rick DeHart	LHP
59	Kyle Snyder	RHP
60	Juan Brito	C
61	Morgan Burkhart	1B
62	Buddy Carlyle	RHP
63	Nate Field	RHP
65	Julius Matos	INF
66	Zack Greinke	RHP
67	D.J. Carrasco	RHP
68	Ronny Paulino	C

Pronunciation Guide

Jeremy Affeldt	AH-felt
Miguel Asencio	a-SEN-see-oh
Carlos Beltran	BELL-tron
Ryan Bukvich	BUCK-vich
Mike DiFelice	DEE-fah-lease
Carlos Febles	FAY-bless
Zack Greinke	GRAIN-key
Aaron Guiel	GUY-ell
Runelvys Hernandez	ROO-nell-vees
Raul Ibanez	e-BON-yez
Jimmy Osting	O-sting
Shawn Sedlacek	SED-luh-check
Michael Tonis	TOE-nis

Building the 40-Man Roster

Free Agent Draft: (20)

Player	Draft Year	Round
Jeremy Affeldt	1997	3
Jeff Austin	1998	1
Carlos Beltran	1995	2
Brandon Berger	1996	14
Dee Brown	1996	1
Ryan Bukvich	2000	11
Ian Ferguson	2000	21
Chris George	1998	sandwich (1/2)
Jimmy Gobble	1999	sandwich (1/2)
Ken Harvey	1999	5
Jeremy Hill	1996	5
Mike MacDougal	1999	1
Scott Mullen	1996	7
Wes Obermueller	1999	2
Mark Quinn	1995	11
Shawn Sedlacek	1998	14
Kyle Snyder	1999	1
Mike Sweeney	1991	10
Mike Tonis	2000	2
Kris Wilson	1997	9

Signed as Non-Drafted Free Agent: (3)

Player	Date
Carlos Febles	11-2-93
Alexis Gomez	2-21-97
Runelvys Hernandez	1-6-98

Rule 5 Draft: (3)

Player	Draft Year	From
Miguel Asencio	2001	Philadelphia
D.J. Carrasco	2002	Pittsburgh
Ronny Paulino	2002	Pittsburgh

Signed as Major League Free Agent: (3)

Player	Date
Albie Lopez	1-7-03
Darrell May	12-17-01
Desi Relaford	1-10-03

Signed as Minor League Free Agent: (3)

Player	Date
Jason Grimsley	1-19-01
Raul Ibanez	1-19-01
Aaron Guiel	6-13-00

Acquired by Trade: (6)

Player Acquired	From	Date	
Angel Berroa	Oakland	1-8-01	With A.J. Hinch, Roberto Hernandez and cash in exchange for Johnny Damon, Mark Ellis and a player to be named later
Alejandro Machado	Atlanta	7-31-01	With Brad Voyles in exchange for Rey Sanchez
Brent Mayne	Colorado	6-24-01	In exchange for Mac Suzuki and Sal Fasano
Joe Randa	New York (NL)	12-10-98	In exchange for Juan LeBron
Michael Tucker	Chicago (NL)	12-19-01	In exchange for player to be named later (Shawn Sonnier)
Brad Voyles	Atlanta	7-31-01	With Alejandro Machado in exchange for Rey Sanchez

Runelvys Hernandez (above) is one of 23 players on the 40-man roster to be originally signed by the Royals Scouting Department. GM Allard Baird has signed several key Minor League free agents, including Raul Ibanez (below) and Jason Grimsley.

Tony Peña
Manager

Full Name:
Antonio Francisco Peña

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santiago,
Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
June 4, 1957 (45)

Birthplace:
Monte Cristi,
Dominican Republic

Married:
Amaris

Children:
Tony, Jr., Jennifer Amaris, Francisco Antonio

Appointed Manager:
May 15, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2004

Coaching/Managerial Career

- Peña was named the 13th full-time manager in club history on May 15, 2002...took over after the Royals posted an 8-15 record under Tony Muser and a 5-8 mark under interim manager John Mizerock...guided the Royals to a 49-77 record and a 4th-place finish in the American League Central Division.
- Became the 3rd manager in Major League history born in the Dominican Republic, joining Felipe Alou (Montreal, 1992-2001; San Francisco, 2003) and Luis Pujols (Detroit, 2002)...there have been 4 other Latino born managers, all born in Cuba...the list includes Mike Gonzalez (St. Louis Cardinals - 1938 and 1940), Preston Gomez (San Diego Padres - 1969-72, Houston Astros - 1974-75, Chicago Cubs, 1980), Cookie Rojas (California Angels - 1988) and Tony Perez (Cincinnati - 1993 and Florida - 2001).
- At 44 years, 11 months and 11 days, became the 3rd-youngest full-time manager in Royals history, trailing only John Wathan (37 years, 10 months, 23 days) and Whitey Herzog (43 years, 8 months, 15 days).
- Is the 3rd former catcher to manage the Royals, joining Wathan (1987-91) and Bob Boone (1995-97).
- Led the Royals to a 7-6 record through 13 games, marking the 1st time a Royals manager had been over .500 since Bob Boone on Sept. 21, 1995 (68-67).
- Guided the club to a 9-game winning streak from July 13-20 (Game 1)...the 9-game streak was tied for the 5th-longest in club history and was the longest streak since the Royals reeled off 14 straight wins from July 23-Aug. 5, 1994...Kansas City came out of the All-Star break with a 9-2 record, the best in club history since going 9-3 to open the 2nd half of the season in 1985.
- Started the 2002 season as bench coach for the Houston Astros, his 1st coaching position at the Major League level.
- Spent the previous 3 seasons (1999-2001) as manager of the Astros Triple-A affiliate New Orleans in the Pacific Coast League...posted a 205-216 record in his 3 years with the Zephyrs, including a 150-131 mark (.534) over his final 2 seasons.
- Led New Orleans to an 82-57 record in 2001 and a 1st place finish in the Eastern Division...the Zephyrs were named the Pacific Coast League co-champions along with Tacoma after the league cancelled the championship series following the Sept. 11 tragedy.
- Began his managerial career in 1998 as the Chicago White Sox Manager in the Arizona Fall League.
- Also served as the White Sox Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Playing Career

- Peña posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year career in the Major Leagues...played in 1,988 games for the Pittsburgh Pirates, St. Louis Cardinals, Boston Red Sox, Cleveland Indians, Chicago White Sox and Houston Astros.
- Ranks 4th all-time among Major League catchers with 1,945 games behind the plate, trailing only Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225) and Gary Carter (2,056).
- Was a 5-time National League All-Star catcher (1982, 1984-86 and 1989) and was a 4-time winner of the Rawlings Gold Glove Award (1983-85 and 1991).
- Recorded 298 doubles, 27 triples, 107 homers, 708 RBI and 80 stolen bases during his playing career.
- Played in 3 Division Series, 3 Championship Series and 2 World Series...posted a .357 career average in the Fall Classic, playing for St. Louis in 1987 and Cleveland in 1995...in 29 postseason games he compiled a .338 batting average (24-for-71).
- Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on July 22, 1975...made his Major League debut on Sept. 1, 1980 with the Pirates vs. the Houston Astros.
- Named the *Topps* Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star team.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Peña and his wife, Amaris, reside in Santiago, Dominican Republic...they have 3 children, Tony Jr. (21), who is currently an infielder in the Atlanta Braves organization, Jennifer Amaris (18) and Francisco Antonio (12).
- His brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.

Peña's Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980	Pittsburgh	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	Pittsburgh	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	Pittsburgh	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	Pittsburgh	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	Pittsburgh	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	Pittsburgh	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	Pittsburgh	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	St. Louis	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	St. Louis	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	St. Louis	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	Boston	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	Boston	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	Boston	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	Boston	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	Cleveland	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	Cleveland	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	Cleveland	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	Chicago (AL)	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	Houston	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Major League Totals		**.260**	**1988**	**6489**	**667**	**1687**	**298**	**27**	**107**	**708**	**455**	**846**	**80**

Peña's Division Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Cle. vs. Bos.	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	Cle. vs. Bal.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	Hou. vs. Atl.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DCS Totals		.200	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Peña's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	St.L. vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	2	11	0	0	3	4	1
1990	Bos. vs. Oak	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	Cle. vs. Sea.	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS TotalS		.317	15	41	6	13	3	11	0	0	4	4	1

Peña's World Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	St.L. vs. Min.	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	Cle. vs. Atl.	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.357	9	28	2	10	1	0	0	4	3	2	1

Peña's Managerial Record

Year	Club	League	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.
1999	New Orleans	Pacific Coast League	4th	55	85	.393
2000	New Orleans	Pacific Coast League	3rd	68	74	.479
2001	New Orleans	Pacific Coast League	1st	82	57	.590
2002	Kansas City	American League	4th	49	77	.389
Minor League Career Totals				205	216	.487
Major League Career Totals				49	77	.389

Peña's Record vs. Major League Clubs

Opponent	Record
Anaheim	3-6
Baltimore	n/a
Boston	n/a
Chicago	6-10
Cleveland	7-7
Detroit	7-6
Minnesota	2-8
New York	1-5
Oakland	1-8
Seattle	3-6
Tampa Bay	4-2
Texas	7-2
Toronto	3-4
Florida	1-2
Montreal	0-3
New York - NL	1-2
San Diego	2-1
St. Louis	1-5
Overall	**49-77**

Royals Year-by-Year Managerial Records

Year	Manager	Record
1969	Joe Gordon	69-93
1970	Charlie Metro	19-33
1970	Bob Lemon	46-64
1971	Bob Lemon	85-76
1972	Bob Lemon	76-78
1973	Jack McKeon	88-74
1974	Jack McKeon	77-85
1975	Jack McKeon	50-46
1975	Whitey Herzog	41-25
1976	Whitey Herzog	90-72
1977	Whitey Herzog	102-60
1978	Whitey Herzog	92-70
1979	Whitey Herzog	85-77
1980	Jim Frey	97-65
1981	Jim Frey	30-40
1981	Dick Howser	20-13
1982	Dick Howser	90-72
1983	Dick Howser	79-83
1984	Dick Howser	84-78
1985	Dick Howser	91-71
1986	Dick Howser	40-48
1986	Mike Ferraro*	36-38
1987	Billy Gardner	62-64
1987	John Wathan	21-15
1988	John Wathan	84-77
1989	John Wathan	92-70
1990	John Wathan	75-86
1991	John Wathan	15-22
1991	Bob Schaefer*	1-0
1991	Hal McRae	66-58
1992	Hal McRae	72-90
1993	Hal McRae	84-78
1994	Hal McRae	64-51
1995	Bob Boone	70-74
1996	Bob Boone	75-86
1997	Bob Boone	36-46
1997	Tony Muser	31-48
1998	Tony Muser	72-89
1999	Tony Muser	64-97
2000	Tony Muser	77-85
2001	Tony Muser	65-97
2002	Tony Muser	8-15
2002	John Mizerock*	5-8
2002	Tony Peña	49-77

*-Interim

John Cumberland
Pitching Coach

Full Name:
John Sheldon Cumberland

Bats/Throws:
Right/Left

Resides:
Clearwater, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
May 10, 1947 (56)

Birthplace:
Westbrook, Maine

Married:
Patricia

Children:
John, Jr., Christopher, Paul

Named to Royals Staff:
June 18, 2002

Coaching Career

- Cumberland will begin his 1st full season as pitching coach for the Royals...was named the 14th pitching coach in franchise history on June 18, 2002, replacing Al Nipper.
- Started the 2002 season as the pitching coach at Omaha (AAA)...joined the Royals organization during Spring Training.
- Spent the previous 7 years in the Boston Red Sox organization, most recently as a coach at the big league level...was a member of the Red Sox Major League coaching staff as bullpen coach (1999-2001) and worked a short stint as the team's pitching coach (2001)...also spent the majority of the 1995 season as the Red Sox pitching coach.
- Served as the pitching coach at Pawtucket (AAA) from 1996-98...his 1996 staff led the International League in strikeouts (994) and complete games (16).
- Began his coaching career in the New York Mets Minor League system...served as pitching coach for Class A Lynchburg (1982-84), a coach for Class AAA Tidewater (1985-88, 1990), Minor League pitching coordinator (1989) and a coach in the Gulf Coast Rookie League (1989).
- Named as the pitching coach for San Diego's Class AA team in Wichita in 1991 and served as pitching coach for the organization's Class AA team in Las Vegas in 1993.
- Served as Milwaukee's Minor League pitching coordinator in 1992.

Playing Career

- Cumberland played for the Yankees (1968-70), Giants (1970-72), Cardinals (1972) and Angels (1974)...logged a 15-16 career record with a 3.82 ERA in 110 games.
- In 1971, he went 9-6 for San Francisco with a 2.92 ERA and a career-high 185.0 innings for the N.L. West champions.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Cumberland is a member of the State of Maine Sports Hall of Fame.

Cumberland's Playing Record

6-Yr Totals	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
M.L. Totals	15-16	3.82	110	36	6	2	2	334.2	312	161	142	103	137

Cumberland's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1982-84	Lynchburg	Carolina	Pitching Coach
1985-88, 90	Tidewater	International	Coach
1989	Red Sox	Gulf Coast	Coach/Pitching Coordinator
1991-92	Wichita	Texas	Pitching Coach
1993	Las Vegas	Pacific Coast	Pitching Coach
1995, 2001	Boston	American	Pitching Coach
1996-98	Pawtucket	International	Pitching Coach
1999-2001	Boston	American	Bullpen Coach
2002	Omaha	Pacific Coast	Pitching Coach
2002	Kansaas City	American	Pitching Coach

* served as the bullpen and pitching coach for the Red Sox in 2001

Tom Gamboa

Bullpen Coach

Full Name:
Thomas Gamboa

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Rancho Mirage, Calif.

Birthdate (Age):
Feb. 28, 1948 (55)

Birthplace:
Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:
Brett, Kristin, Jamie, Becky and Shannon

Named to Royals Staff:
Oct. 18, 2000

Coaching Career

- Gamboa is in his 3rd season as a member of the Royals coaching staff...is moving back to the bullpen for 2003 after serving as 1st base coach in 2002...was hired as bullpen coach on Oct. 18, 2000 and spent the 2001 season in that capacity.
- Spent the 2000 season as the manager of the Albuquerque Dukes, the Dodgers Triple-A affiliate in the Pacific Coast League...led the Dukes to an 86-58 record and the Central Division title....Albuquerque lost to Memphis (Cardinals) in the semi-finals.
- Served as the Chicago Cubs 3rd base coach during the 1998-99 seasons...joined the Cubs in 1995 as the Minor League field coordinator...also spent 4 years as San Diego's Director of Minor League Instruction.
- Began as a scout with Baltimore from 1973-75...then spent 2 years working for the Major League Scouting Bureau.
- Served as both a Minor League hitting instructor and a scouting supervisor in the Milwaukee organization from 1978-82...then won pennants in each of his 3 years as manager in the Milwaukee system from 1983-85.
- Joined Detroit in 1986 as Western States Scouting Director and was the Minor League field coordinator for the Tigers from 1987-89...managed Triple-A Toledo in 1990.

Playing Career

- Gamboa played professionally in the Canadian Baseball League from 1971-72...patrolled center field for the Stratford, Ontario club and was a 2-time All-Star.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Gamboa graduated from UC Santa Barbara in 1971.
- Spent 7 winter league seasons managing the Mayaguez club in Puerto Rico, winning 3 championships...was named Manager of the Year following the 1995-96 and 1996-97 seasons...also managed in 6 Puerto Rican League All-Star games.
- Inducted into the Association of Major League Legends of Latin America prior to 2002 season for his achievements as manager in the Puerto Rican Winter League...is the only non-Latin individual to be inducted into the association.
- Was the victim of an on-field attack by 2 fans, a father and son, while coaching 1st base in the top of the 9th inning of the Royals 2-1 win at Comiskey Park on Sept. 19, 2002.

Gamboa's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Position
1973-75	Baltimore	American	Scout
1976-77	Scouting Bureau	Major Leagues	Scout
1978-82	Milwaukee	Minor Leagues	Hitting/Scouting Supervisor
1983	Paintsville	Appalachian	Manager
1984	Beloit	Midwest	Manager
1985	Stockton	California	Manager
1986	Detroit	American	Western States Scouting Coor.
1987-89	Detroit	Minor Leagues	Field Coordinator
1990	Toledo	International	Manager
1991-94	San Diego	Minor Leagues	Director of Instruction
1995-97	Chicago Cubs	Minor Leagues	Field Coordinator
1998-99	Chicago Cubs	National	3rd Base Coach
2000	Albuquerque	Pacific Coast	Manager
2001-02	Kansas City	American	Bullpen, 1st Base Coach

John Mizerock
Third Base Coach

Full Name:
John Joseph Mizerock

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Punxsutawney, Pa.

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 8, 1960 (42)

Birthplace:
Punxsutawney, Pa.

Named to Royals Staff:
Oct. 30, 2001

Coaching Career

- Mizerock begins his 12th year in the Royals organization, his 2nd at the Major League level...will serve as 3rd base coach after spending the 2002 season as bullpen coach.
- Also served as interim manager in 2002 from April 30-May 14...guided the Royals to a 5-8 record, including a 5-2 mark in his last 7 games.
- Joined the big league club after managing in the Royals farm system the previous 9 seasons (Omaha-AAA, 2000-2001; Wichita-AA, 1998-99; Wilmington-A, 1995-1997; Rockford-A, 1994; Eugene-Rookie, 1993).
- Compiled a 648-534 record during his 9 years as manager and led his clubs to 3 league title championship series, winning titles in 1999 and 1996 with Wichita and Wilmington, respectively.
- Was named Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* in 1999 after leading Wichita to the Texas League Championship... named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 1994 at Rockford (A).
- Led Wilmington to the best record in the Carolina League in 1995...began his coaching career in 1992 with the Royals Eugene Emeralds club.

Playing Career

- Began his professional career as the No. 1 pick by the Houston Astros in 1979 of the June Free Agent Draft.
- Caught parts of 4 seasons in the big leagues, including 3 seasons with Houston and 1 with Atlanta.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Mizerock was the recepient of the Royals Dick Howser Award in 1996...the award is given annually to a player development department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.
- Resides in Punxsutawney, Pa.

Mizerock's Playing Record

4-Yr Career	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L. Totals	.186	103	231	24	43	9	2	2	24	38	42	0

Mizerock's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Postion
1992-93	Eugene	Northwest	Coach/Manager
1994	Rockford	Midwest	Manager
1995-97	Wilmington	Carolina	Manager
1998-99	Wichita	Texas	Manager
2000-01	Omaha	Pacific Coast	Manager
2002	Kansas City	American	Bullpen Coach

Jeff Pentland

Hitting Coach

Full Name:
Jeffrey William Pentland

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Tempe, Ariz.

Birthdate (Age):
Sept. 18, 1946 (56)

Birthplace:
Hollywood, Calif.

Married:
Susan

Children:
Katie and Josh

Named to Royals Staff:
Oct. 3, 2002

Coaching Career

- Pentland will begin his 1st season with the Royals after being named hitting coach on Oct. 3, 2002.
- Joined the Royals after serving as hitting coach for the Chicago Cubs, a position he held since July 14, 1997...took over the position vacated by Tony Muser, who was named manager of the Kansas City Royals the week before.
- Began the 1997 season as the Minor League Hitting Coordinator for the New York Mets.
- Spent the 1992-96 campaigns in the Florida Marlins organization, including a stint at the Major League level...served as a scout (1992-93) and hitting coach at the Minor League level (1993-96) before joining the Major League club for the 2nd half of the 1996 season.
- Began his coaching career as an assistant at Mesa (Ariz.) Community College in 1971...was the junior varsity coach at Arizona State University in 1973 before spending the 1973-74 academic year as the assistant athletic director at Wichita State University...then began a 9-year career as assistant coach at the University of California-Riverside, where the teams won a pair of national championships during his stay.

Playing Career

- Pentland played in the San Diego Minor League system from 1969-71, seeing time at 1st base, outfield, pitcher and catcher.
- Played under Don Zimmer at Salt Lake City (AAA) in 1970, batting .302 in 98 games and appearing in 20 games as a reliever...despite being left-handed, Pentland was used as a catcher in 15 games for Lodi (A) in 1971.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Pentland received both a Bachelor's degree and a Master's degree from Arizona State University...his baseball teammates at ASU included future big leaguers Reggie Jackson, Duffy Dyer and Gary Gentry...was a member of the 1967 national championship team and was inducted into the ASU Hall of Fame in October, 2002...other inductees included golfer Phil Mickelson and Mike Kelly, an outfielder in the Royals system.
- The list of future Major Leaguers he coached at the collegiate level includes Barry Bonds, Mike Devereaux, Pat Listach, Fernando Vina and Ken Landreaux.

Pentland's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Postion
1992-93	Florida	National	Scout
1993-94	Elmira	New York-Penn	Hitting Coach
1995-96	Portland	Eastern	Hitting Coach
1996	Florida	National	Hitting Coach
1997-2002	Chicago Cubs	National	Hitting Coach

Bob Schaefer

Bench Coach

Full Name:
Robert W. Schaefer

Resides:
Ft. Myers, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
May 22, 1944 (57)

Birthplace:
Putnam, Conn.

Married:
Betty

Children:
Lori and Jamie

Named to Royals Staff:
Oct. 30, 2001

Coaching Career

- Schaefer returns for his 2nd season as Royals bench coach...was named to the staff on Oct. 30, 2001 after spending the previous 3 seasons in Baltimore as the Special Assistant to the General Manager.
- Returned to the organization after managing Double-A Memphis in 1987, serving as the Royals 1st base coach from 1988-90, the dugout coach and interim manager in 1991 and a Special Assignment Scout in 1992.
- Was a Special Assignment Scout with Boston in 1993 and was the Director of Player Development for the Red Sox from 1994 to 1998.
- Has 7 seasons of managerial experience, managing in the New York Yankees Minor League system in 1980 and 1981...won 2 pennants and 2 manager-of-the-year awards at Class-A Greensboro.
- Served with the New York Mets organization in 1982 and led Triple-A Tidewater to the International League championship in 1985...was named the Eastern League's Manager of the Year in 1986.

Playing Career

- Schaefer was selected by St. Louis in the 1966 June Free Agent Draft...spent 3 seasons in the Cardinals organization as a shortstop (1966-68).

Miscellaneous Notes

- Schaefer is officially 1-0 as a Major League manager, serving as interim manager for the Royals in 1991 between the release of John Wathan and the hiring of Hal McRae.
- Graduated from Norwalk (Conn.) High School in 1962... graduated from the University of Connecticut in 1967 with a Bachelor's degree...later returned to UConn to get a Master's degree in Physical Education.
- Bob and his wife Betty have two daughters, Lori and Jamie.

Schaefer's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Postion
1973	Phillies	Minor League	Coach
1980-81	Greensboro	South Atlantic	Manager
1982	Tidwater	International	Coach
1983	Jackson	Texas	Manager
1984-85	Tidewater	International	Manager
1986	Glenn Falls	Eastern	Manager
1987	Memphis	Southern	Manager
1988-90	Kansas City	American	1st Base Coach
1991	Kansas City	American	Bench Coach
1992	Kansas City	American	Special Assignment Scout
1993	Boston	American	Special Assignment Scout
1994-98	Boston	American	Director-Player Development
1999-01	Baltimore	American	Special Assistant
2002	Kansas City	American	Bench Coach

Luis Silverio

First Base Coach

Full Name:
Luis Pascual Silverio

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santiago, DR

Birthdate (Age):
Oct. 23, 1956 (46)

Birthplace:
Villa Gonzalez, DR

Married:
Yenny

Children:
Jennifer, Alison, Louis, Luis Jr. and Julia Luisa

Named to Royals Staff:
Oct. 3, 2002

Coaching Career

- Silverio is in his 29th year in the Royals organization and his 1st as coach at the Major League level...was named to the staff on Oct. 3, 2002.
- Spent the previous 3 years as Coordinator of Domincan Republic Operations, as well as serving as the Minor League Outfield Instructor from 2000-01.
- Also served as general manager for the Royals Dominican League affiliate in Salcedo from 1990-2002...has served as a scout for the organization throughout his career.
- Worked as the club's Latin American Coordinator from 1993-99, overseeing the Royals player development operations and scouting in the Domincan Republic and Panama.
- Began his coaching career in 1983 at Fort Myers and also coached at Charleston in 1984 and Sarasota in 1985...managed for 4 seasons in the Royals Minor League system at Sarasota (1986-87) and Baseball City (1988-89).
- Was named as the Gulf Coast League's Manager of the Year in 1987 after leading Sarasota to a 40-23 record and the South Division title.

Playing Career

- Silverio was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Royals on Nov. 12, 1973 and played in the Minor League system until 1982...was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1975.
- Made his Major League debut with the Royals in September, 1978...hit .545 in 8 games.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Silverio is a 2-time recipient of the Ewing M. Kauffman Award in 1994 and 2000...the honor recognizes a scouting department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization... joined Senior Advisor to the General Manager Art Stewart (1970, 1983) as the only 2-time winners of the award.

Silverio's Playing Record

1-Yr Career	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L. Totals	.545	8	11	7	6	2	1	0	3	2	3	1

Silverio's Coaching Summary

Year	Club	League	Postion
1983	Fort Myers	Florida Instructional	Coach
1984	Charleston	South Atlantic	Coach
1985	Sarasota	Florida Instructional	Coach
1986-87	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	Manager
1988-89	Baseball City	Florida State	Manager
1990-02	Salcedo	Dominican Republic	General Manager
1993-99	Kansas City	American	Latin Am. Coordinator
2000-02	Kansas City	American	Coordinator DR Operations

Coaches' Playing Stats

John Cumberland's Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966	Eugene	4-1	4.91	17	2	0	0	33.0	19	23	18	31	43
1967	Syracuse	4-5	4.07	28	16	4	0	104.0	106	57	47	36	71
1968	Syracuse	10-7	3.26	25	22	7	0	138.0	136	59	50	33	81
	NEW YORK (AL)	1-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	2	1	1
1969	Syracuse	12-8	3.92	23	21	6	0	140.0	149	72	61	48	68
	NEW YORK (AL)	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	4	0
1970	NEW YORK (AL)	3-4	3.94	15	8	1	0	64.0	62	31	28	15	38
	Phoenix	0-3	4.71	7	7	0	0	42.0	53	27	22	12	19
	SAN FRANCISCO	2-0	0.82	7	0	0	0	11.0	6	3	1	4	6
1971	SAN FRANCISCO	9-6	2.92	45	21	5	2	185.0	153	66	60	55	65
1972	SAN FRANCISCO	0-4	8.64	9	6	0	0	25.0	38	29	24	7	8
	ST. LOUIS	1-1	6.65	14	1	0	0	21.2	23	17	16	7	7
1974	CALIFORNIA	0-1	3.74	17	0	0	0	22.0	24	9	9	10	12
Major League Totals		15-16	3.82	110	36	6	2	334.2	312	161	142	103	137
Minor League Totals		30-24	3.90	100	68	17	0	457.0	463	238	198	160	282

John Mizerock's Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979	Daytona Beach	.257	53	152	13	39	6	1	3	12	27	23	1
1980	Daytona Beach	.221	99	299	37	66	11	1	2	39	47	52	2
1981	Daytona Beach	.220	92	304	36	67	11	0	1	42	41	42	3
	Columbus	.229	11	35	6	8	2	0	0	2	4	8	0
1982	Columbus	.229	128	420	46	96	14	1	12	48	50	73	1
1983	Tucson	.261	53	176	18	46	12	2	5	31	20	29	1
	HOUSTON	.153	33	85	8	13	4	1	1	10	12	15	0
1984	Columbus	.238	61	216	19	43	7	0	4	23	32	19	0
	HOUSTON	(Did not play)											
1985	Tucson	.211	75	223	24	47	11	1	1	19	32	28	0
	HOUSTON	.237	15	38	6	9	4	0	0	6	2	8	0
1986	HOUSTON	.185	44	81	9	15	1	1	1	6	24	16	0
	Tucson	.161	20	56	2	9	3	0	0	5	5	8	0
1987	Richmond	.278	90	277	21	77	20	0	2	30	28	38	3
1988	Richmond	.218	88	238	21	52	7	0	4	29	18	30	0
1989	Richmond	.224	112	352	36	79	11	2	2	35	36	35	1
1989	ATLANTA	.222	11	27	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
Major League Totals		.186	103	231	24	43	9	2	2	24	60	66	0
Minor League Totals		.229	882	2748	279	629	115	8	36	315	340	385	12

Jeff Pentland's Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Elmira	0-1	0.47	5	1	1	0	19.0	14	4	1	6	12
1970	Salt Lake City	0-0	5.74	20	0	0	0	47.0	59	34	30	17	28
1971	Lodi	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	1	4
Minor League Totals		0-1	3.82	29	1	1	0	73.0	77	38	31	24	44

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Elmira	.248	142	476	54	118	20	2	6	50	68	47	2
1970	Salt Lake City	.302	98	212	22	64	11	0	1	27	31	26	0
1971	Lodi	.272	112	349	52	95	22	1	9	69	65	42	1
Minor League Totals		.267	352	1037	128	277	53	3	16	146	164	115	3

Bob Schaefer's Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Sarasota	.455	3	11	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
	Rock Hill	.232	43	155	14	36	5	0	2	11	25	41	0
1967	Cedar Rapids	.205	93	293	32	60	8	1	4	22	44	61	4
1968	Modesto	.232	39	142	25	33	4	1	1	7	21	28	1
	Cedar Rapids	.255	58	192	33	49	6	5	5	27	31	29	4
Minor League Totals		.231	236	793	108	183	23	9	12	68	121	163	9

Luis Silverio's Playing Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Sarasota	.299	48	157	39	47	5	4	3	28	36	32	5
1975	Waterloo	.115	12	26	2	3	1	1	0	3	2	14	0
	Sarasota	.233	44	150	20	35	5	3	5	29	26	38	2
1976	Waterloo	.272	122	463	75	126	20	3	14	82	57	87	13
1977	Jacksonville	.239	108	352	59	84	17	4	7	43	43	81	42
1978	Omaha	.230	125	461	78	106	22	4	19	57	51	120	38
	KANSAS CITY	.545	8	11	7	6	2	1	0	3	2	3	1
1979	Sarasota	.286	5	14	2	4	3	0	0	0	2	4	0
1980	Omaha	.214	21	70	8	15	3	0	4	14	5	13	1
1981	Sarasota	.226	44	137	22	31	8	2	3	18	18	20	13
	Jacksonville	.245	19	53	5	13	3	0	1	6	11	14	6
1982	Omaha	.260	93	312	49	81	17	1	7	35	38	55	29
Major League Totals		.545	8	11	7	6	2	1	0	3	2	3	1
Minor League Totals		.248	641	2195	359	545	104	22	63	315	289	478	149

Jeremy Affeldt

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-4, 215

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Medical Lake, Wash.

Birthdate:
June 6, 1979

Birthplace (Age):
Phoenix, Ariz. (23)

Acquired:
Selected in 3rd round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
1 year

2002

- Opened the 2002 season on the Major League roster for the 1st time in his career...made his Major League debut vs. Chicago on April 6 out of the bullpen and struck out Kenny Lofton in his 1st big league matchup (2.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER).
- Affeldt pitched in 34 games and made 7 starts...went 3-4 with a 4.64 ERA in 77.2 innings of work...struck out 67 batters for an average of 7.8 strikeouts per 9 innings.
- Opened the season in the bullpen by making 7 relief appearances...was moved to the starting rotation on May 3...had a 2.60 ERA (17.1 IP, 5 ER) in his 1st 7 outings.
- Earned his 1st Major League win in his 6th career outing on April 24 vs. Detroit, 8-2...retired 11 of the 12 batters he faced in relief, allowing just 1 walk in the 7th inning.
- Made his 1st big league start at Baltimore on May 3...allowed 4 hits and a solo home run to Marty Cordova and left with a 2-1 lead (4.0 IP, 4 H, 1 ER) in KC's 4-3 loss.
- Became the 20th-youngest pitcher to start for the Royals at 22 years, 11 months and 27 days and the youngest since Chris George made his 1st start in 2001 at 21 years, 10 months and 10 days.
- Placed on the 15-day D.L. on June 18 (retroactive to June 9) and missed 50 games with a split fingernail on his left hand.
- Was recalled from his rehab assignment with Wichita (AA) and reinstated from the D.L. on Aug. 1.
- Pitched out of the bullpen after returning from the D.L., making 20 relief appearances...posted a 2-0 record with a 4.94 ERA (27.1 IP, 15 ER) in his final 20 outings.
- Compiled a 2.63 ERA in 18 road games (41.0 IP, 12 ER) compared to a 6.87 ERA at Kauffman Stadium (36.2 IP, 28 ER).
- Ranked 9th among A.L. rookie pitchers with 67 strikeouts.

2001

- Affeldt set a career high in wins for Wichita (AA) in 2001, going 10-6 with a 3.90 ERA in 25 starts...finished 3rd on the club in innings pitched (145.1) and 2nd in strikeouts (128).
- Selected to participate in the Texas League All-Star Game...was also named to the postseason All-Star team.
- Named to the 2001 Arizona Fall League Top-Prospect Team after posting a 3-0 record with a 7.25 ERA in 10 games (22.1 IP, 18 ER).

Affeldt's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	3	2002
ERA	4.64	2002
SV	—	—
IP	77.2	2002
SO	67	2002
Win Streak	2	2002
Game:		
Low Hit	3 - at Chi., 6/3/02 (7 IP)	
SO	6 – twice at Cle., 5/18/02 at Chi., 6/3/02	

Minor League Notes

- Was selected in the 3rd round of the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jeff McKay and Greg Smith.
- Recorded a 4-3 record with a 2.89 ERA for the Rookie League team in

1998 before being promoted to Class-A Lansing...went 0-3 in 6 games (3 starts) for the Lugnuts.

- Finished 4th in the Gulf Coast League with 67 strikeouts during the 1998 campaign.
- Spent the entire 1999 campaign with Charleston (A) of the South Atlantic League, posting a 7-7 mark with a 3.83 ERA in 27 games.
- Led the Alley Cats in starts (24) and innings pitched (143.1)...threw 2 complete games and notched the 1st shutout of his professional career...tied for 2nd on the team with 7 wins on the season.
- Spent the 2000 season with the Wilmington Blue Rocks (A), going 5-15 with a 4.09 ERA in 27 games (26 starts)...led the Royals organization and the Carolina League in losses.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Jeremy David Affeldt** is married...wife's name is Larisa...graduated from Northwest Christian (Wash.) High in 1997...participates in the annual Royals Caravan and Royals Instructional Youth Clinics.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Gulf Coast	2-0	4.50	10	9	0	0	0	40.0	34	24	20	3	5	21	36	4	2
1998	Gulf Coast	4-3	2.89	12	9	0	0	0	56.0	50	24	18	1	8	24	67	7	0
	Lansing	0-3	9.53	6	3	0	0	0	17.0	27	21	18	1	0	12	8	2	0
1999	Charleston	7-7	3.83	27	24	2	1	0	143.1	140	78	61	4	8	80	111	14	4
2000	Wilmington	5-15*	4.09	27	26	0	0	0	147.1	158	87	67	7	10	59	92	17	1
2001	Wichita	10-6	3.90	25	25	0	0	0	145.1	153	74	63	9	10	46	128	3	1
2002	KANSAS CITY	3-4	4.64	34	7	0	0	0	77.2	85	41	40	8	3	37	67	5	2
	Wichita	0-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	1	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	0
Minor League Totals		28-34	4.02	110	99	2	1	0	555.0	563	309	248	25	42	245	445	49	8
Major League Totals		3-4	4.64	34	7	0	0	0	77.2	85	41	40	8	3	37	67	5	2

1997 Selected by the Royals in the 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jeff McKay and Greg Smith.

Affeldt's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.900	34	4	14	2	20	1

Affeldt's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-1	0	13.50	1	4.0	10	6	0-1	0	13.50	1	4.0	10	6
Baltimore	0-0	0	2.57	2	7.0	8	2	0-0	0	2.57	2	7.0	8	2
Boston	0-0	0	1.80	2	5.0	6	1	0-0	0	1.80	2	5.0	6	1
Chicago	0-1	0	6.55	3	11.0	9	8	0-1	0	6.55	3	11.0	9	8
Cleveland	0-0	0	5.79	4	9.1	15	6	0-0	0	5.79	4	9.1	15	6
Detroit	1-0	0	1.42	4	6.1	3	1	1-0	0	1.42	4	6.1	3	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0-1	0	1.76	6	15.1	10	3	0-1	0	1.76	6	15.1	10	3
New York	0-0	0	10.13	3	2.2	4	3	0-0	0	10.13	3	2.2	4	3
Oakland	0-0	0	3.86	3	4.2	4	2	0-0	0	3.86	3	4.2	4	2
Seattle	1-0	0	2.70	2	3.1	4	1	1-0	0	2.70	2	3.1	4	1
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	4	1	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	4	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	1-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. St. Louis	0-1	0	16.20	1	3.1	7	6	0-1	0	16.20	1	3.1	7	6
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	1-0	0	2.60	7	17.1	17	5	1-0	0	2.60	7	17.1	17	5
May	0-2	0	4.76	5	22.2	28	12	0-2	0	4.76	5	22.2	28	12
June	0-2	0	6.97	2	10.1	10	8	0-2	0	6.97	2	10.1	10	8
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	2-0	0	3.71	11	17.0	19	7	2-0	0	3.71	11	17.0	19	7
September/October	0-0	0	6.97	9	10.1	11	8	0-0	0	6.97	9	10.1	11	8
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	1-2	0	6.87	16	36.2	52	28	1-2	0	6.87	16	36.2	52	28
Road	2-2	0	2.63	18	41.0	33	12	2-2	0	2.63	18	41.0	33	12
Before ASG	1-4	0	4.47	14	50.1	55	25	1-4	0	4.47	14	50.1	55	25
After ASG	2-0	0	4.94	20	27.1	30	15	2-0	0	4.94	20	27.1	30	15
Starter	0-4	0	5.45	7	33.0	38	20	0-4	0	5.45	7	33.0	38	20
Reliever	3-0	0	4.03	27	44.2	47	20	3-0	0	4.03	27	44.2	47	20

Affeldt's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	2.25	1	4.0	1	Metrodome	0-1	9	1.17	4	7.2	1
Fenway Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0	Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Comiskey Park	0-1	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	Network Associates	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	6.23	3	8.2	6	Safeco Field	1-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Comerica Park	0-0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1	Tropicana Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.2	0
Kauffman Stadium	1-2	0	6.87	16	36.2	28	Skydome	1-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0

Miguel Asencio

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 190

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
Sept. 29, 1980 (22)

Birthplace:
Villa Mella, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Selected in the 2001 Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 13, 2003

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
1 year

2002

- Made the Royals Opening Day roster as a Rule 5 Draft pick at the age of 21.
- Spent the entire season with the Royals after pitching the entire 2001 season for Clearwater, the Phillies Class A affiliate.
- Finished tied for 3rd among Royals pitchers with 21 starts and logged 8 quality starts, 4th most on the team.
- Made his Major League debut on April 6 vs. Chicago...walked all 4 batters he faced throwing 16 balls and 0 strikes (0.0 IP, 0 H, 1 ER).
- Opened the season with 9 relief appearances before earning his 1st Major League start on May 21 at Anaheim...did not figure in KC's 5-1 loss in his 1st start after allowing 1 hit and 1 earned run in 5.0 innings of work.
- Earned a 3-2 win at Chicago on June 4 for his 1st Major League victory (6.1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO, 101 TP).
- Became the 3rd Dominican-born pitcher to make his 1st Major League start under the direction of a Dominican-born manager, joining Carlos Perez (1995) and Jose Paniagua (1996) who both made their 1st career starts under Felipe Alou with Montreal.
- Became the 7th Dominican starter to start under the direction of a Dominican manager...the others are Perez, Paniagua, Pedro Martinez, Miguel Batista, Julio Santana and Jose Lima.
- Was the 9th-youngest pitcher to start for the Royals at 21 years, 7 months and 22 days...he was just 1 day younger than Mark Gubicza who made his 1st career start on April 6, 1984.
- The Royals posted an 11-10 record in his 21 starts...RHP Paul Byrd was the only other pitcher to lead KC to a winning record in his starts (17-16).
- Recorded a 4.51 ERA (111.2 IP, 56 ER) and a 4-7 record as a starter, compared to a 10.80 ERA (11.2 IP, 14 ER) and a 0-0 mark in his 10 relief outings.
- Had a no decision in KC's 3-2 win over St. Louis on June 9 after allowing just 5 hits and 2 ER in 7.0 innings.
- Earned the win in a similar outing in KC's 4-2 victory vs. Minnesota on Aug. 25 after allowing only 2 runs on 5 hits in 7.0 innings.
- Took a no decision at Seattle on Aug. 31...allowed just 1 ER (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 4 BB, 2 SO).
- All 6 of his August outings were decided by 2 runs or less...posted a 1-0 record and a solid 3.53 ERA (35.2 IP, 38 H, 14 ER) in his best month of the year.

Asencio's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	4	2002
ERA	5.11	2002
SV	—	—
IP	123.1	2002
SO	58	2002
Win Streak	1	2002
Game:		
Low Hit		
1 - at Ana., 5/21/02 (5 IP)		
SO		
6 – vs. Chi., 9/12/02		

- Excelled on the road, logging a 2.87 ERA and a 1-4 record (53.1 IP, 17 ER)...in contrast, he struggled at home, compiling a 6.81 ERA and a 3-3 record (70.0 IP, 53 ER)...allowed 12 of his 17 home runs at Kauffman Stadium.
- Averaged 5.4 walks per 9 innings before the All-Star Break, but narrowed the margin to 4.2 following the break.

2001

- Asencio was selected by the Royals in the Rule 5 Draft on Dec. 13, 2001.
- Spent the 2001 season with the Phillies Class A team in Clearwater in the Florida State League...posted a 12-5 mark with a 2.84 ERA in 28 games, including 21 starts.
- Threw 155.1 innings and allowed 124 hits, 62 runs and 49 earned runs with 70 walks and 123 strikeouts.
- Named to the Florida State League All-Star Team and finished 2nd in the league in ERA, tied for 2nd in wins, 3rd in innings and 4th in strikeouts...held opposing batters to a .218 average.
- Began the season in the bullpen, making 6 of his 1st 7 appearances in relief...went 1-0 with a 5.21 ERA as a reliever for the season (19.0 IP, 11 ER).
- Moved to the starting rotation on May 5 and made just 1 more relief outing on the season...posted an 11-5 record with a 2.51 ERA in 21 starts (136.1 IP, 38 ER).
- Named the FSL Player of the Week for July 16-22.
- Collected the 1st complete-game shutout of his career at Vero Beach on July 18 (9.0 IP, 4 H)...followed with a complete game in his next outing at St. Lucie on July 24 (Game 1), but was tagged with a 2-0 loss.

Minor League Notes

- Was signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on March 2, 1998.
- Began his career in the Dominican Summer League and posted a 0-2 record with a 6.55 ERA in 11 games.
- Pitched for the Phillies Gulf Coast Rookie League club in 1999 and went 1-4 with a 5.97 ERA in 9 games.
- Split time between Clearwater (A) and Batavia (A) in 2000, posting a 4-3 combined record with a 3.96 ERA...limited opposting hitters to a .224 batting average at Clearwater and a .191 average at Batavia.
- Collected his 1st career complete game at Williamsport on June 30, 2000 (2 H, 1 ER).

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Miguel DePaula Asencio** and his wife Rosalva reside in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic...graduated from Liceo Tiro Al Blanco High School in the Dominican Republic.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Philadelphia-DSL	0-2	6.55	11	4	0	0	0	22.0	39	29	16	0	6	12	7	5	2
1999	Gulf Coast	1-4	5.97	9	5	0	0	0	28.2	35	24	19	1	2	16	14	1	0
2000	Clearwater	2-1	2.73	5	5	0	0	0	33.0	22	10	10	2	0	17	24	1	1
	Batavia	2-2	4.99	7	7	1	0	0	39.2	32	23	22	3	3	17	28	2	0
2001	Clearwater	12-5	2.84	28	21	2	1	0	155.1	124	62	49	7	2	70	123	9	2
2002	KANSAS CITY	4-7	5.11	31	21	0	7	0	123.1	136	73	70	17	3	64	58	7	0
Minor League Totals		17-14	3.75	60	42	3	1	0	278.2	252	148	116	13	13	132	196	18	5
Major League Totals		4-7	5.11	31	21	0	7	0	123.1	136	73	70	17	3	64	58	7	0

1998 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, March 2.
2001 Selected by the Royals in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 13.

Asencio's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

Asencio's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.963	31	14	12	1	27	1

Asencio's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	1-0	0	3.75	3	12.0	13	5	1-0	0	3.75	3	12.0	13	5
Baltimore	0-0	0	2.45	3	3.2	2	1	0-0	0	2.45	3	3.2	2	1
Boston	0-0	0	36.00	1	1.0	4	4	0-0	0	36.00	1	1.0	4	4
Chicago	1-2	0	5.60	4	17.2	20	11	1-2	0	5.60	4	17.2	20	11
Cleveland	0-0	0	4.76	2	5.2	7	3	0-0	0	4.76	2	5.2	7	3
Detroit	1-1	0	4.50	2	10.0	10	5	1-1	0	4.50	2	10.0	10	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	1-0	0	4.00	5	18.0	19	8	1-0	0	4.00	5	18.0	19	8
New York	0-0	0	6.35	1	5.2	10	4	0-0	0	6.35	1	5.2	10	4
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0-2	0	3.38	3	16.0	13	6	0-2	0	3.38	3	16.0	13	6
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	6	2	0-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	6	2
Texas	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3
Toronto	0-1	0	7.20	2	10.0	15	8	0-0	0	7.20	2	10.0	15	8
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. St. Louis	0-1	0	3.75	2	12.0	11	5	0-0	0	3.75	2	12.0	11	5
San Diego	0-0	0	67.57	1	0.2	2	5	0-0	0	67.57	1	0.2	2	5
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-0	0	19.64	5	3.2	6	8	0-0	0	19.64	5	3.2	6	8
May	0-0	0	4.74	7	19.0	15	10	0-0	0	4.74	7	19.0	15	10
June	1-1	0	5.21	4	19.0	17	11	1-1	0	5.21	4	19.0	17	11
July	1-3	0	5.47	5	24.2	33	15	1-3	0	5.47	5	24.2	33	15
August	1-0	0	3.53	6	35.2	38	14	1-0	0	3.53	6	35.2	38	14
September/October	1-3	0	5.06	4	21.1	27	12	1-3	0	5.06	4	21.1	27	12
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	3-3	0	6.81	19	70.0	90	53	3-3	0	6.81	19	70.0	90	53
Road	1-4	0	2.87	12	53.1	46	17	1-4	0	2.87	12	53.1	46	17
Before ASG	1-2	0	5.79	17	46.2	42	30	1-2	0	5.79	17	46.2	42	30
After ASG	3-5	0	4.70	14	76.2	94	40	3-5	0	4.70	14	76.2	94	40
Starter	4-7	0	4.51	21	111.2	120	56	4-7	0	4.51	21	111.2	120	56
Reliever	0-0	0	10.80	10	11.2	16	14	0-0	0	10.80	10	11.2	16	14

Asencio's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-0	0	1.80	1	5.0	1	Kauffman Stadium	3-3	0	6.81	19	70.0	53
Camden Yards	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1	Metrodome	0-0	0	3.86	2	7.0	3
Comiskey Park	1-1	0	1.59	2	11.1	2	Safeco Field	0-1	0	1.64	2	11.0	2
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	Skydome	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Comerica Park	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	3	Busch Stadium	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	3

Jeff Austin

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-0, 185

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Kingwood, Texas

Birthdate (Age):
Oct. 19, 1976 (26)

Birthplace:
San Bernardino, Calif.

Acquired:
Selected in the 1st round (4th overall) of 1998 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
103 days

2002

- Pitched in 10 games for the Royals but did not earn a decision...he compiled a 4.91 ERA in 11.0 innings of work (6 ER, 6 BB, 6 SO).
- Spent 3 stints with Kansas City after making the Opening Day roster in place of injured Roberto Hernandez...he made just 1 appearance (0.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER) vs. Chicago on April 6 before he was optioned to Omaha (AAA) on April 7.
- Was recalled from Omaha on June 5 when Jason Grimsley was placed on the 15-day D.L. and was optioned on June 22 when Grimsley returned...he pitched in 5 games during his second stay, compiling a 3.60 ERA (5.0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 3 SO).
- Was recalled from Omaha on July 20 and again optioned on Aug. 1...he threw in 4 games and had a 5.06 ERA in 5.1 IP (8 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO).
- Retired the 1st batter he faced in 8 of 10 appearances for KC.
- Saw action in 39 games for Omaha where he was 4-0 with 2 saves and a 3.27 ERA in 52.1 innings of work.

2001

- Austin saw his 1st action at the big league level, posting a 5.54 ERA in 21 relief outings for the Royals (26.0 IP, 27 H, 16 ER).
- Struck out 27 batters, while issuing 14 walks...recorded a strikeout in 16 of 21 appearances.
- Opened the season with Omaha (AAA) where he pitched in 28 games, compiling a 3-7 record with 2 saves and a 6.88 ERA.
- Began the year as a starter...compiled a 1-7 record and a 9.45 ERA in 8 starts before being moved to the bullpen on May 19.
- Totaled a 2-0 record with 2 saves and a 3.52 ERA in 20 relief appearances (30.2 IP, 27 H, 12 ER, 2 HR, 13 BB, 31 SO).
- Had his contract purchased from Omaha on June 26 and made his Major League debut that same day vs. Detroit...struck out his 1st 2 batters for a scoreless 9th in a 12-5 win.
- Put together 5 straight scoreless outings from July 2-12, covering 7.1 innings...recorded 11 strikeouts during that stretch while issuing 3 walks.
- Optioned to Omaha on July 23 after posting a 4.97 ERA in 10 games (12.2 IP, 7 ER).
- Was recalled from Omaha on Aug. 23 and finished the season with the Major League club...posted a 6.08 ERA (13.1 IP, 9 ER) during his 2nd stint with the Royals.

Austin's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	----	----
ERA	4.91	2002
SV	----	----
IP	26.0	2001
SO	27	2001
Win Streak	----	----
Game:		
Low Hit		

SO		
3 – twice at Cle., 6/30/01 vs. Tex. 9/2/01		

Minor League Notes

- Austin was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (4th overall) of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft, the highest draft pick ever selected by the Royals...Mike Stodolka was also taken with the 4th overall pick in 2000.
- Was a non-roster invite for the 1999 Spring Training camp and spent his 1st pro season with Wilmington (A) and Wichita (AA).
- Logged a 7-2 mark in 18 starts for Wilmington and tied for 8th in the Carolina League with a 3.77 ERA in 1999...was promoted to Wichita and went 3-1 with a 4.46 ERA in 6 starts for the Wranglers to finish off the year.
- Pitched for both Wichita (AA) and Omaha (AAA) during 2000...logged a 9-11 overall record with a 4.08 ERA...led the Royals Minor League system with 169.2 innings pitched.
- Went 2-2 with a 2.93 ERA in 6 starts before earning his 1st promotion to the Triple-A level...posted a 7-9 mark with a 4.48 ERA in 23 games (19 starts) with Omaha.
- Participated with fellow Royals prospect Chris George in the Futures Game during the 2000 All-Star weekend in Atlanta.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Jeffrey Wellington Austin** and his wife Courtney were married in December 2000...graduated from Kingwood (Texas) High School in 1995 and received an English Degree from Stanford University in 1999.
- Named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1998 after posting a 12-4 record with a 3.11 ERA in 18 games...became the 3rd player in Stanford history to be named national player of the year, joining Steve Dunning (1970) and former Royal David McCarty (1991).
- Finished 4th on Stanford's all-time strikeout list with 317 and finished his college career with a 23-10 record with a 3.60 ERA.
- Named 1st team All-American on 6 national teams in 1998 and earned Pac-10 co-Southern Division Player of the Year honors with fellow 1st round selection Seth Etherton of USC...was selected to the College World Series All-Tournament team in 1997 after working 10.1 scoreless innings and was named Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* in 1996.
- Selected by Montreal in the 10th round of the 1995 June Free Agent Draft but did not sign.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Wilmington	7-2	3.77	18	18	0	0	0	112.1	108	52	47	10	2	39	97	5	0
	Wichita	3-1	4.46	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	40	19	17	1	2	11	21	4	0
2000	Wichita	2-2	2.93	6	6	1	0	0	43.0	33	16	14	3	5	4	31	2	0
	Omaha	7-9	4.48	23	19	1	1	0	126.2	150	85	63	16	4	35	57	8	1
2001	Omaha	3-7	6.88	28	8	0	0	2	70.2	89	56	54	14	4	27	55	5	2
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	5.54	21	0	0	0	0	26.0	27	17	16	4	1	14	27	3	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.91	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	14	6	6	0	0	6	6	1	0
	Omaha	4-0	3.27	39	0	0	0	2	52.1	54	24	19	2	2	15	44	11	1
Minor League Totals		26-21	4.38	120	57	2	1	4	439.1	474	252	214	46	19	131	305	35	4
Major League Totals		0-0	5.35	31	0	0	0	0	37.0	41	23	22	4	1	20	33	4	0

1998 Selected in the 1st round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Herrera.

Austin's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	9.00	4	3.0	3
Comerica Park	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	5.70	17	23.2	15
Ballpark in Arlington	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	54.00	1	0.1	2
PNC Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

Austin's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

Austin's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.667	31	2	2	2	6	0

Austin's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	13.51	1	0.2	1	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-0	0	5.40	2	1.2	3	1	0-0	0	6.75	6	6.2	10	5
Cleveland	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	3	1	0-0	0	7.20	5	5.0	7	4
Detroit	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	5	6.0	3	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	3	3
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	99.99	1	0.0	2	2
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.75	2	2.2	3	2
Toronto	0-0	0	9.00	1	2.0	4	2	0-0	0	9.00	1	2.0	4	2
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	3	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	0-0	0	54.05	1	0.1	1	2	0-0	0	54.05	1	0.1	1	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-0	0	13.50	1	0.2	3	1	0-0	0	13.50	1	0.2	3	1
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	0-0	0	3.60	5	5.0	3	2	0-0	0	3.68	7	7.1	5	3
July	0-0	0	5.06	4	5.1	8	3	0-0	0	5.17	12	15.2	19	9
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.08	3	4.1	4	1
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	8.00	8	9.0	10	8
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-0	0	4.91	5	7.1	12	4	0-0	0	5.70	17	23.2	30	15
Road	0-0	0	4.91	5	3.2	2	2	0-0	0	4.73	14	13.1	11	7
Before ASG	0-0	0	4.76	6	5.2	6	3	0-0	0	2.70	12	13.1	13	4
After ASG	0-0	0	5.06	4	5.1	8	3	0-0	0	6.84	19	23.2	28	18
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0-0	0	4.91	10	11.0	14	6	0-0	0	5.35	31	37.0	41	22

Austin's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	3.00	2	3.0	1
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	9.00	4	3.0	3
Comerica Park	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	5.70	17	23.2	15
Ballpark in Arlington	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	54.00	1	0.1	2
PNC Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0

James Baldwin

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-3, 235

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Southern Pines, N.C.

Birthdate (Age):
July 15, 1971 (31)

Birthplace:
Southern Pines, N.C.

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 23, 2003

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
7 years, 46 days

Career Notes

- Has posted double figure wins in 7 of his 8 seasons at the Major League level, including 7 straight seasons from 1996-2001.
- Has pitched at least 150.0 innings each season at the big league level, including a career-best 200.0 with Chicago in 1997.
- Is 39-30, 4.54 (294 ER, 582.1 IP) since Aug. 1, 1999.
- Was named to the 2000 All-Star Game...was named the A.L. Pitcher of the Month for May, 2000.
- Was named the AL Rookie Pitcher of the Year in 1996 by *The Sporting News*.

2002

- Began the season in the role of a starter for Seattle and adjusted to long-relief work...went 7-9 with a 5.05 ERA in 23 starts and 0-1 with a 7.36 ERA in 7 relief appearances.
- Sparkled April 5 in his Mariners debut against Oakland...faced just 25 batters and allowed only a solo home run (Carlos Pena)...was efficient in the 7-1 win, striking out 6 batters and allowing just 5 hits in 7.0 innings...pitched to more than 4 batters in only 1 inning during his appearance.
- Won 8-1 in his next start April 10 at Anaheim, 8-1, allowing 1 run...faced just 28 batters and threw only 70 pitches...gave up only 5 hits and retired 13 batters in a row after hitting lead off hitter David Eckstein.
- Started May 2 in Chicago and recorded his 3rd win, 15-4, in his 1st career start against his former team...recorded 5 losses in his next 7 starts, including 3 straight from May 7-18.
- Retired the last 18 batters faced to defeat Tampa Bay, 7-3, at home May 23...gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the first 2 innings, but pitched 5 perfect innings after that.
- Retired 32 of 33 batters over 2 starts from May 23-June 1.
- Started June 20 at Cincinnati on 8 days rest, recording his 5th win, 3-2.
- Recorded his 6th win, 7-1, the following start June 25 against Oakland...stranded 6 base runners and forced 3 batters to hit into double plays...allowed 7 hits over 7 innings, putting runners in scoring position in the 1st 3 innings pitched, but only allowed 1 run to score.
- Recorded 4 straight no decisions, June 30 to July 18...left with the lead in 3 of the 4 games and compiled a 3.60 ERA (25 IP, 10 ER).
- Recorded his 7th win, 5-2, over Detroit July 31, facing 16 batters in last 5 innings...struck out 7 in a season-high 8 innings.

Baldwin's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	14	2000
ERA	4.42	2001
SV	—	—
IP	200.0	1997
SO	140	1997
Win Streak	7	2000

Game:
Low Hit
3 – at Bos., 5/9/00
SO
11 – vs. Mil., 7/16/00
IP
11 – 4 times
Last: vs. Ana., 5/8/01

- Made his last start of the season Aug. 11 at Chicago, losing 6-5 after lasting just 2.2 innings.
- Made first relief appearance for the Mariners Aug. 17 vs. the Yankees, facing 16 batters in 4 innings and giving up 3 runs on 4 hits...was his 1st relief appearance since June 9, 2001 vs. the Cubs, and tied a career inning high as reliever (3.1).
- Suffered his 1st loss as a reliever (10th of the season) Aug. 23 at Cleveland, giving up a 2-run home run in the 9th inning.
- All 5 appearances in September were in relief and resulted in no decisions...had a 5.91 ERA (10.2 IP, 7 ER) over that period, including a 3.1 inning shutout outing Sept. 19 vs Texas.

2001

- Finished a combined 10-11 witha 4.42 ERA over 28 starts between Chicago (AL) and Los Angeles.
- Began the season on the D.L. rehabbing from arthroscopic surgery performed on his right shoulder by Dr. James Andrews on Oct. 19, 2000...was reinstated on April 21.
- Was traded to Los Angeles on July 26 for 3 minor league players.
- Matched a career high by allowing 13 hits vs. Colorado on Aug. 29 (also May 13, 1997 vs. Anaheim).
- After missing his previous start because of a strained left oblique muscle, pitched 6.1 solid innings on Aug. 18 vs. New York (NL), allowing 4 runs on just 4 hits while striking out a season high 9 batters.
- Picked up his 1st victory as a Dodger with 8.0 innings on Aug. 4 vs. Chicago...retired the last 14 batters he faced.
- Tossed 7.0 innings of shutout baseball at San Francisco on Oct. 6 while giving up just 3 hits in his final start of the season.
- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 18 of 28 starts.

2000

- Recorded a career-high 14 wins for Chicago in 2000...had a .667 winning percentage (14-7), tied for 7th in the AL.
- Started Game 3 of 2000 ALDS in Seattle, allowing just 3 hits and 1 run in 6.0 innings, but got no-decision in a 2-1 Chicago loss.
- Recorded his 1st career complete-game shutout May 9 at Boston, allowing 3 hits...posted a complete-game victory 2 starts later, May 20 at Toronto.
- Was named the AL Pitcher of the Month for May, going 4-1 with a 3.07 ERA (15 ER, 44.0 IP).
- Began the season 7-0 with a 2.51 ERA (16 ER, 57.1 IP) and managed a 10-1 start.
- Posted a career-high 9-game winning streak (dating back to Sept. 26, 1999) before it ended May 25 vs. New York.
- Struck out a career-high 11 batters July 16 vs. Milwaukee (8.0 IP).
- His 11 wins at the break was tied for 3rd in the league.
- Was named to his 1st AL All-Star Team, earning the victory with 1.0 IP of relief in Atlanta.
- Tied the AL record (13th time) by hitting 4 batters Aug. 17 at Baltimore.
- Missed 2 starts from Aug. 22-27 with a tired arm and did not pitch from Sept. 8-27 due to a sore right shoulder...returned Sept. 27 vs. Boston with 4.0 IP in relief.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder Oct. 19 in a procedure performed by Dr. James Andrews.

1999

- Spent the season with the White Sox, going 12-13 with a 5.10 ERA in 35 games (33 starts).
- Made his 1st career Opening Day start, April 5, 1999 and defeated Seattle at Safeco Field, 8-2.
- Registered his 1st career 9.0-inning complete-game win May 29 at Detroit.

- Was 8-4 with a 3.56 ERA (39 ER, 98.2 IP) in the 2nd half of the season...limited opponents to a .260 (99-381) average after the break compared to .296 (120-406) before the break.
- Collected his 1st Major League hit (triple) July 17 at St. Louis.
- Was 5-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 6 starts (13 ER, 39.0 IP) in August.
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout (Javier Valentin) on Sept. 26 at Minnesota.
- His 13 losses were tied for 9th in the AL.

1998

- Posted a then career-high 13 wins, despite making just 24 starts for the White Sox.
- Ranked 8th in the AL with a .684 (13-6) winning percentage...began the season in the starting rotation, going 2-3 with a 7.57 ERA (30 ER, 35.2 IP) in 7 starts before being assigned to the bullpen on May 6.
- Made all 13 relief appearances from May 9-June 17.
- Was 10-3 with a 3.68 ERA (35 ER, 85.2 IP) in the 2nd half of the season...his 10 victories after the break were tied for 2nd in the AL and 3rd in the Majors...only John Smoltz (12) and Roger Clemens (11) posted more 2nd-half wins.
- Won 6 of his final 7 starts, posting a 3.77 ERA (18 ER, 43.0 IP)...finished 13-6 with a 4.52 ERA (69 ER, 137.1 IP) as a starter.

1997

- Set a career high with 200.0 innings pitched...led the staff in victories (12) and tied for the league lead in losses (15).
- Tied for the A.L. lead with 14 wild pitches...posted his 1st career complete game in a loss on May 30 at Milwaukee...struck out 46 over his final 56.2 IP (7.3 per 9.0 IP)...struck out 10 batters in a victory Aug. 9 at Seattle.
- Recorded his 200th career strikeout June 9 vs. Baltimore (Mike Bordick).

1996

- Started the season with Nashville before being recalled for the season on April 22.
- Was named AL Rookie Pitcher of the Year by *The Sporting News*...ranked 7th in the league with a .647 winning percentage (11-6), 8th in opponent batting average (.257) and 9th in baserunners per 9.0 IP (12.2).
- Allowed opposing hitters a .319 on-base percentage, 9th-lowest in the league...right-handers batted just .245, 7th in the AL.
- Earned his 1st Major League victory April 23 at Texas.
- Won his 1st 3 decisions and 9 of his first 10...was 9-1 with a 3.48 ERA (39 ER/101.0 IP) over 1st 17 outings.
- Had a streak of 16.0 consecutive scoreless innings snapped May 8 vs. Baltimore...won 6 straight decisions May 28-July 30 over 11 outings (3.27 ERA, 26 ER, 71.2 IP).
- Won his 5th straight decision July 14 at Kansas City, allowing just 2 runs on 3 hits and no walks over 8.0 IP...faced the minimum 24 batters through 8.0 IP before allowing the 1st 2 hitters to reach base in the 9th.
- Allowed 1 hit over 8.0 innings July 30 at Oakland, retiring the final 14 batters he faced.

1995

- Began 1995 in the White Sox starting rotation...made his big league debut April 30 at Boston, allowing 4 runs on 7 hits over 3.2 innings...left with a 9-4 lead in a 17-11 win.
- Was optioned to Nashville for the season after his start May 28 at Detroit.

Minor League Notes

- Began his professional career at Sarasota in 1990.
- Split the 1991 between Sarasota and Utica...had 48 strikeouts in 34.0 innings with Sarasota.
- Split the 1992 season between South Bend and Sarasota...his 176 combined strikeouts were tied for 6th-most among all Minor League pitchers...was named the Midwest League Player of the Week for July 19-25...selected to league's post-season All-Star Team.
- Split the 1993 between Birmingham and Nashville...led all Triple-A and Double-A pitchers with an overall 2.38 ERA...was named Howe Sportsdata Pitcher of the Week in the American Association twice, July 25-31 and Aug. 15-21.
- Led all Double-A pitchers with 156 strikeouts in 1994...selected as Double-A Pitcher of the Week for July 10-16, after 2 complete-game victories.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **James Baldwin Jr.** resides in Southern Pines, N.C. with his wife, Sharon and their children, James III and Jazmine...graduated from Pine Crest (N.C.) High School, where he played football, baseball and basketball.
- Was recruited by several Division I schools as a fullback.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	Sarasota	1-6	4.10	9	7	0	0	0	37.1	32	29	17	1	0	18	32	6	3
1991	Sarasota	3-1	2.12	6	6	0	0	0	34.0	16	8	8	0	1	16	48	3	1
	Utica	1-4	5.30	7	7	1	0	0	37.1	40	26	22	0	2	27	23	4	2
1992	South Bend	9-5	2.42	21	21	1	1	0	137.2	118	53	37	6	3	45	137	8	2
	Sarasota	1-2	2.87	6	6	1	0	0	37.2	31	13	12	2	1	7	39	1	0
1993	Birmingham	8-5	2.25	17	17	4	0	0	120.0	94	48	30	6	6	43	107	7	2
	Nashville	5-4	2.61	10	10	1	0	0	69.0	43	21	20	5	0	36	61	3	1
1994	Nashville	12-6	3.72	26	26	2	0	0	162.0	144	75	67	14	1	83	156	9	4
1995	CHICAGO	0-1	12.89	6	4	0	0	0	14.2	32	22	21	6	0	9	10	1	0
	Nashville	5-9	5.85	18	18	0	0	0	95.1	120	76	62	27	2	44	89	10	3
1996	Nashville	1-1	0.64	2	2	1	0	0	14.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	15	1	0
	CHICAGO	11-6	4.42	28	28	0	0	0	169.0	168	88	83	24	4	57	127	12	1
1997	CHICAGO	12-15	5.27	32	32	1	0	0	200.0	205	128	117	19	5	83	140	14	0
1998	CHICAGO	13-6	5.32	37	24	1	0	0	159.0	176	103	94	18	10	60	108	5	1
1999	CHICAGO	12-13	5.10	35	33	1	0	0	199.1	219	119	113	34	7	81	123	11	1
2000	CHICAGO	14-7	4.65	29	28	2	1	0	178.0	185	96	92	34	8	59	116	4	1
2001	CHICAGO	7-5	4.61	17	16	2	1	0	95.2	109	56	49	15	4	38	42	0	3
	LOS ANGELES	3-6	4.20	12	12	0	0	0	79.1	82	39	37	10	3	25	53	0	4
2002	SEATTLE	7-10	5.28	30	23	0	0	0	150.0	179	95	88	26	1	49	88	0	5
Minor League Totals		46-43	3.34	122	120	11	1	0	744.1	643	350	276	61	16	323	707	52	18
A.L. Totals		76-63	4.38	214	188	7	2	0	1165.2	1273	707	657	176	45	436	754	55	7
N.L. Totals		3-6	4.20	12	12	0	0	0	79.1	82	39	37	10	3	25	53	0	4
Major League Totals		79-69	5.02	226	200	7	2	0	1245.0	1355	746	694	186	48	461	807	55	11

1990 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 4th round of 1990 June draft.
2001 Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers from the Chicago White Sox for Minor Leaguers Jeff Barry (OF), Onan Masaoka (LHP) and Gary Majewski (RHP), July 26.
2002 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent, Jan. 30.
2003 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 23.

Baldwin's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.098	41	4	0	2

Baldwin's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.936	226	81	153	16	250	8

Baldwin's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	1-1	0	4.50	2	12.0	14	6	4-7	0	4.96	17	94.1	122	52
Baltimore	0-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	4	2	8-4	0	3.68	14	88.0	77	36
Boston	0-2	0	3.86	2	11.2	16	5	5-5	0	5.82	16	68.0	92	44
Chicago	1-1	0	9.31	2	9.2	15	10	1-1	0	9.31	2	9.2	15	10
Cleveland	0-1	0	0.00	1	0.0	1	2	4-6	0	6.95	14	66.0	79	51
Detroit	1-0	0	2.25	1	8.0	6	2	6-3	0	5.63	17	92.2	100	58
Kansas City	0-0	0	13.50	1	1.1	4	2	7-5	0	6.48	18	93.0	108	67
Minnesota	0-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	7	3	5-4	0	4.57	13	80.2	85	41
New York	0-1	0	10.39	2	8.2	17	10	2-6	0	5.74	12	69.0	89	44
Oakland	2-1	0	4.34	4	18.2	22	9	8-3	0	4.34	17	87.0	80	42
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	4.26	9	44.1	46	21
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	3.46	2	13.0	11	5	6-1	0	2.34	9	61.2	54	16
Texas	0-0	0	4.97	6	25.1	25	14	4-4	0	5.42	17	91.1	97	55
Toronto	0-2	0	8.44	2	10.2	17	10	6-5	0	4.28	13	82.0	81	39
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.43	1	7.0	8	5
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	7.71	7	28.0	30	24
Cincinnati	1-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	4	2	2-0	0	5.06	4	21.1	23	12
Colorado	0-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	10	2	0-2	0	5.04	4	25.0	37	14
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.25	1	8.0	5	2
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	5.71	3	17.1	19	11
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	4.23	7	44.2	47	21
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.68	1	6.1	4	4
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	6	5
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	1.88	2	14.1	9	3
St. Louis	0-1	0	5.14	1	7.0	6	4	0-2	0	6.87	4	18.1	24	14
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	1.29	2	14.0	13	2
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	2-1	0	5.46	5	29.2	38	18	12-9	0	5.17	28	162.0	187	93
May	2-3	0	4.41	5	32.2	35	16	13-15	0	5.20	49	247.2	281	143
June	2-2	0	3.89	6	34.2	36	15	13-10	0	4.85	40	204.1	219	110
July	1-1	0	4.22	5	32.0	35	15	14-10	0	4.95	36	222.0	227	122
August	0-3	0	14.81	4	10.1	22	17	17-12	0	4.65	38	224.1	230	116
September/October	0-0	0	5.91	5	10.2	13	7	10-13	0	5.36	35	184.2	211	110
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	4-5	0	4.29	15	86.0	98	41	35-37	0	4.94	117	650.0	693	357
Road	3-5	0	6.61	15	64.0	81	47	44-32	0	5.10	109	595.0	662	337
Before ASG	6-6	0	4.54	17	103.0	116	52	42-38	0	5.25	128	674.1	764	393
After ASG	1-4	0	6.89	13	47.0	63	36	37-31	0	4.75	98	570.2	591	301
Starter	7-9	0	5.05	23	135.1	161	76	79-67	0	4.89	200	1194.2	1281	649
Reliever	0-1	0	7.36	7	14.2	18	12	0-2	0	8.05	26	50.1	74	45

Baldwin's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
Edison Field	1-4	0	5.06	8	48.0	27
Camden Yards	5-2	0	2.88	8	50.0	16
Fenway Park	1-3	0	8.04	8	31.1	28
Comiskey Park	31-31	0	5.26	98	532.1	311
Jacobs Field	3-3	0	6.64	9	40.2	30
Tiger Stadium	1-1	0	10.03	5	23.1	26
Comerica Park	1-0	0	4.91	2	11.0	6
Kauffman Stadium	5-1	0	6.35	8	39.2	28
Metrodome	3-1	0	1.19	4	30.1	4
Yankee Stadium	1-2	0	3.08	4	26.1	9
Network Associates Col.	3-2	0	4.42	7	36.2	18
Kingdome	2-0	0	4.05	4	20.0	9
Safeco Field	5-5	0	4.06	16	93.0	42
Tropicana Field	4-0	0	2.25	6	40.0	10
Ballpark in Arlington	2-3	0	5.93	10	54.2	36

Ballpark	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**ER**
SkyDome	4-1	0	4.55	5	29.2	15
Bank One Ballpark	0-1	0	6.43	1	7.0	5
Wrigley Field	0-1	0	14.04	3	8.1	13
Cinergy Field	2-0	0	4.70	3	15.1	8
Coors Field	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Pro Player Stadium	1-0	0	2.25	1	8.0	2
Astrodome	1-0	0	5.06	1	5.1	3
Dodger Stadium	1-2	0	3.27	6	41.1	15
County Stadium	0-2	0	6.08	2	13.1	9
Miller Park	1-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	2
Veterans Stadium	0-1	0	7.50	1	6.0	5
Three Rivers Stadium	0-1	0	2.84	1	6.1	2
Busch Stadium	0-1	0	10.00	2	9.0	10
Pacific Bell Park	1-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	0

Carlos Beltran

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
6-1, 190

Bats/Throws:
Switch/Right

Resides:
Manati, Puerto Rico

Birthdate (Age):
April 24, 1977 (25)

Birthplace:
Manati, Puerto Rico

Acquired:
Selected in 2nd round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
4 years, 14 days

Career Notes

- Beltran owns a .287 career batting average, hitting at a .283 clip against right-handed pitchers and batting .285 against left-handers.
- Has recorded 3 100-run, 100-RBI seasons in the last 4 Major League seasons.
- Is the Major League leader in stolen base percentage among active players with 100 or more stolen bases (109-for-125, .872)...the next closest player is Tim Raines with a .847 mark (808-for-954).
- In 1999, he joined Lou Piniella (1969) and Bob Hamelin (1994) as the only Royals to win American League Rookie of the Year honors.
- Has stolen 3rd base 7 times, including 4 times in 2002.
- Broke Mickey Mantle's AL record (79) for switch-hitters in 2002 with 80 extra-base hits (44 doubles, 7 triples, 29 homers).
- Has been the Royals starting centerfielder for 4 straight Opening Days.

2002

- Led the Royals in nearly every offensive category, except batting average...posted team highs in at bats (637), runs (114), hits (174), doubles (44), triples (7), home runs (29), RBI (105), walks (71) and stolen bases (35).
- Posted career highs in runs, doubles, home runs, walks and stolen bases.
- Ranked among the A.L. leaders in stolen bases (2nd), doubles (5th), runs (7th, tied), outfield assists (12, 4th), triples (5th), extra base hits (80, 6th), at bats (6th), strikeouts (135, 7th, tied) and total bases (319, 9th).
- Tied a team record, joining Hal McRae and Al Cowens in 1977 as the only Royals in club history to play in all 162 games in a single season...was 1 of just 6 Major League players to play in 162 games.
- The switch-hitter hit .283 (134-474) with 21 homers off right-handed pitchers, compared to .245 (40-163) off left-handers with 8 homers.

Beltran's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.306	2001
Hits	194	1999
HR	29	2002
RBI	108	1999
SB	35	2002
Hit Streak	14	2001

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – 8 times
Last: at Det (Gm1), 10/6/01

Home Runs
2 – 6 times
Last: vs. Sea., 9/6/02

RBI
6 - twice
vs. Chi., 8/22/01
at Det., 10/7/01

SB
2 – 9 times
Last: at Cle., 9/28/02

- Joined Amos Otis (1971) as the only players in club history to lead the team in homers, stolen bases and RBI in the same season.
- Is the 1st player in club history to record 3 100 run/100 RBI seasons (also 1999 and 2001).
- Became the 1st Royal to lead the team in RBI in back-to-back seasons (had 101 in 2001) since John Mayberry in 1975-76...also was the 1st Royal to lead the team in runs (had 106 in 2001) in back-to-back seasons since Willie Wilson in 1980-81.

Seeing 20/20

Carlos Beltran became the 1st player in Royals history to collect 20 home runs and 20 stolen bases in 3 different seasons:

Player	Year	HR	SB
Carlos Beltran	2002	29	35
Carlos Beltran	2001	24	31
Carlos Beltran	1999	22	27
Bo Jackson	1989	32	26
Bo Jackson	1988	25	27
Amos Otis	1978	22	32

- Finished 1 home run shy of becoming the 1st player in club history to hit 30 homers and steal 30 bases in the same season...became the 1st player in franchise history to hit 20 homers and steal 20 bases in 3 different seasons (also 1999 and 2001).
- Hit home runs from both sides of the plate for the 2nd time in his career and just the 5th time in club history on Sept. 6 vs. Seattle.
- Started 184 consecutive games from July 26, 2001 to Aug. 19, 2002...pinch hit on Aug. 20th and has played in 216 consecutive games...his starting streak was the longest at the time in the Majors.
- Hit .317 with runners in scoring position for the season (51-161) and has a .317 career mark (188-593).
- Posted a .254 batting average prior to the All-Star Break (83-327), compared to a .294 mark after the break (91-310)...17 of his 29 homers came after the Mid-Summer Classic.
- Ranks 7th on the Royals all-time list in career slugging percentage with a .469 mark and ranks 9th in career triples (33) and stolen bases (109).
- Has a .303 (307-1,012) career average after the All-Star Break, while hitting just .268 (358-1,335) prior to the break.
- Hit his 1st career inside-the-park home run at Minnesota on Aug. 4.
- Was named A.L. Co-Player of the Week for the week of July 15-21 with teammate Raul Ibanez after leading the Majors in hits (15-36, .417) for the week.
- Notched his 100th career stolen base vs. Toronto on Aug. 1.
- Hit his 2nd grand slam of the season in the 7th inning of KC's 13-12, 10-inning victory over Cleveland on July 21...he won fan John Richmond of Kansas City, Kan., $25,000 through the Royals Radio Network and the Sonic Slam promotion...he also hit a grand slam at Texas on May 31.
- Homered in 3 straight games from July 29-31 (all vs. Toronto)...his homer on July 31 came in the 8th inning off the right field foul pole.
- Posted a .295 average in the month of August, his highest average of any month in 2002.
- His longest hitting streak of the year was a 7-game stretch from July 15-July 20, where he went 14-for-28 with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 5 RBI.

2001

- Beltran was named the Royals Player of the Year after leading the club with a .306 average, 106 runs, 101 RBI and 31 stolen bases...became the youngest player to win the award since George Brett in 1975 and 1976 at the ages of 22 and 23.
- Recorded his 2nd 100-run, 100-RBI season and the 8th in club history...became the 5th Royals to accomplish the feat, joining George Brett (1979, 1985), Jermaine Dye (2000), Darrell Porter (1979) and Mike Sweeney (1999, 2000).
- Ranked among league leaders in 11 offensive categories as well as outfield assists (tied for 2nd)...led the league in stolen base percentage, going 31-for-32 (.969).

- Recorded career highs in average (.306), doubles (32), triples (12) and stolen bases (31)...led team in multi-hit games with 54.
- Ranked 3rd in the American League after the All-Star Break with a .358 average (101-for-282), trailing Jason Giambi (.367) and Frank Catalanotto (.358).
- Led the Major Leagues in hits and RBI in the final 30 days of the season, logging 34 hits and 24 RBI in his last 21 games to finish ahead of Sammy Sosa's 33 hits and 23 RBI.
- Tied a career-high by driving in 6 runs on the final day of the season to finish ahead of Mike Sweeney as the team's leader with 101 RBI.
- Ranked 1st among A.L. outfielders with 6 double plays and 3rd in total chances (423).
- Recorded 4 hitting streaks of 10 games or more, including a career-best 14-game streak from July 31 to Aug. 14...he hit .367 (22-for-60) with 5 doubles during the streak.
- Set a club record for consecutive stolen bases on Aug. 10 vs. Detroit with 33, breaking the old record of 32 set by Willie Wilson from July 23 to Sept. 23, 1980...his streak was snapped the next night by Detroit's Javier Cardona who threw Beltran out at 2nd in the 4th inning...it was the 1st time he had been caught stealing since Sept. 29, 1999 at Seattle.
- Stole 3rd base twice on the season, swiping 2nd and 3rd in the 6th frame off Minnesota's Brad Radke on Aug. 26...also stole 2nd and 3rd in the 7th inning off Cleveland's Dave Burba on Oct. 2 after bunting for an infield single.
- Did not commit an error in the 1st 64 games, a personal stretch of 94 games without an error.
- Hit safely in 18 of 19 games from April 26 to May 18 (including 10 straight), going 24-for-75 (.320) during that stretch.
- Hit his 1st career grand slam off Chicago's Bobby Howry in the 7th inning on Aug. 22 to cap KC's scoring in a 13-12 loss...also hit a grand slam off Detroit's Adam Bernero in the 9th inning on Oct. 7 in a 10-4 win on the final day of the season.
- Homered in 3 straight games at Cleveland (June 29-July 1), and crushed 6 home runs in 15 at bats from June 27-July 1...all 6 home runs came in the 7th spot in the order.
- Teamed with Mike Sweeney and Raul Ibanez to become just the 2nd trio in Major League history to each homer in the same 3 consecutive games (June 29-July 1)...the only other teammates to accomplish the same feat were Dante Bichette, Vinny Castilla and Larry Walker with Colorado from Aug. 2-4, 1995.
- Teamed with Raul Ibanez on June 29 and 30 to become the first Royals duo to hit back-to-back home runs in consecutive games since Hal McRae and Willie Aikens (May 16-17, 1981 at Boston).
- Put together a career-long 14 game hitting streak from July 31-Aug. 14...hit .393 (22-for-56) during that stretch.
- Was named as the American League's Co-Player of the Week with Toronto's Kelvim Escobar for Aug. 20-26...led the league with a .500 average (12-for-24) and a .613 on-base percentage...collected a home run, a double, 2 triples, 7 runs, 9 RBI, 4 stolen bases and a .833 slugging percentage in 7 games.
- Earned back-to-back Royals Player of the Month honors for August and September in a vote by local media...he hit .373 with 3 home runs and 18 RBI in August and hit .330 in September, leading the club in 8 offensive categories.
- Matched a career-high with 3 4-hit games, 2 coming vs. Detroit...went 4-for-4 vs. the Tigers on June 27 with 2 stolen bases in the game...went 4-for-5 at Detroit on Oct. 6 in game 1 of a doubleheader (8th career 4-hit game)...finished the day 6-for-9, falling a hit shy of the club's record for total hits in a doubleheader (7 by George Brett, Aug. 10, 1990 and Gerald Perry, July 14, 1990).
- Was a part of a 3-homer inning off Detroit's Nate Cornejo at Kauffman Stadium on Sept. 27.
- Batted .341 in 84 games in the 3rd spot of the batting order...hit at a .248 clip in 33 games as the leadoff hitter.
- Hit .343 against the American League Central teams, amassing 97 hits in 283 at bats with 14 home runs and 54 RBI in 72 games...hit .413 in 19 games against the Tigers, going 31-for-75 with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 6 home runs and 20 RBI.

2000

- Started 87 games in the Royals outfield (82 in center field, 3 in right field and 2 in left field) and was the starting designated hitter on 7 occasions.
- Started the season slowly, hitting just .220 (22-for-100) with 1 home run and 13 RBI in April.
- Batted .307 in May...hit .396 (21-for-53) with 10 runs scored, 4 doubles, 3 RBI, 2 home runs and a triple in 12 games to close out the month.
- Scored a career-high 4 runs at Boston on June 1 – the only time a Royals player scored 4 runs in a game during the 2000 season.
- Belted 2 solo homers in Kansas City's 6-1 win over Cleveland on June 29...it was the 2nd multi-homer game of his career and the 1st time in his career that he hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game...became just the 4th player in club history to accomplish that feat.
- Placed on the 15-day Disabled List on July 5 (retroactive to July 4) with a bone bruise on his right knee...was suspended by the Royals on Aug. 3 for failure to report to the club's rehab facility in Baseball City, Fla...removed from the suspended list on Aug. 21...recalled from his rehab assignment and reinstated from D.L. on Sept. 4.
- Appeared in a total of 9 games for 3 minor league clubs (Gulf Coast, Wilmington and Omaha) during the rehab assignment and went 12-for-35 (.343) with 5 homers and 9 RBI.
- Hit at a .250 clip (19-for-76) with 1 homer and 12 RBI in 22 games after coming off the D.L.
- Played a position other than center field for the 1st time in his pro career when he started in right field on Sept. 9 vs. Texas.
- Hit at a .310 clip (22-for-71) with 4 home runs and 12 RBI on the year from the right side of the plate, while managing just a .233 average (70-for-301) with 3 home runs and 32 RBI as a left-handed hitter.
- Was a perfect 13-for-13 in the stolen base department.
- Batted .277 (51-for-184) with 4 homers and 29 RBI in 51 games at Kauffman Stadium and .218 (41-for-188) with 3 homers and 15 RBI in 47 games on the road.

1999

- Earned the Jackie Robinson Award as the American League Rookie of the Year after hitting at a .293 clip with 112 runs scored, 22 home runs and 108 RBI...received 26 of the 28 1st-place votes given by the BBWAA.
- Also named the American League Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News*, *Baseball America* and *Baseball Digest*...earned an outfield spot on both the Topps Rookie All-Star team and the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team.
- Became the 1st A.L. rookie to collect 100 RBI in a season since Mark McGwire in 1987 (118) and the first big league rookie with 100 RBI since Los Angeles' Mike Piazza in 1993 (112).
- Became the 3rd Royal to score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs in the same season, joining Darrell Porter (1979) and George Brett (1979, 1985)...Mike Sweeney also accomplished the feat in 1999.
- Became the 8th rookie in baseball history to score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs...he and Fred Lynn (Boston-1975) are the only 2 rookies to accomplish the feat since 1950...others on the list include Joe DiMaggio and Ted Williams.
- Tied Kevin Seitzer's 1987 club rookie marks with 56 extra base hits and 301 total bases.
- Was 2nd in the A.L. with 663 at-bats, tied for 2nd with 16 outfield assists, tied for 3rd with 10 sacrifice flies and 7th with 194 hits.
- Led A.L. rookies in runs, hits, home runs, RBI, multi-hit games (54), total bases, stolen bases (27) and on-base percentage (.337).
- Became just the 3rd Royal to record a 20/20 season with 22 home runs and 27 stolen bases...Amos Otis was the 1st to do so in 1978, and Bo Jackson accomplished the feat in 1988 and 1989.
- Connected for his 1st big league home run on April 10 at Chicago off Jaime Navarro.
- Put together a 12-game hitting streak from April 23-May 7...after the streak came to an end at Minnesota on May 8, put together a 10-game streak, hitting safely in 22 of 23 games from April 23-May 19.

- Belted 2 home runs in Kansas City's 9-4 loss to Cincinnati on June 5 (Game 1).
- Fielded at a .972 clip while setting a club rookie record with 16 outfield assists...led the league with 395 outfield putouts and 421 total chances.

1998

- Jumped from Class A to the Majors, earning the club's Minor League Player of the Year award along the way.
- Began the year at Wilmington...named the Carolina League Player of the Month for June after hitting .323 with 3 homers and 20 RBI.
- Named the Most Exciting Player, Best Outfield Arm and Best Defensive Outfielder in the Carolina League at the All-Star break in *Baseball America*'s "Tools of the Trade" survey.
- Elevated to Wichita around the All-Star break and scorched the Texas League with a .352 average, 44 RBI and 50 runs in 47 games.
- Contract purchased by the Royals on Sept. 14...made his Major League debut that night vs. Oakland...collected his 1st big league hit off Buddy Groom.
- Became the 15th Royal to hit 2 triples in a game when he accomplished the feat against Detroit on Sept. 21.
- Selected by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Royals organization, the 5th-best prospect in the Texas League and the 7th-best prospect in the Carolina League.

Minor League Notes

- Beltran was the Royals 2nd round pick in the 1995 June Free Agent Draft.
- Batted .278 with 23 RBI in 52 games during his 1st pro season in the Gulf Coast League in 1995...selected by *Baseball America* as the 9th-best prospect in the GCL following the season.
- Began the 1996 season with Lansing in the Midwest League, but was sent to Spokane in the Northwest League in June...belted 7 homers in 59 games for the Indians...named by *Baseball America* as the 2nd-best prospect in the Royals organization and the 8th-best prospect in the Northwest League following the season.
- Named the best defensive outfielder in the Carolina League in 1997 in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade survey.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Carlos Ivan Beltran** married the former Jessica Lugo just 3 days prior to being named the 1999 American League Rookie of the Year.
- Graduated from Fernando Callejas High in Puerto Rico in 1995.
- Supports youth educational programs in Puerto Rico and is an instructor for the Royals Youth Instructional Clinics.
- Joins several of his teammates at the "Gloves for Kids" events which provides aspiring Little Leaguers with their first baseball glove.
- Holds a celebrity golf benefit in Puerto Rico.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Gulf Coast	.278	52	180	29	50	9	0	0	23	1	3	3	13	30	5	3	2
1996	Lansing	.143	11	42	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	2
	Spokane	.270	59	215	29	58	8	3	7	29	3	2	0	31	65	10	2	7
1997	Wilmington	.229	120	419	57	96	15	4	11	46	3	1	4	46	96	17	7	8
1998	Wilmington	.276	52	192	32	53	14	0	5	32	0	1	2	25	39	11	7	2
	Wichita	.352	47	182	50	64	13	3	14	44	2	0	1	23	30	7	1	4
	KANSAS CITY	.276	14	58	12	16	5	3	0	7	0	1	1	3	12	3	0	1
1999	KANSAS CITY	.293	156	663	112	194	27	7	22	108	0	10	4	46	123	27	8	12
2000	KANSAS CITY	.247	98	372	49	92	15	4	7	44	2	4	0	35	69	13	0	6
	Gulf Coast	.500	1	4	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.308	3	13	2	4	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
	Omaha	.333	5	18	4	6	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	.306	155	617	106	189	32	12	24	101	1	5	5	52	120	31	1	5
2002	KANSAS CITY	.273	+162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	7
Minor League Totals		.268	350	1265	209	339	63	11	42	183	9	7	11	143	279	52	20	25
Major League Totals		.287	585	2347	393	665	123	33	82	365	6	27	14	207	459	109	16	31

+ tied for league lead

1995 Selected by Royals in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Johnny Ramos.

Beltran's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Center Field	.980	552	1,458	47	31	1536	11
Right Field	1.000	24	0	0	0	0	0
Left Field	1.000	2	6	0	0	6	0

Beltran's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.267	30	8	1	6	.312	154	48	7	28
Baltimore	.286	28	8	0	3	.322	115	37	4	19
Boston	.250	24	6	1	4	.269	104	28	1	10
Chicago	.243	70	17	4	11	.282	234	66	8	36
Cleveland	.243	74	18	2	9	.261	241	63	10	33
Detroit	.213	80	17	4	12	.274	237	65	10	41
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.222	72	16	3	14	.279	222	62	8	40
New York	.370	27	10	0	1	.297	111	33	2	13
Oakland	.167	36	6	0	5	.262	164	43	2	20
Seattle	.452	31	14	2	6	.318	154	49	6	28
Tampa Bay	.214	28	6	0	2	.211	95	20	0	7
Texas	.444	36	16	4	10	.301	146	44	8	27
Toronto	.375	24	9	4	10	.250	104	26	5	14
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.462	13	6	1	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.500	26	13	1	5
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.214	14	3	2	5
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	.333	15	5	2	5	.333	15	5	2	5
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.346	26	9	0	4
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.174	23	4	1	2
Montreal	.429	14	6	0	2	.429	14	6	0	2
New York	.250	8	2	1	1	.250	8	2	1	1
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.245	49	12	2	10
St. Louis	.200	25	5	1	2	.254	63	16	1	10
San Diego	.333	15	5	0	2	.333	15	5	0	2
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.239	88	21	4	15	.259	378	98	10	49
May	.291	103	30	4	18	.282	419	118	13	62
June	.261	111	29	4	13	.273	421	115	17	56
July	.278	108	30	6	20	.287	327	94	12	57
August	.295	122	36	3	15	.299	341	102	11	48
September/October	.267	105	28	8	24	.299	461	138	19	93
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.288	326	94	19	64	.299	1172	351	42	201
Road	.257	311	80	10	41	.267	1175	314	40	164
Day	.289	211	61	9	36	.281	718	202	24	109
Night	.265	426	113	20	69	.284	1629	463	58	256
Natural Grass	.271	565	153	26	92	.285	2077	592	75	325
Artificial Turf	.292	72	21	3	13	.270	270	73	7	40
Before ASG	.254	327	83	12	47	.268	1335	358	42	182
After ASG	.294	310	91	17	58	.303	1012	307	40	183
vs. LHP	.245	163	40	8	24	.285	555	158	23	74
vs. RHP	.283	474	134	21	81	.283	1792	507	59	291
with RISP	.317	161	51	12	79	.317	593	188	26	284
Bases Loaded	.500	8	4	2	11	.353	51	18	4	47
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	.240	50	12	4	11	.258	89	23	4	20

Beltran's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.313	80	25	5	15	Safeco Field	.316	57	18	1	5
Camden Yards	.339	56	19	2	10	Tropicana Field	.227	44	10	0	4
Fenway Park	.327	55	18	0	5	Ballpark in Arlington	.247	77	19	6	19
Comiskey Park	.231	117	27	4	12	SkyDome	.189	53	10	1	4
Jacobs Field	.242	132	32	6	16	Wrigley Field	.500	26	13	1	5
Tiger Stadium	.304	23	7	0	2	County Stadium	.231	13	3	0	1
Comerica Park	.221	86	19	4	14	Miller Park	.100	10	1	1	1
Kauffman Stadium	.299	1172	351	42	201	Olympic Stadium	.429	14	6	0	2
Metrodome	.271	118	32	4	19	Shea Stadium	.250	8	2	1	1
Yankee Stadium	.289	45	13	0	4	Three Rivers Stadium	.296	27	8	1	5
Network Associates Col.	.233	86	20	0	9	PNC Park	.200	10	2	1	4
Kingdome	.500	14	7	1	6	Busch Stadium	.125	24	3	1	1

Brandon Berger

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
5-11, 205

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Ft. Mitchell, Ky.

Birthdate (Age):
Feb. 21, 1975 (28)

Birthplace:
Covington, Ky.

Acquired:
Selected in 14th round of the 1996 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
129 days

2002

- Made the Opening Day roster for the 1st time in his career and played in 51 games for the Royals...he hit .201, going 27-134 with 6 homers and 17 RBI.
- Made 4 different tours with the Royals...was optioned to Omaha on April 21 to make room when Bryan Rekar was added to the 25-man roster.
- Was recalled from Omaha on May 7 when Brent Mayne was placed on the D.L. and optioned on May 20 when Mayne returned.
- Was recalled from Omaha on June 6 and optioned to Omaha on July 20...was also recalled from Omaha on Sept. 6.
- Had a career-best 3 hits vs. Cleveland on May 10 and drove in a career-best 4 runs vs. St. Louis on June 7...hit a career-best 2 home runs in the game vs. St. Louis.
- Hit .291 for Omaha with 30 extra-base hits and 47 RBI...finished 5th on the team with 13 home runs despite playing in just 68 games.
- Has hit 8 career home runs, with 4 off Chicago's Mark Buehrle.

2001

- Was named Royals Minor League Player of the Year after hitting .308 in 120 games for Wichita (AA) with a Texas League-high 40 home runs, 4 shy of the organization's Minor League record...he also led the league with 71 extra-base hits and a .648 slugging percentage.
- Ranked 2nd among all Minor Leaguers in homers (Phil Hiatt, Las Vegas – 44 HR)...set a Wichita franchise mark and became the 1st Texas Leaguer with a 40-homer season since 1964.
- Received just 36 at bats over the season's 1st month, but emerged as an everyday starter and led the Wranglers in hits (140), runs (98), doubles (28) and RBI (118).
- Hit .331 (108-for-326) in 81 games after May with 26 doubles and 31 homers...hit just .250 in his first 39 games with 6 doubles and 9 home runs.
- Led all Royals Minor Leaguers in home runs and RBI, while finishing 2nd in average behind Ken Harvey's .350 mark.
- Had his contract purchased from Wichita (AA) by the Royals on Sept. 8 and made his Major League debut at Texas on Sept. 9 as a pinch runner in the 9th inning...he made his 1st start in left field at Cleveland on Sept. 18.
- Recorded his 1st Major League hit on Sept. 23 at Chicago, going 2-for-3...his 2nd hit was his 1st big league home run, a 411-foot solo shot off Mark Buehrle in the 8th inning of a 10-2 loss.

Berger's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.313	2001
Hits	27	2002
HR	6	2002
RBI	17	2002
Hit Streak	3	2002

Game Highs:

Hits
3 – vs. Cle., 5/10/02

Home Runs
2 – vs. STL, 6/7/02

RBI
4 – vs. STL, 6/7/02

Minor League Notes

- Berger ranked 2nd in average, 4th in hits and 5th in HR and RBI in the Northwest League in 1996.
- Named to Carolina League All-Star team in 1999 and tied for 4th in batting average...finished 5th in the league in average in 2000 and led Wilmington with 15 home runs and 71 RBI.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brandon Charles Berger** and his wife Carrie had their 1st child, Marcus, following the 2001 season (10-9-01)...graduated from Beechwood High School in Ft. Mitchell, Ky. in 1993.
- Attended Eastern Kentucky University...participates in Royals Instructional Youth Clinics and is involved with the "Touch 'Em All" project through the Garth Brooks Foundation.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Spokane	.307	71	283	46	87	12	1	13	58	1	3	2	31	64	17	5	4
1997	Lansing	.293	107	393	64	115	22	6	12	73	0	4	7	42	79	13	1	3
1998	Wilmington	.222	110	338	53	75	18	3	8	50	7	5	5	53	94	13	3	2
1999	Wilmington	.293	119	450	73	132	27	4	16	73	6	6	8	45	93	29	7	5
2000	Wilmington	.285	102	379	63	108	18	4	15	71	4	3	17	*40	71	12	4	3
	Wichita	.163	27	86	9	14	2	0	3	8	1	1	2	7	27	6	1	0
2001	Wichita	.308	120	454	98	140	28	3	40	118	1	3	14	43	91	14	6	4
	KANSAS CITY	.313	6	16	4	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	.201	51	134	16	27	5	1	6	17	0	1	2	8	32	1	0	0
	Omaha	.291	68	261	34	76	16	1	13	47	0	1	5	25	43	11	2	3
Minor League Totals		.283	724	2644	440	747	143	22	120	498	20	26	60	285	562	115	29	24
Major League Totals		.213	57	150	20	32	6	2	8	19	0	1	2	10	34	1	0	0

*–Led League

1996 Selected by the Royals in the 14th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Wil Rutenschroer.

Berger's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Right Field	1.000	21	36	2	0	38	0
Left Field	1.000	19	30	2	0	32	1
Center Field	1.000	4	1	0	0	1	0
First Base	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0

Berger's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.333	6	2	0	0	.333	6	2	0	0
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Chicago	.263	19	5	2	3	.263	19	5	2	3
Cleveland	.316	19	6	0	3	.316	19	6	0	3
Detroit	.125	16	2	0	1	.125	16	2	0	1
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.278	18	5	1	2	.278	18	5	1	2
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.273	11	3	1	2	.273	11	3	1	2
Seattle	.100	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Florida	.000	7	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0
Montreal	.000	7	0	0	1	.000	7	0	0	1
New York	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
St. Louis	.154	13	2	2	5	.154	13	2	2	5
San Diego	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.286	14	4	0	0	.286	14	4	0	0
May	.273	22	6	1	3	.273	22	6	1	3
June	.128	39	5	2	6	.128	39	5	2	6
July	.286	35	10	2	5	.286	35	10	2	5
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	.083	24	2	1	3	.083	24	2	1	3
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.246	65	16	5	13	.246	65	16	5	13
Road	.159	69	11	1	4	.159	69	11	1	4
Day	.282	39	11	3	5	.282	39	11	3	5
Night	.168	95	16	3	12	.168	95	16	3	12
Natural Grass	.202	119	24	6	16	.202	119	24	6	16
Artificial Turf	.200	15	3	0	1	.200	15	3	0	1
Before ASG	.207	92	19	4	11	.207	92	19	4	11
After ASG	.190	42	8	2	6	.190	42	8	2	6
vs. LHP	.214	56	12	3	5	.214	56	12	3	5
vs. RHP	.192	78	15	3	12	.192	78	15	3	12
with RISP	.250	32	8	2	11	.250	32	8	2	11
Bases Loaded	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Pinch Hitter	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	.250	32	8	0	0	.250	32	8	0	0

Angel Berroa

Shortstop

Height, Weight:
6-0, 175

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
Jan. 27, 1978 (25)

Birthplace:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Obtained from the Oakland Athletics with Roberto Hernandez, A.J. Hinch and cash considerations in exchange for Johnny Damon, Mark Ellis and a player to be named later, Jan. 8, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
47 days (Rookie)

2002

- Spent the entire season at Omaha (AAA) before earning a September call-up for the 2nd straight season with Kansas City...was recalled on Sept. 6.
- Hit .215 in 77 games for Omaha with 11 doubles, 4 triples and 8 home runs.
- Started at shortstop in 20 games for Kansas City and hit .227...showed signs of brilliance in the field, turning 13 double plays and making 67 assists in his short stint with KC.
- Was placed on Omaha's Disabled List on April 15 with a strained ligament in his right knee and was reinstated June 9...made a solid return by hitting .284 (27-95) with 18 RBI in the month of June...was also placed on temporary inactive list July 6-10.
- Was named to the World Team to play in the Futures Game for the 2nd straight year...was also selected to the Pacific Coast League All-Star Game.

2001

- Berroa was a non-roster invite to Spring Training after he was obtained by the Royals with Roberto Hernandez and A.J. Hinch in a 3-team deal involving Johnny Damon on Jan. 8.
- Combined to hit .304 (153-for-503) with 38 doubles, 8 triples and 14 home runs in Minor League stints at Wilmington (A) and Wichita (AA)...he was also 25 of 37 on the basepaths.
- Ranked 3rd among the organization's Minor Leaguers in batting average with a .304 mark...also ranked 4th in stolen bases with 25.
- Was promoted to Wichita on June 2 after hitting .317 in 51 games with 18 doubles, 4 triples and 6 home runs at Wilmington.
- Hit .296 at Wichita, scoring 63 runs in 80 games, with 20 doubles, 4 triples, 8 home runs and 42 RBI.
- Was recalled from Wichita (AA) on Sept. 8 and made his Major League debut on Sept. 18 at Cleveland...entered the game in the 7th inning to play shortstop and went 0-for-1.
- Recorded his 1st Major League hit on Sept. 25 vs. Detroit in his 1st career start...went 3-for-5 the next night with a run scored and a 2-run single in an 8-6 win over the Tigers.
- Batted .302 (16-for-53) in 15 games for Kansas City with 2 doubles and 4 RBI.

Berroa's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.302	2001
Hits	17	2002
HR	-----	-----
RBI	5	2002
SB	2	2001
Hit Streak	6	2001

Game Highs:
Hits
3 – twice
at Det., 10/6/01 (Gm 1)
at Det., 10/7/01
Home Runs

RBI
2 – vs. Det., 9/26/01
SB
1 – 5 times
Last: at Cle., 9/28/02

- Put together a 6-game hitting streak in his 1st 6 starts for Kansas City, going 8-for-26 (.308) with 3 RBI.
- Named to the 2001 Arizona Fall League Top-Prospect Team...hit .258 in 24 games with 3 home runs and 12 RBI.

2000

- Spent the year with Visalia of the California League, the Class A affiliate of the Oakland Athletics...batted .277 with 10 home runs and 63 RBI in his 2nd season in the United States... finished 2nd on the team in batting average, at-bats (429), hits (119), doubles (25) and triples (6) and ranked 3rd in total bases (186) and RBI.
- Received an honorable mention selection on the California League All-Star team and was named the 6th-best prospect in the A's organization following the season by *Baseball America.*
- Played in the Dominican Winter League following the season...in 24 games with Azucareros, he hit .222 (10-for-45) with 1 triple, 1 home run, 6 RBI and 5 runs.

Minor League Notes

- Berroa was signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent on Aug. 14, 1997.
- Spent his 1st professional season playing for the A's team in the Dominican Summer League...hit .245 with 8 home runs, 51 runs and 37 RBI in 58 games.
- Hit .290 with 2 home runs, 42 runs and 24 RBI in 46 games for the A's rookie team of the Arizona League in 1999...also recorded 11 doubles and stole a career-high 11 bases.
- Named to the Arizona Rookie League All-Star team following the season.
- Also appeared in 4 games for Midland (AA) in 1999, his 1st at the Double-A level.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Angel Maria Berroa (Selmo)** is single.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Domincan A's	.245	58	196	51	48	7	4	8	37	0	3	4	25	37	4	1	-
1999	Arizona A's	.290	46	169	42	49	11	4	2	24	0	2	7	16	26	11	4	18
	Midland	.059	4	17	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2000	Visalia	.277	129	429	61	119	25	6	10	63	2	3	10	30	70	11	9	54
2001	Wilmington	.317	51	199	43	63	18	4	6	25	3	3	14	9	41	10	6	17
	Wichita	.296	80	304	63	90	20	4	8	42	6	3	22	17	55	15	6	13
	KANSAS CITY	.302	15	53	8	16	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	3
2002	Omaha	.215	77	297	37	64	11	4	8	35	4	2	11	15	84	6	4	16
	KANSAS CITY	.227	20	75	8	17	7	1	0	5	0	0	1	7	10	3	0	4
Minor League Totals		.269	445	1611	300	434	93	26	42	226	15	16	68	113	315	57	30	120
Major League Totals		.258	35	128	16	33	9	1	0	9	0	0	1	10	20	5	0	7

1997 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 14...signed by Santiago Villalona.
2001 Obtained by the Royals with Roberto Hernandez, A.J. Hinch and cash considerations in exchange for Johnny Damon, Mark Ellis and a player to be named later, Jan. 8.

Berroa's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.960	34	62	107	7	176	22

Berroa's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	.143	21	3	0	0	.176	34	6	0	1
Cleveland	.294	17	5	0	2	.233	30	7	0	3
Detroit	.250	28	7	0	3	.327	55	18	0	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	.222	9	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	..227	75	17	0	5	.258	128	33	0	9
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.200	45	9	0	4	.229	83	19	0	8
Road	.267	30	8	0	1	.311	45	14	0	1
Day	.211	19	4	0	1	.310	42	13	0	3
Night	.232	56	13	0	4	.233	86	20	0	6
Natural Grass	.227	75	17	0	5	.258	128	33	0	9
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	.227	75	17	0	5	.258	128	33	0	9
vs. LHP	.261	23	6	0	1	.316	38	12	0	3
vs. RHP	.212	52	11	0	4	.233	90	21	0	6
with RISP	.211	19	4	0	5	.207	29	6	0	8
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	0	.250	4	1	0	2
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Berroa's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Comiskey Park	.100	10	1	0	0	Kauffman Stadium	.229	83	19	0	8
Jacobs Field	.222	9	2	0	0						
Comerica Park	.423	26	11	0	1						

Juan Brito

Catcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
5-11, 205

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santiago Rodriguez, Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
Nov. 7, 1979 (23)

Birthplace:
Santiago Rodriguez, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Signed as a non-drafted free agent, Nov. 11, 1996

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
28 days (Rookie)

2002

- Opened the season with Wichita (AA) and was promoted to Omaha on April 28...played in 3 games before his contract was purchased by Kansas City on May 1.
- Made his Major League debut at Baltimore on May 3 and went 1-for-3, recording his 1st Major League hit off Scott Erickson in the 5th inning.
- Hit .304 in 9 games for KC, going 7-for-23 with 2 doubles and 1 RBI...Royals pitchers were 1-7 with a 4.86 ERA (63.0 IP, 34 ER) with Brito behind the plate...Brito allowed 7 stolen bases on 8 attempts.
- Had 3 multi-hit games for the Royals, at Baltimore on May 5 (2-3), vs. Minnesota on May 16 (2-4) and at Anaheim on May 21 (2-3).
- Was optioned to Wichita on May 28...finished with a .255 average in 89 games for Wichita where he hit 11 doubles and 7 home runs.
- Went 1-for-11 (.091) for the Wranglers in the Texas League playoffs.

Minor League Notes

- Has a .256 career average (335-1309) in 404 games at the Minor League level.
- Hit a career-best .267 in 2001, playing all 70 games for Wichita (AA).
- Recorded career bests with 7 home runs and 39 RBI during the 2002 season.
- Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast Royals (Rookie) in 1997 and hit .314 in 25 games.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Graduated from Liceo Juan Pablo Duarte (D.R.) High School in 1996.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Gulf Coast	.314	25	70	14	22	4	0	3	15	1	0	1	5	5	0	0	3
1998	Lansing	.245	63	212	16	52	7	0	0	22	1	2	2	17	41	2	2	6
1999	Charleston	.240	61	208	14	50	6	0	0	19	3	0	1	11	37	1	2	5
	Wilmington	.283	14	46	3	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	2
	Wichita	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
	Omaha	.286	2	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2000	Wilmington	.222	22	54	4	12	4	0	0	9	0	1	0	8	7	1	0	4
	Wichita	.257	34	105	9	27	2	0	0	10	0	2	1	11	15	2	1	2
	Omaha	.286	17	49	8	14	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	3	10	1	1	0
2001	Wichita	.267	70	236	22	63	10	0	4	28	7	1	0	17	29	3	3	2
2002	Wichita	.255	89	302	40	77	11	0	7	38	5	3	1	21	46	1	1	5
	Omaha	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.304	9	23	1	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.256	404	1309	132	335	49	0	15	145	18	9	6	97	207	11	10	29
Major League Totals		.304	9	23	1	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1

1996 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, Nov. 11.

Dee Brown

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
6-0, 225

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Kissimmee, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
March 27, 1978 (25)

Birthplace:
Bronx, N.Y.

Acquired:
Selected in 1st round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
1 year, 107 days

Career Notes

- Brown has seen action with the Royals over the past 5 seasons, including making the Royals 2001 Opening Day roster.
- Owns a .229 career average in 154 big league games.

2002

- Played the majority of the season with Omaha (AAA) where he hit .275 in 121 games with 23 doubles, 17 home runs and 75 RBI.
- Overcame a slow start with the Omaha Royals where he hit just .211 (35-166) with 4 doubles and 2 homers in the 1st 2 months of the season...hit .312 in the last 3 months (91-292) with 15 doubles and 15 home runs.
- Had a season-best 12-game hitting streak for Omaha from Aug. 1-13...he hit .404 (19-47) during the streak with 3 home runs and 15 RBI.
- Was recalled from Omaha on Sept. 2 and played in 16 games for Kansas City, hitting .235 with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1 homer and 7 RBI...struck out 20 times in 51 at bats.
- Hit his 1st career triple vs. Detroit on Sept. 25...homered off Detroit's Adam Bernero at Comerica Park on Sept. 15...it was his 1st big league home run since Oct. 7, 2001 at Detroit.

2001

- Brown made the Royals Opening Day roster for the 1st time in 2001...he batted .245 with 7 home runs and 40 RBI in 106 games.
- Posted 24 multi-hit games, including 5 3-hit contests...drove in multiple runs 7 times, including 3 3-RBI games.
- Batted .282 (53-188) in 54 games at Kauffman Stadium, but managed just a .208 average (40-192) in 52 road games.
- Hit his 1st Major League home run on April 26 at Tampa Bay off Brian Rekar in the 4th inning...it was a 2-out, 2-run shot to put the Royals up 2-0 in the 6-0 victory.
- Snapped the Royals 5-game losing streak with its 1st walk-off win of the season on May 5, hitting a game-winning home run with 1 out off Minnesota's Travis Miller in the 12th inning for a 12-10 win...it was his 2nd Major League home run.

Brown's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.245	2001
Hits	93	2001
HR	7	2001
RBI	40	2001
SB	5	2001
Hit Streak	9	2001

Game Highs:

Hits
3 – 5 times
Last: vs. Bal, 8/9/01

Home Runs
1 – 8 times
Last: at Det, 9/15/02

RBI
3 – 3 times
Last: at Tex, 5/30/01

SB
1 – 5 times
Last: vs. Bal, 8/9/01

- Was placed on the Disabled List from June 17 to July 27 with a strained right hamstring.
- Hit .277 before the All-Star Break (51-for-184) and played in 52 of the team's 87 games....hit 9 doubles and 5 home runs and drove in 27 runs.
- Posted a career-best 9-game hitting streak from July 29-Aug. 7, going 14-for-37 (.378).
- Batted .189 (28-for-148) in his final 42 games to drop his post-All-Star Break average to .214 (42-for-196) with 2 homers and 13 RBI.
- Hit .381 (8-for-21) in 6 games vs. the Devil Rays for his highest average against any team.

2000

- Played most of the campaign at Omaha (AAA)...hit a team-high 23 home runs with 70 RBI, 20 stolen bases and a .269 average in 125 games.
- Recalled from Omaha on Sept. 5...stroked a pinch-hit, 2-run single off Darwin Cubillan in the Royals 13-8 win vs. Texas on Sept. 10 for his first 2 RBI in the Major Leagues.
- Got his 1st start of the year in left field at Texas on Sept. 16.
- Delivered a game-tying RBI off Detroit's Todd Jones in the bottom of the 8th of the Royals 8-5 win in the home finale on Sept. 28.
- Hit .160 (4-for-25) with 4 runs and 4 RBI with Kansas City...appeared in 15 games (4 in left field, 11 as a pinch-hitter)...went 3-for-11 (.273) with 4 RBI as a pinch-hitter.
- Ranked 11th in *Baseball America*'s list of the top 100 Major League prospects.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League following the 2000 season.

1999

- Began the year at the Class A level, advanced to Double-A in mid-season and finished the year in the Majors with Kansas City...combined on the 3 stops for a .318 average with 25 home runs and 102 RBI, earning Royals Minor League Player of the Year as selected by *Baseball America*.
- Played in 61 games at Wilmington (A)...hit .308 with 13 homers, 46 RBI and 20 stolen bases.
- Hit for the cycle with 7 RBI on April 18 at Myrtle Beach...the next night he belted 2 homers at Kinston, a game-tying blast in the 9th and a game-winner in the 11th.
- Earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors April 15-21 and April Player of the Month honors...voted the Best Power Prospect and the Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade survey.
- Promoted to Wichita on June 12 and registered a .353 average with 12 homers, 56 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 65 contests with the Wranglers in the Double-A Texas League.
- Selected to play in the inaugural All-Star Futures Game in Boston's Fenway Park.
- Named the Texas League Player of the Week for July 26-Aug. 1.
- Named the 2nd-best prospect in both the Carolina League and the Texas League by *Baseball America*...earned a spot on *Baseball Weekly's* Minor League All-Star team.
- Recalled by the Royals on Sept. 1...collected 1st Major League hit on Sept. 5 vs. Toronto's Kelvim Escobar with a 4th-inning infield single...hit .080 in 12 games (2-for-25).
- Played in the Arizona Fall League and Puerto Rico Winter League following the season.

1998

- Was a September call-up for the Royals after spending the campaign leading Wilmington to the Carolina League championship...hit .258 with 10 home runs and 58 RBI for the Blue Rocks...also scored 64 runs and stole 26 bases in 36 attempts.
- Made his Major League debut as a pinch runner on Sept. 14 vs. Oakland and scored a run.
- Made 5 late-inning appearances and went 0-for-3.
- Named the Royals 4th-best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.

Minor League Notes

- Brown was the Royals 1st pick in the 1996 June Free Agent Draft (14th overall)...regarded as the Royals 9th-best prospect by *Baseball America* following his 1st pro season in 1996.
- Named the Royals Co-Minor League Player of the Year with Jeremy Giambi in 1997...also named the MVP and Howe "Star of Stars" award winner in the Northwest League and earned a spot on the NWL's All-Star team after tying for the league lead in RBI, total bases (168), slugging (.564) and extra-base hits, 2nd in at-bats and hits, tied for 2nd in homers, tied for 3rd in games, tied for 4th in doubles and 7th in batting.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Dermal Bram Brown** is single...graduated from Marlboro Central High in Newburgh, N.Y. in 1996...earned 1st team All-America honors by *Baseball America*...also played football and basketball, turning down a scholarship to play running back at Maryland.
- Ranked 13th among *Baseball America's* Top 100 prospects entering the draft...*USA Today* named him to its list of Super 25 Baseball High School Prospects.
- Participated in the 2001 and 2002 Royals Caravans, is an instructor for the Royals Youth Instructional Clinics and participates in the "Gloves for Kids" event.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Gulf Coast	.050	7	20	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0
1997	Spokane	.326	73	298	67	97	20	6	13	+73	0	1	2	38	65	17	4	7
1998	Wilmington	.258	128	442	64	114	30	2	10	58	1	0	7	53	115	26	10	13
	KANSAS CITY	.000	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Wilmington	.308	61	221	49	68	10	2	13	46	0	0	4	44	56	20	8	2
	Wichita	.353	65	235	58	83	14	3	12	56	1	2	3	35	41	10	8	5
	KANSAS CITY	.080	12	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	1
2000	Omaha	.269	125	479	76	129	25	6	23	70	0	3	3	37	112	20	3	7
	KANSAS CITY	.160	15	25	4	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	.245	106	380	39	93	19	0	7	40	1	2	1	22	81	5	3	2
	Omaha	.297	10	37	5	11	0	0	2	6	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	1
2002	Omaha	.275	121	458	66	126	23	1	17	75	0	4	6	44	111	10	4	5
	KANSAS CITY	.235	16	51	5	12	3	1	1	7	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.287	590	2190	386	629	123	20	90	385	2	11	27	254	511	103	39	40
Major League Totals		.229	154	484	51	111	23	1	8	51	1	2	1	31	118	5	3	4

+-Tied for League Lead

1996 Selected by the Royals in 1st round (14th pick overall) in the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ray Jackson.

Brown's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Left Field	.985	93	188	4	3	195	1
Right Field	1.000	5	3	0	0	3	0
Center Field	.833	4	5	0	1	6	0

Brown's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	.125	40	5	0	2
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.333	27	9	0	1
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	0	5
Chicago	.158	19	3	0	0	.194	72	14	1	5
Cleveland	.125	8	1	0	1	.227	44	10	0	3
Detroit	.400	10	4	1	3	.226	53	12	3	8
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.294	51	15	1	5
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.167	18	3	0	0
Oakland	.250	4	1	0	2	.200	25	5	0	2
Seattle	.300	10	3	0	1	.217	23	5	1	3
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.381	21	8	1	5
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.190	42	8	1	8
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.310	29	9	0	4
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	0
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.286	63	18	1	11
May	-	-	-	-	-	.293	92	27	3	14
June	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	1	2
July	-	-	-	-	-	.133	15	2	0	0
August	-	-	-	-	-	.271	107	29	0	7
September/October	.235	51	12	1	7	.163	178	29	3	17
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.250	28	7	0	3	.257	245	63	4	22
Road	.217	23	5	1	4	.201	239	48	4	29
Day	.214	14	3	1	2	.252	147	37	3	13
Night	.243	37	9	0	5	.220	337	74	5	38
Natural Grass	.235	51	12	1	7	.227	441	100	7	45
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.256	43	11	1	6
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.277	184	51	5	27
After ASG	.235	51	12	1	7	.200	300	60	3	24
vs. LHP	.091	11	1	0	0	.233	103	24	3	11
vs. RHP	.275	40	11	1	7	.228	381	87	5	40
with RISP	.167	18	3	0	4	.262	145	38	2	40
Bases Loaded	1.000	1	1	0	2	.250	12	3	0	7
Pinch Hitter	.667	3	2	0	0	.222	27	6	0	4
Desig. Hitter	.222	18	4	0	3	.243	107	26	3	17

Brown's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.150	20	3	0	1	Metrodome	.304	23	7	0	3
Camden Yards	.200	10	2	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.286	7	2	0	0
Fenway Park	.222	18	4	0	4	Network Associates Col	.150	20	3	0	2
Comiskey Park	.156	32	5	0	3	Safeco Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Jacobs Field	.182	22	4	0	2	Tropicana Field	.300	10	3	1	3
Tiger Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0	Ballpark in Arlington	.161	31	5	1	6
Comerica Park	.290	31	9	2	5	SkyDome	.100	10	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.257	245	63	4	22	Miller Park	.000	1	0	0	0

Ryan Bukvich

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 250

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Brandon, Miss.

Birthdate (Age):
May 13, 1978 (24)

Birthplace:
Naperville, Ill.

Acquired:
Selected in 11th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
59 days

2002

- Posted some of the most impressive numbers in the Royals Minor League system in 2002...began the season with Wichita (AA) where he was 1-1 with 8 saves and a 1.31 ERA in 23 games.
- Was promoted to Omaha, where he made his 1st triple-A appearance on June 10...was perfect in 12 opportunities in Omaha, going 1-0 with 8 saves and a 0.00 ERA, allowing just 4 hits in 13.2 innings.
- Combined for a 2-1 record, 16 saves and a 0.94 ERA (48.0 IP, 5 ER) in his 2 Minor League assignments.
- Was selected to the Texas League All-Star Game at midseason.
- Had his contract purchased by the Royals on July 11...made his Major League debut on July 12 vs. Anaheim and induced an inning-ending double play...retired all 4 batters he faced.
- Allowed just 6 hits and 1 run in his 1st 7 outings for a 1.23 ERA (7.1 IP, 1 ER)...was roughed up for 5 runs in 0.1 innings at Chicago on July 26.
- Earned his 1st Major League victory at Tampa Bay on Aug. 16 after throwing a perfect 8th inning and watching Raul Ibanez hit a 2-run homer in the top of the 9th for a 6-5 win.
- Did not allow a run in 10 of his 1st 13 outings.
- Was optioned to Wichita on Aug. 28 after compiling a 6.14 ERA in 23 games (22.0 IP, 15 ER).
- Was recalled by the Royals on Sept. 20...allowed 2 runs in 3.0 innings in his final 3 appearances for KC.

Minor League Notes

- Held Northwest League batters to .111 batting average at Spokane and South Atlantic League hitters to a .128 average at Charleston in 2000...was promoted from Wilmington to Wichita on Aug. 5, 2001.

Bukvich's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	1	2002
ERA	6.12	2002
SV	---	---
IP	25.0	2002
SO	20	2002
Win Streak	1	2002
Game:		
SO		
4 – at Tor., 8/20/02		

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Ryan Adrian Bukvich**...graduated Northwest Rankin (Brandon, Miss.) High, 1996...attended University of Mississippi.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	2-0	0.64	10	0	0	0	2	14.0	5	1	1	0	1	9	15	1	0
	Charleston	0-0	1.88	11	0	0	0	4	14.1	6	3	3	0	1	7	17	1	0
	Wilmington	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	1	5	3	1	0
2001	Wilmington	0-1	1.72	37	0	0	0	13	57.2	41	16	11	1	4	31	80	5	1
	Wichita	0-0	3.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	9	6	5	2	0	2	14	2	0
2002	Wichita	1-1	1.31	23	0	0	0	8	34.1	17	8	5	0	0	15	47	0	0
	Omaha	1-0	0.00	12	0	0	0	8	13.2	4	0	0	0	0	7	17	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-0	6.12	26	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	19	17	2	1	19	20	1	0
Minor League Totals		2-2	2.16	67	0	0	0	19	100.0	64	30	24	3	7	54	129	10	1
Major League Totals		1-0	6.12	26	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	19	17	2	1	19	20	1	0

2000 Selected in 11th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft...Signed by Mark Willoughby

Bukvich's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

Bukvich's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.667	26	2	4	3	9	0

Bukvich's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-0	0	27.0	3	2.0	4	6	0-0	0	27.0	3	2.0	4	6
Cleveland	0-0	0	6.75	4	4.0	5	3	0-0	0	6.75	4	4.0	5	3
Detroit	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
New York	0-0	0	2.45	4	3.2	2	1	0-0	0	2.45	4	3.2	2	1
Oakland	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	3	2	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	3	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	12.27	4	3.2	6	5	1-0	0	12.27	4	3.2	6	5
Texas	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Toronto	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	0-0	0	6.52	10	9.2	10	7	0-0	0	6.52	10	9.2	10	7
August	1-0	0	5.84	13	12.1	13	8	1-0	0	5.84	13	12.1	13	8
September/October	0-0	0	6.00	3	3.0	3	2	0-0	0	6.0	3	3.0	3	2
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-0	0	4.02	16	15.2	17	7	0-0	0	4.02	16	15.2	17	7
Road	1-0	0	9.64	10	9.1	9	10	1-0	0	9.64	10	9.1	9	10
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	1-0	0	6.12	26	25.0	26	17	1-0	0	6.12	26	25.0	26	17
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	1-0	0	6.12	26	25.0	26	17	1-0	0	6.12	26	25.0	26	17

Bukvich's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	40.50	2	1.1	6	Metrodome	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0
Comerica Park	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	Tropicana Field	1-0	0	16.20	2	1.2	3
Kauffman Stadium	0-0	0	4.02	16	15.2	7	Skydome	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0

Morgan Burkhart

First Baseman (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
5-11, 220

Bats/Throws:
Switch/Left

Resides:
St. Louis, Mo.

Birthdate (Age):
Jan. 29, 1972 (31)

Birthplace:
St. Louis, Mo.

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League Free Agent, Nov. 20, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
92 days

2002

- Played in 42 games for the Fukuoka Daiei Hawks in the Japanese Pacific Division...hit .214 with 1 double and 9 home runs...was limited to just 42 games by a shoulder injury.
- Also played 5 games for Fukuoka's Western League team, hitting .235.

2001

- Played the majority of the season with Pawtucket (AAA) in the Boston organization...hit .269 and with 19 doubles and 25 home runs.
- Saw action in 11 games for the Boston Red Sox, going 6-for-33 (.182) at first base and as the designated hitter.

2000

- Began the season with Pawtucket (AAA) where he hit .255 in 105 games, driving in 77 runs and hitting 23 home runs.
- Made his Major League debut on June 27 vs. Baltimore as a DH...went 2-for-4, collecting his 1st Major League hit in his 1st Major League at bat (a single off Mike Mussina).
- Hit his 1st Major League home run at Minnesota on July 3 (off Jay Ryan)...his 3-run homer led the Red Sox to an 11-8 win.
- Was optioned to Pawtucket on Aug. 4 and recalled on Sept. 5...finished with 18 starts for Boston (16 as DH, 2 at 1st base).
- Led the PawSox with 77 RBI, was tied for 3rd in homers and tied for 4th in doubles (17).

Minor League Notes

- Was named the 1999-2000 Mexican League MVP after leading the league in RBI (55), on-base percentage (.461) and slugging percentage (.591)...he finished 2nd with 49 runs and 18 home runs...slugged 7 home runs and drove in 17 runs during the postseason to lead Navojoa to the Caribbean World Series title.
- Was named to 4 consecutive Frontier League All-Star teams and won 3 consecutive Frontier League MVP awards (1996-98)...was named *Baseball America*'s Independent Player of the Year in 1998.
- Won the Frontier League triple crown in 1998 with a .404 average, 36 homers and 98 RBI...his 36 homers were a Frontier League and modern Independent League record.
- Also set Frontier League records in average, RBI, runs (97), extra-base hits (55), slugging percentage (.861) and on-base percentage (.557)...was named to *Baseball America*'s Independent League All-Star Team (1B).

Burkhart's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.288	2000
Hits	21	2000
HR	4	2000
RBI	18	2000
SB	--	----
Hit Streak	4	2000

Game Highs:

Hits
2 – 9 times
Last: at TB, 10/1/01

Home Runs
1 – 5 times
Last: at Bal., 10/5/01

RBI
3 – at Min., 7/3/00

Miscellaneous Notes

- Graduated from Hazelwood West (Mo.) High School in 1990...attended Central Missouri State College and was a member of the 1994 NCAA Division II National Championship team...was an assistant coach at CMSU in 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Richmond (Ind)	.330	70	282	58	93	28	1	9	70	0	7	7	41	24	16	7	2
1996	Richmond (Ind)	.357	74	266	60	95	27	1	17	64	0	6	14	49	24	22	4	9
1997	Richmond (Ind)	.323	80	285	76	92	22	0	24	74	0	5	8	73	47	8	4	1
1998	Richmond (Ind)	.404	80	280	97	113	18	1	36	98	0	1	13	85	38	13	1	5
1999	Sarasota	.363	68	245	56	89	18	0	23	67	0	7	6	37	33	5	2	4
	Trenton	.230	66	239	40	55	14	1	12	41	0	3	10	31	43	3	0	3
2000	Pawtucket	.255	105	353	59	90	17	1	23	77	0	2	12	69	89	0	0	4
	BOSTON	.288	25	73	16	21	3	0	4	18	0	1	4	17	25	0	0	1
2001	Pawtucket	.269	120	412	64	111	19	1	25	62	0	2	8	68	113	1	0	7
	BOSTON	.182	11	33	3	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	0
2002	Fukuoka (Japan)	.214	42	126	14	27	1	0	9	18	-	-	-	9	40	0	0	-
	Fukuoka, WL (Japan)	.235	5	17	4	4	0	0	3	6	-	-	-	3	6	0	-	-
Minor League Totals		.312	663	2362	510	738	163	6	169	553	0	33	78	453	411	68	18	35
Japan Totals		.217	47	143	18	31	1	0	12	24	-	-	-	12	46	0	0	-
Major League Totals		.255	36	106	19	27	4	0	5	22	0	1	4	18	36	0	0	1

Burkhart's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.983	10	55	3	1	59	5
Left Field	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0

Royals Month-By-Month Records

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
April	9-10	7-12	11-11	6-8	13-8	8-11	11-9	5-7	11-8
May	12-15	12-15	12-11	7-16	14-15	17-11	16-11	20-10	10-15
June	10-18	7-19	15-12	18-9	15-15	12-14	14-14	19-10	17-12
July	11-18	12-19	14-16	15-16	18-10	14-14	15-14	17-12	18-8
August	10-17	13-16	18-12	14-14	14-12	18-13	16-12	17-14	20-11
September	15-15	14-15	15-14	15-13	14-14	8-20	19-11	12-16	25-5
October	2-0	0-1	1-2	0-2	-	0-2	-	0-3	1-1
Totals	69-93	65-97	85-76	76-78	88-74	77-85	91-71	90-72	102-60
	1978	**1979**	**1980**	**1981**	**1982**	**1983**	**1984**	**1985**	**1986**
April	14-5	11-10	10-8	3-10	11-8	10-7	8-11	11-8	9-10
May	11-14	17-11	17-10	12-15	14-13	11-13	12-15	14-13	14-14
June	13-17	14-14	17-12	5-5	16-11	14-14	13-14	12-14	14-15
July	20-8	10-17	18-9	-	15-12	12-15	17-15	17-10	9-17
August	13-16	19-11	23-7	10-11	21-11	17-18	17-12	15-12	14-14
September	20-10	14-14	8-18	18-10	11-16	13-15	17-11	18-12	13-15
October	1-0	-	4-1	-	2-1	2-1	-	4-2	3-1
Totals	92-70	85-77	97-65	50-53	90-72	79-83	84-78	91-71	76-86
	1987	**1988**	**1989**	**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**
April	9-10	12-10	**16-8**	6-12	8-11	3-17	9-14	9-11	2-2
May	18-9	11-17	14-13	14-14	13-14	14-14	16-9	16-13	14-13
June	12-16	17-10	14-12	11-16	12-15	15-12	13-15	15-13	15-10
July	10-18	12-15	13-14	17-12	16-10	13-14	16-12	18-10	10-18
August	16-13	18-10	21-8	17-12	18-11	14-14	15-14	6-4	17-13
September	15-13	14-13	14-14	10-18	14-15	12-16	13-13	-	12-17
October	3-0	0-2	0-1	0-2	1-4	1-3	2-1	-	0-1
Totals	83-79	84-77	92-70	75-86	82-80	72-90	84-78	64-51	70-74
	1996	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**	**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**Totals**	
March	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	1-0	
April	9-18	11-12	11-15	9-11	12-13	10-15	8-16	312-356	
May	15-12	12-16	9-17	14-15	14-12	10-18	13-14	459-457	
June	10-17	13-13	15-13	9-18	11-15	13-13	10-17	451-461	
July	14-13	8-19	12-15	11-16	10-17	9-18	13-16	454-466	
August	14-15	11-18	16-13	8-21	15-14	12-17	11-18	518-449	
September	13-11	12-16	8-16	12-15	14-14	7-14	7-19	446-468	
October	-	-	-	1-1	1-0	4-2	-	34-33	
Totals	75-86	67-94	72-89	64-97	77-85	65-97	62-100	2675-2694	

Bold-denotes most wins in a month

Buddy Carlyle

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-3, 175

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Omaha, Neb.

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 21, 1977 (25)

Birthplace:
Omaha, Neb.

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League Free Agent, Dec. 18, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
59 days (Rookie)

2002

- Spent the majority of the season with the Hanshin Tigers farm team in the Western League, compiling a 9-5 record and a 2.22 ERA in 16 starts.
- Made 2 starts for Hanshin at the Japanese big league level, going 0-2 with a 7.53 ERA.

2001

- Spent the majority of the season with the Hanshin Tigers big league team in the Central League...went 7-10 with a 3.87 ERA in 28 games, 26 starts.
- Struck out 111 batters in 153.1 innings of work.

2000

- Saw action in 4 games with the San Diego Padres...tossed 3.0 innings and allowed 7 earned runs.
- Went 8-6 with a 4.29 ERA in 27 starts for Las Vegas (AAA)....struck out 127 batters in 151.0 innings, while walking just 44.
- Ranked 7th among pitchers on Baseball Weekley's list of 100 Names You Need to Know for 2000...the list was headed by Eric Gagne (Dodgers), Kip Wells (White Sox), Ed Yarnall (Yankees), A.J. Burnett (Marlins), Ramon Ortiz (Angels) and Rick Ankiel (Cardinals).

1999

- After making 25 starts and winning 11 games at Triple-A Las Vegas...contract was purchased by the Padres on Aug. 26 and made 7 starts the rest of the way for San Diego in his 1st taste of the Major Leagues.
- Made a memorable Major League debut on Aug. 29 vs. the Brewers...did not figure in the decision in a 10-inning, 5-4 victory...did not allow a hit through 5.2 innings....leading 2-0, was victimized by a 2-out Chris Gomez error in the 6th...walked Ron Belliard, then allowed a 3-run home run to Geoff Jenkins, giving Milwaukee a 3-2 lead...allowed 4 runs (1 ER) on 2 hits in 7.0 innings...collected his 1st hit (5th inning single off Scott Karl) before he allowed his 1st hit.
- Made his debut at the age of 21 years and 250 days, making him the youngest Padres starting pitcher since Sept. 21, 1971 when Jay Franklin made his only Major League start at 18 years, 189 days in Atlanta...was the 5th-youngest starting pitcher in club history.
- Nearly earned his 2nd win in his final start on Oct. 2 at Arizona...left with 1 out in the 7th, leading 5-1...settled for a no decision when the D-Backs scored 6 in the inning for a 7-5 win.
- Went 1-3 with a 7.04 ERA (30.2 IP, 24 ER) in 6 starts after his stellar debut.

- Led the Las Vegas Stars with 11 wins in 25 starts...opened the season 6-2 with a 3.13 ERA in 10 starts through the end of May, but went 5-6 with a 6.05 ERA in his last 15 starts.
- Went 4-1 with a 2.95 ERA in the 6 May starts...struck out 10 batters on 2 occasions - July 7 at Salt Lake and June 26 vs. Salt Lake.

Minor League Notes

- Was acquired from the Reds in a deal for RHP Marc Kroon on April 28, 1998.
- Matched a career high with a league leading 14 wins for Mobile (AA) in 1998 for his 2nd straight 14-win season...his win total led San Diego Minor Leaguers...paced the Southern League in innings pitched (188.2), while also ranking among league leaders in ERA (4th, 3.43) and starts (tied for 4th, 28).
- Was elected into the Mobile BayBears Hall of Fame for his performance during the 1998 season...joined Matt Clement in induction in February, 2000.
- Tied for the 1997 South Atlantic League lead with 14 wins at Charleston (W.V.) in his final full season with the Reds...allowed only 10.1 runners per 9 innings pitched, 2nd-fewest in the league...also tied for 2nd in complete games (4), while ranking 3rd in walks per 9 innings pitched (1.7) and 6th in ERA (2.77).

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Earl L. (Buddy) Carlyle III**...graduated from Bellevue (Neb.) High School in 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Princeton	2-4	4.66	10	9	1	0	0	46.1	47	33	24	4	1	16	42	8	0
1997	Charleston	+14-5	2.77	23	23	41	0	0	143.0	130	51	44	9	3	27	111	5	1
1998	Chattanooga	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Mobile	*14-6	3.38	27	27	2	1	0	183.2	179	77	69	13	7	46	97	4	1
1999	Las Vegas	11-8	4.89	25	25	0	0	0	160.0	180	99	87	25	6	42	138	6	0
	SAN DIEGO	1-3	5.97	7	7	0	0	0	37.2	36	28	25	7	2	17	29	1	0
2000	Las Vegas	8-6	4.29	27	27	1	0	0	151.0	165	93	72	25	2	44	127	3	0
	SAN DIEGO	0-0	21.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	7	7	0	0	3	2	0	0
2001	Hanshin	7-10	3.87	28	26	0	0	0	153.1	151	73	66	22	1	64	111	-	-
	Hanshin, WL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	-	-
2002	Hanshin	0-2	7.53	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	17	12	12	1	1	5	13	-	-
	Hanshin, WL	9-5	2.22	16	16	0	0	0	93.1	77	25	23	3	2	9	86	-	-
Minor League Totals		49-30	3.91	113	112	45	1	0	689.0	707	356	299	76	17	175	518	26	2
Japanese (Minor) Totals		10-5	2.11	17	17	0	0	0	98.1	82	25	23	3	2	10	88	0	0
Japanese League Totals		7-12	4.19	31	29	0	0	0	167.2	168	85	78	23	2	69	124	0	0
Major League Totals		1-3	7.08	11	7	0	0	0	40.2	42	35	32	7	2	20	31	1	0

1996 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft
1998 Acquired by the San Diego Padres in exchange for right-handed pitcher Marc Kroon, April 8.
2000 Granted unconditional release by the San Diego Padres, Nov. 1.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Dec. 18.

Expansion Draft Selections, Oct. 15, 1968

1.	Roger Nelson	P	Baltimore
2.	Joe Foy	3B	Boston
3.	Jim Rooker	P	New York
4.	Joe Keough	OF	Oakland
5.	Steve Jones	P	Washington
6.	Jon Warden	P	Detroit
7.	Ellie Rodriguez	C	New York
8.	Dave Morehead	P	Boston
9.	Mike Fiore	1B	Baltimore
10.	Bob Oliver	1B	Minnesota
11.	Bill Butler	P	Detroit
12.	Steve Whitaker	OF	New York
13.	Wally Bunker	P	Baltimore
14.	Paul Schaal	3B	California
15.	Dan Haynes	1B	Chicago
16.	Dick Drago	P	Detroit
17.	Pat Kelly	OF	Minnesota
18.	Bill Harris	2B	Cleveland
19.	Don O'Riley	P	Oakland
20.	Al Fitzmorris	P	Chicago
21.	Moe Drabowsky	P	Baltimore
22.	Jack Hernandez	SS	Minnesota
23.	Mike Hedlund	P	Cleveland
24.	Tom Burgmeier	P	California
25.	Hoyt Wilhelm	P	Chicago
26.	Jerry Adair	2B	Boston
27.	Jerry Cram	P	Minnesota
28.	Fran Healy	C	Cleveland
29.	Scott Northey	OF	Chicago
30.	Ike Brookens	P	Washington

D.J. Carrasco

Right Handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 190

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Safford, Ariz.

Birthdate (Age):
April 12, 1977 (25)

Birthplace:
Safford, Ariz.

Acquired:
Selected in 2002 Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 16, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Selected by the Royals in the 2002 Rule 5 Draft on Dec. 16.
- Helped guide Class A Lynchburg to an 87-53 record and the Carolina League Championship....spent the entire season with Lynchburg where he was 4-4 with a 1.61 ERA and 29 saves as the team's closer.
- Was a Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star...was named the Rolaids Relief Man for the Carolina League for the season and the month of May.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the Carolina League's best reliever...led the league in saves, games (55), games finished (44) and relief points (87)...also ranked among the league leaders in runners per 9 innings for a reliever (3rd, 9.41) and strikeouts per 9 innings for a reliever (5th, 10.28).
- Allowed just 2 earned runs in his first 26 appearances, going 1-0 with 19 saves (30.1 IP) for a 0.59 ERA.
- Made 12 scoreless appearances from April 24 through May 21, including 8 saves in 8 appearances (May 1-16).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2 IP, 4 ER) and 5 saves in his final 13 outings...surrendered just 1 home run.

Minor League Notes

- Has compiled a 22-15 record with a 2.98 ERA in 181 games at the Minor League level...has a 10-6 mark in 104 appearances with 37 saves and a 2.22 ERA (145.2 IP, 36 ER) over the past 2 seasons.
- Ranked 2nd in the Carolina League in 2001 by holding hitters to a .145 batting average in relief.
- Was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 26th round of the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...has also spent time in the Indians and Pirates organizations before joining the Royals.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Watertown	1-1	5.40	13	1	0	0	2	31.2	36	23	19	3	2	14	38	1	0
1999	Williamsport	4-2	2.96	18	4	0	0	0	51.2	43	20	17	2	3	23	49	7	4
	Lynchburg	0-1	6.35	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	9	8	4	0	0	3	4	0	0
2000	Hickory	5-4	1.34	27	0	0	0	6	40.1	35	10	6	0	7	20	40	2	0
	Lynchburg	1-0	3.48	8	0	0	0	2	10.1	8	5	4	1	0	8	10	1	0
	Altoona	1-1	8.36	9	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	14	13	0	1	13	10	1	0
2001	Lynchburg	4-0	1.50	22	0	0	0	7	36.0	18	7	6	0	2	14	40	1	2
	Altoona	2-2	4.14	27	1	0	0	1	37.0	34	22	17	2	0	25	35	2	0
2002	Lynchburg	4-4	1.61	*55	0	0	0	*29	72.2	52	18	13	1	6	18	83	2	0
Minor League Totals		22-15	2.98	181	6	0	0	47	299.1	251	127	99	9	21	138	309	17	6

1997 Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the 26th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1998 Released by the Baltimore Orioles, June 14.
Signed by the Cleveland Indians, June 18.
1999 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates, March 29.
2002 Selected by Kansas City Royals in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 16.

Rick DeHart

Left-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-1, 180

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Topeka, Kan.

Birthdate (Age):
March 21, 1970 (33)

Birthplace:
Topeka, Kan.

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, June 22, 2001.

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
159 days

Career Notes

- DeHart has seen action at the Major League level in parts of 3 seasons for the Montreal Expos (1997-99)...has posted a 2-1 record with 1 save and a 5.64 ERA in 52 career games.

2002

- Spent the entire season with Omaha (AAA) where he was 1-0 with a 3.90 ERA in 49 appearances.
- Turned in 19 straight scoreless outings from July 7 through Aug. 31, a span of 19.0 shutout innings...allowed just 4 walks while striking out 15 during that span.
- Had his streak snapped in his final outing of the season at Iowa (0.1 IP, 1 ER) on Sept. 1.
- Had a 5.63 ERA through July 4 (38.1 IP, 24 ER), compared to a 0.47 ERA after Independence Day (19.1 IP, 1 ER).

2001

- DeHart was signed by the Royals as a Minor League free agent on June 22.
- Made his season debut with Wilmington on June 30...pitched a scoreless inning in the Blue Rocks 8-0 loss to Frederick.
- Allowed just 1 earned run in 5.2 innings of work for Wilmington for a 1.59 ERA.
- Promoted to Wichita (AA) where he went 2-2 with a 6.56 ERA in 13 games (23.1 IP, 17 ER) with 7 walks and 16 strikeouts.
- Tagged with 7 earned runs in 2.2 innings vs. Arkansas on July 30...logged a 4.36 ERA in his other 12 outings (20.2 IP, 10 ER).

2000

- Went to Spring Training with the Los Angeles Dodgers and began experiencing arm problems...placed on the Disabled List with a torn ligament in his left elbow.
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on April 27 and missed the remainder of the season.

1999

- Began the 1999 campaign with Ottawa (AAA)...went 2-4 with a 4.78 ERA in 15 games (2 starts)...allowed 2 runs or fewer in his 1st 12 outings of the season.
- Promoted to the Expos on April 13 and allowed 4 runs in 1.2 innings over 3 games for a 21.60 ERA before going back to the minors on April 25.

DeHart's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	2	1997
ERA	4.82	1998
SV	1	1998
IP	29.1	1997
SO	29	1997
Win Streak	2	1997
Game:		
Low Hit	-----	
SO	8 – vs. Cin., 9/28/97	

- Contract sold to Hiroshima Carp of the Japanese Central League on June 11...went 0-1 with an 8.53 ERA in 6 games.

1998

- Posted a 4.82 ERA in 26 games for the Expos...logged a 2.12 ERA in 14 home games.
- Appeared in 38 games at Ottawa (AAA), going 7-1 with a 3.23 ERA and 4 saves...finished a career-high 18 games.

1997

- Opened the season at Ottawa (AAA) and went 0-4 with a 4.00 ERA in a career-high 43 games.
- Made his Major League debut for the Expos at Philadelphia on July 16 (0.2 IP, 1 ER).
- Appeared in 23 games for Montreal, going 2-1 with a 5.52 ERA, including a 1-0 mark with a 2.16 ERA in 10 home outings.
- Struck out a career high 8 batters in 4.0 innings of work vs. Cincinnati on Sept. 28.

Minor League Notes

- DeHart was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Montreal on March 22, 1992 and began his professional career with Albany (A)...went 9-6 with a 2.46 ERA in 38 games and tied for 6th in ERA in the South Atlantic League.
- Loaned to co-op San Bernardino in 1993 and went 4-3 with a 3.04 ERA in 9 games...also appeared in 12 games for Harrisburg (AA) and 7 games for West Palm Beach (A).
- Finished 9-7 with a 3.37 ERA for West Palm Beach in 1994...tied for 3rd in homers allowed among Florida State League pitchers.
- Spent the 1995 and 1996 campaigns at Harrisburg...started just 2 games in 1996 after making 32 starts the previous 2 seasons.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Rick Allen DeHart** has a son, Drew (8-5-94)...graduated from Seaman High School in Topeka, Kan.
- Pitched at Fort Scott (Kan.) Community College before transferring to Washburn University in Topeka, where he became an all-conference pitcher.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	Albany	9-6	2.46	38	10	1	1	3	117.0	91	42	32	11	4	40	133	5	6
1993	San Bernardino	4-3	3.04	9	9	0	0	0	53.1	56	28	18	4	0	25	44	0	0
	Harrisburg	2-4	7.68	12	7	0	0	0	34.0	45	31	29	5	2	19	18	2	0
	West Palm Beach	1-3	3.00	7	7	1	1	0	42.0	42	14	14	0	1	17	33	2	0
1994	West Palm Beach	9-7	3.37	30	20	3	2	0	136.1	132	61	51	12	3	34	88	7	1
1995	Harrisburg	6-7	4.84	35	12	0	0	0	93.0	94	62	50	13	5	39	64	4	4
1996	Harrisburg	1-2	2.68	30	2	0	0	1	43.2	46	19	13	4	3	19	30	1	0
1997	Ottawa	0-4	4.00	43	0	0	0	2	63.0	60	33	28	6	4	22	57	1	0
	MONTREAL	2-1	5.52	23	0	0	0	0	29.1	33	21	18	7	0	14	29	2	0
1998	MONTREAL	0-0	4.82	26	0	0	0	1	28.0	34	22	15	3	0	13	14	1	1
	Ottawa	7-1	3.23	38	0	0	0	4	53.0	46	19	19	5	2	17	48	1	0
1999	Ottawa	2-4	4.78	15	2	0	0	0	26.1	33	19	14	4	2	11	22	1	0
	MONTREAL	0-0	21.60	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	4	4	2	0	3	1	0	0
	Hiroshima, WL	0-1	2.89	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	11	6	3	1	0	3	5	0	0
	Hiroshima	0-1	8.53	6	1	0	0	0	6.1	13	8	6	1	1	5	3	0	0
2000	LOS ANGELES						(Injured – Did Not Pitch)											
2001	Wilmington	0-1	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	1	0	0	3	2	0	0
	Wichita	2-2	6.56	13	0	0	0	0	23.1	30	20	17	3	1	7	16	0	0
2002	Omaha	1-0	3.90	49	0	0	0	1	57.2	55	25	25	4	4	21	46	1	1
Minor League Totals		44-44	3.74	324	69	5	4	11	748.1	735	375	311	71	31	274	601	25	12
Major League Totals		2-1	5.64	52	0	0	0	1	59.0	73	47	37	12	0	30	44	3	1

1992 Signed by the Montreal Expos as a non-drafted free agent, March 22.
1999 Contract purchased by Hiroshima (Japan) from Expos, June 11.
Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a Minor League free agent, Dec. 17.
2001 Signed by the Royals as a Minor League free agent, June 22.

DeHart's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	2	0	0	0

DeHart's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	52	8	11	0	19	0

DeHart's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	9.00	3	4.0	7	4
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	3	3.2	3	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	2.45	3	3.2	3	1
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.59	3	5.2	3	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	54.05	1	0.1	2	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	3	2.1	2	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.23	8	10.1	16	6
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.93	4	4.2	6	1
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	11.25	5	4.0	6	5
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	13.50	3	2.0	5	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.75	3	2.2	4	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	1	12.00	4	3.0	3	4
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	12.00	2	3.0	5	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	2	2.1	3	1
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	7.47	15	15.2	26	13
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	5.74	1	1.2	2	1
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.2	3	0
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	14.31	7	5.2	11	9
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.75	6	9.2	12	7
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	1	2.86	19	22.0	19	7
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.57	26	35.0	36	10
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	1	10.13	26	24.0	37	27
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	7.15	21	22.2	35	18
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	1	4.71	31	36.1	38	19
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	1	5.64	52	59.0	73	37

DeHart's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Fenway Park	0-0	0	18.00	2	2.0	4
Turner Field	1-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Cinergy Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Coors Field	0-0	0	54.00	1	0.1	2
Pro Player Stadium	0-0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1
Astrodome	0-0	0	3.86	4	4.2	2
County Stadium	0-0	0	3.38	2	2.2	1
Olympic Stadium	1-0	0	2.57	26	35.0	10
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	16.88	4	2.2	5
Veterans Stadium	0-0	0	13.50	1	0.2	1
Three Rivers Stadium	0-0	0	18.00	1	1.0	2
Busch Stadium	0-0	1	12.00	4	3.0	4
Qualcomm Stadium	0-1	0	40.50	1	0.2	3
3Com Park	0-0	0	5.40	1	1.2	1

Mike DiFelice

Catcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-2, 205

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Jacksonville, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
May 28, 1969 (33)

Birthplace:
Philadelphia, Pa.

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League Free Agent, Jan. 7, 2003

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
6 years, 14 days

Career Notes

- DiFelice enters the season with 6 years of Major League service time after seeing action with St. Louis, Tampa Bay and Arizona.

2002

- Returned to the Cardinals after spending the previous 4 seasons with Tampa Bay and Arizona.
- Made his 1st career postseason appearance with the Cardinals, playing in 1 game against the Giants in the Championship series (0-1).
- Played in 70 games and made 51 starts behind the plate... caught 21 of Matt Morris' 32 starts and 4 of the Cards' 8 shutout wins.
- Had 1 pickoff and threw out 9 of 32 (28 percent) would-be base stealers.
- Went 2-for-5 on Opening Day vs. Colorado on April 1...drove in the Cards' 1st run of the season with a 2nd-inning single and crushed a 415-foot solo homer in the 4th.
- Had a 3-for-4 game with a single, double, homer and was hit by a pitch on April 6 at Houston...teamed with Eli Marrero to hit back-to-back homers in the 8th inning.
- Batted .345 (10-for-29) with 5 doubles in 11 games played in the month of July.
- Delivered a key 2-out, 2-run single in the 6th inning of 5-1 win on July 18 vs. San Francisco.
- Matched his season high with 3 hits at Pittsburgh on July 20.
- Singled, walked, scored a run and picked a runner off 2nd base in a Sept. 8 win vs. Chicago.

2001

- Batted .208 in 48 games with the Devil Rays before a July 25 trade to the Arizona Diamondbacks.
- Compiled a season-best 6-game hitting streak from May 26-29.
- Went 3-for-4 with 2 runs at Oakland on May 29.
- Went just 1-for-21 (.048) in 12 games with Arizona.
- Was optioned to Tucson (AAA) on Aug. 24 and batted .346 (9-for-26) with 1 home run in 7 games.
- Was released by the Diamondbacks on Sept. 4.

DiFelice's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.307	1999
Hits	62	1997
HR	6	99, 00
RBI	30	1999
Hit Streak	8	98, 00

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – twice
Last: at Sea., 8/4/99

Home Runs
1 – 25 times
Last: vs. Mil., 9/27/02

RBI
5 - at Bos., 7/1/99

2000

- Made 57 starts and established career highs in runs (23) and doubles (13) and matched his career-best in home runs (6).
- His batting average dipped from .307 in 1999 to .240 in 2000...recorded 20 of his 49 hits for extra bases.
- Nailed 30 percent (15-of-50) of attempted base stealers, but tied for 2nd among A.L. catchers with 8 errors.
- Batted .294 with 4 home runs before the All-Star break and just .179 with 2 homers after the break.
- Celebrated his 31st birthday with a 3-for-4 performance vs. Seattle on May 28...he hit a leadoff HR in the 8th inning to break a 3-3 tie and begin an 11-run, 10-hit inning for the D-Rays.
- Equaled his career high with an 8-game hitting streak from June 21-July 13.

1999

- Batted a career-best .307, 71 pts higher than his career average entering the season...was batting just .214 on June 20, but hit .350 (43-for-123) with 5 homers and 21 RBIs over his final 34 games...ended the year with a season-best 7-game hitting streak.
- Belted a career-high 6 home runs...gunned down 41 percent (16-of-39) would-be base stealers on the year...made 50 starts behind the plate posting a 4.58 catcher's ERA...the Devil Rays had a 5.28 ERA with other catchers.
- Tied his career high with 4 hits at Seattle on Aug. 4...had a career-high 5 RBI at Boston on July 1...batted .393 (24-for-61) with 12 RBIs against the 4 A.L. playoff teams.

1998

- Was selected by Tampa Bay in the Expansion Draft and started 75 games for the Devil Rays...ranked 3rd in the American League by nabbing 37 percent (29-of-78) attempted base stealers (the A.L. average was 28 percent).
- D-Rays pitchers worked to a 4.21 ERA with him behind the plate, the 4th-best mark among A.L. catchers with at least 81 games.
- Began the season with a career-best 8-game hitting streak (9-for-24, .375)...ranked 9th in the A.L. with a .281 batting average on 0-2 counts (9-for-32)...hit the 1st 3-run homer in the history of Tropicana Field on April 4 vs. Chicago's Carlos Castillo.

1997

- Opened the year at Arkansas and played just 1 game there before a promotion to St. Louis...made 81 starts, tops among Major League rookie catchers.
- Cardinals pitchers posted a 3.68 ERA with him behind the plate - 3rd-best in the N.L. and 5th-best in the majors.
- Nailed 35 percent (34-of-96) of attempted base stealers...paced the club with a .322 (19-for-59) batting average with runners in scoring position, 2nd among M.L. rookies.
- After going 1-for-21 in his 1st 8 games, clubbed his 1st big-league homer on May 8 off the Phillies' Mike Mimbs.
- Batted .255 (61-for-239) after his 1-for-21 start...had a career-high 4 hits at San Francisco on May 4.

1996

- Was productive in his 1st full season at Triple-A...hit at or above the .300 mark for most of the season and ended the year at .285.
- Hit .301 vs. left-handed pitchers, but 8 of his 9 home runs came off righties...erased 37 percent (23-of-62) of attempted base stealers.

- Hit .316 in May, .310 in June and .314 in July...earned a late-season promotion to the big leagues and made his debut as a 9th-inning defensive replacement on Sept. 1 vs. Colorado...made his 1st start on Sept. 25 at Pittsburgh and notched 2 hits and an RBI.

Minor League Notes

- Began the 1995 season at Arkansas and batted .341 at Ray Winder Field, but hit just .198 in Travelers' road games...earned an August promotion to Triple-A Louisville.
- Was promoted to Double-A Arkansas for the 1994 season and established then-career highs in nearly every offensive category...threw out 46 percent of would-be base thieves.
- Opened the 1993 season at Springfield (A) and also spent time at St. Petersburg before a shoulder injury ended his season in June.
- Split time in 1992 between Hamilton and St. Petersburg (A)...threw out 20 of 45 (44 percent) basestealers...hit .368 in July.
- Batted just .210 in his first pro season, but threw out 37 percent of attempted base thieves at Hamilton (A).

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Michael William DiFelice**...graduated in 1987 from Bearden High School in Knoxville, Tenn. (the same school as former Tigers' manager Phil Garner)...was named all-city and all-district and set school records for home runs and RBI in a season.
- Was an All-SEC selection at the University of Tennessee, where he graduated in 1991 with a degree in Marketing...was a college teammate of Joe Randa.
- He and his wife Tish have 2 daughters, Grace (11/29/98) and Hannah (3/26/01)...name is pronounced DEE-fah-lease.

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Hamilton	.210	43	157	10	33	5	0	4	15	0	0	1	9	40	1	5	9
1992	Hamilton	.345	18	58	11	20	3	0	2	9	1	0	1	4	7	2	0	5
	St. Petersburg	.226	17	53	0	12	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	11	0	0	2
1993	Springfield	.350	8	20	5	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0
	St. Petersburg	.227	30	97	5	22	2	0	0	8	2	2	1	11	13	1	0	7
1994	Arkansas	.250	71	200	19	50	11	2	2	15	1	2	2	12	48	0	1	6
1995	Arkansas	.267	62	176	14	47	10	1	1	24	2	1	3	23	29	0	2	6
	Louisville	.270	21	63	8	17	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	11	1	0	2
1996	Louisville	.285	79	246	25	70	13	0	9	33	0	2	1	20	43	0	3	8
	ST. LOUIS	.286	4	7	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1997	Arkansas	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.238	93	260	16	62	10	1	4	30	6	1	3	19	61	1	1	6
	Louisville	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1998	TAMPA BAY	.230	84	248	17	57	12	3	3	23	3	2	1	15	56	0	0	4
1999	TAMPA BAY	.307	51	179	21	55	11	0	6	27	0	1	3	8	23	0	0	5
2000	TAMPA BAY	.240	60	204	23	49	13	1	6	19	5	2	0	12	40	0	0	8
2001	TAMPA BAY	.208	48	149	13	31	5	1	2	9	2	2	3	8	39	1	1	6
	ARIZONA	.048	12	21	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	1
	Tucson	.346	7	26	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	3
2002	ST. LOUIS	.230	70	174	17	40	11	0	4	19	2	3	1	17	42	0	0	3
Minor League Totals		.258	370	1124	105	290	54	3	20	118	7	9	11	93	222	5	12	49
A.L. Totals		.246	243	780	74	192	41	5	17	78	10	7	7	43	158	1	1	23
N.L. Totals		.227	179	462	34	105	23	1	8	52	9	4	5	36	114	1	1	10
Major League Totals		.239	422	1242	108	297	63	6	25	130	19	11	12	79	272	2	2	33

1991 Selected by St. Louis in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1997 Selected by Tampa Bay in the 1st round (20th overall) of the 1998 Expansion Draft, Nov. 18.
2001 Traded to Arizona with pitcher Albie Lopez in exchange for pitcher Nick Bierbrodt, outfielder Jason Conti and cash, July 25. Signed as a free-agent by St. Louis, Nov. 20.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 7.

DiFelice's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.988	410	2437	244	33	2714	40
1st Base	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0

DiFelice's Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	StL, SF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NLDS Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DiFelice's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.333	3	1	0	0	.255	51	13	1	4
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.089	45	4	0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.175	63	11	2	12
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.261	46	12	2	7
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.232	56	13	1	2
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.273	33	9	1	6
Kansas City	.375	8	3	0	1	.292	65	19	1	10
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.200	50	10	1	3
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.291	79	23	1	7
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.304	46	14	0	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.300	60	18	3	8
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.302	43	13	1	5
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.274	62	17	2	9
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Atlanta	.167	6	1	0	0	.195	41	8	0	3
Chicago	.200	25	5	0	2	.216	51	11	1	7
Cincinnati	.316	19	6	1	4	.286	42	12	2	9
Colorado	.250	12	3	1	2	.217	23	5	1	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.240	50	12	0	1
Houston	.318	22	7	1	2	.211	38	8	1	2
Los Angeles	.300	10	3	0	2	.125	24	3	0	2
Milwaukee	.200	15	3	1	1	.150	20	3	1	1
Montreal	.000	7	0	0	0	.214	42	9	0	2
New York	.167	6	1	0	0	.200	60	12	1	4
Philadelphia	.000	5	0	0	1	.196	56	11	1	8
Pittsburgh	.313	16	5	0	2	.279	43	12	0	6
San Diego	.000	2	0	0	0	.261	23	6	1	4
San Francisco	.143	7	1	0	2	.364	22	8	0	4
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.250	40	10	2	4	.250	144	36	5	18
May	.211	19	4	0	1	.237	194	46	2	11
June	.240	25	6	1	3	.225	275	62	8	31
July	.345	29	10	0	4	.256	219	56	2	21
August	.135	37	5	0	6	.216	232	50	5	28
September/October	.208	24	5	1	1	.264	178	47	3	21
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.216	88	19	3	9	.226	606	137	14	67
Road	.244	86	21	1	10	.252	636	160	11	63
Day	.222	81	18	2	10	.247	511	126	12	45
Night	.237	93	22	2	9	.234	731	171	13	85
Natural Grass	.241	166	40	4	19	.250	708	177	14	75
Artificial Turf	.000	8	0	0	0	.225	534	120	11	55
Before ASG	.242	91	22	3	9	.236	678	160	16	71
After ASG	.217	83	18	1	10	.243	564	137	9	59
vs. LHP	.216	51	11	1	6	.235	319	75	6	38
vs. RHP	.236	123	29	3	13	.241	923	222	19	92
with RISP	.229	48	11	1	16	.238	294	70	5	101
Bases Loaded	.222	9	2	0	6	.214	28	6	0	19
Pinch Hitter	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	12	0	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DiFelice's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Edison Field	.364	22	8	1	4	Wrigley Field	.207	29	6	1	6
Camden Yards	.048	21	1	0	0	Cinergy Field	.292	24	7	1	6
Fenway Park	.206	34	7	1	6	Coors Field	.214	14	3	0	0
Comiskey Park	.318	22	7	1	2	Pro Player Stadium	.273	33	9	0	0
Jacobs Field	.231	26	6	0	0	Astrodome	.000	10	0	0	0
Tiger Stadium	.000	6	0	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.364	11	4	1	2
Comerica Park	.333	9	3	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.125	8	1	0	1
Kauffman Stadium	.316	38	12	0	7	County Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0
Metrodome	.158	19	3	1	1	Miller Park	.500	4	2	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.233	43	10	0	3	Olympic Stadium	.143	21	3	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.286	28	8	0	0	Shea Stadium	.333	27	9	0	2
Kingdome	.286	7	2	0	1	Veterans Stadium	.167	30	5	0	3
Safeco Field	.381	21	8	2	4	Three Rivers Stadium	.375	16	6	0	4
Tropicana Field	.240	396	95	10	49	PNC Park	.500	10	5	0	2
Ballpark in Arlington	.250	24	6	1	1	Busch Stadium	.212	193	41	4	17
SkyDome	.200	20	4	0	0	Qualcomm Stadium	.273	11	3	1	2
Bank One Ballpark	.045	22	1	0	1	3Com Park	.667	9	6	0	2
Turner Field	.286	21	6	0	3	Pacific Bell Park	.000	4	0	0	0

Carlos Febles

Second Baseman

Height, Weight:
5-11, 185

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
La Romana,
Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
May 24, 1976 (26)

Birthplace:
El Seybo,
Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Signed as non-drafted free agent, Nov. 2, 1993

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
3 years, 151 days

Career Notes

- Febles owns a .252 career batting average with 24 home runs and 135 RBI.

2002

- Started his 4th straight season opener at 2nd base for Kansas City...played in 119 games, his most since 1999 (123).
- Hit .245 (86-351) with 16 doubles, 4 triples, 4 home runs and 26 RBI.
- Opened the season by stealing 12 consecutive bases from May 1 to July 1...was caught stealing at Oakland on July 6 to snap his streak.
- Finished the season with 16 stolen bases, the 4th-highest total on the team and his most since 1999 (20).
- Was optioned to Omaha on Aug. 11 and recalled on Sept. 6...hit .323 (10-31) for Kansas City in 10 games in August before joining Omaha on Aug. 11.
- Hit .364 (12-33) after being recalled from Omaha on Sept. 6...he played in 19 games and had an at bat in 13 of those games.
- Raised his average from a .228 mark on Aug. 5 to his final .245 mark after hitting .389 in his final 23 games (21-54).
- Drew 41 walks, his most since 1999...his 41 walks were an average of 1 per 9.6 plate appearances.
- Hit .274 in 45 games after the All-Star Break (34-124) with 3 doubles, 1 HR and 9 RBI...in comparison, he posted a .229 average in 74 games before the All-Star Break (52-227) with 13 doubles, 4 triples and 3 HRs.
- Hit .268 at home (42-157), compared to .227 (44-194) on the road...hit .229 off left-handed pitchers (19-83) and .250 off right-handed pitchers (67-268).
- Posted a .249 average against American League teams, while hitting just .217 in interleague play.
- Had a season-best 6-game hitting streak snapped on June 20 at Montreal.
- Tied a career high (4th time) with a season-high 4 hits at Minnesota on Aug. 5...had 2 doubles and scored 3 runs.
- Played for Azucareros in the winter and hit .254 in 36 games (34-134).

Febles' Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.257	2000
Hits	116	1999
HR	10	1999
RBI	53	1999
SB	20	1999
Hit Streak	15	2000

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – 4 times
Last: at Min., 8/5/02

Home Runs
2 – vs. Ana, 8/28/01

RBI
3 – 6 times
Last: vs. Tex, 9/1/01

SB
2 – 4 times
Last: at Mon., 6/18/02

2001

- Febles was placed on the 15-day Disabled List on April 19 with a lateral ligament tear in his right knee after colliding with Jermaine Dye at New York on April 4...missed 44 games.
- Was reinstated from the D.L. on June 8 and returned to the lineup that day, going 2-for-5 vs. Arizona.
- Hit safely in 5 straight games after returning from the D.L., his 2nd longest hitting streak of the season...put together a 6-game hitting streak from Sept. 24-29.
- Homered in 3 straight games during a 3-game sweep over Anaheim from Aug. 28-30...hit a career-best 2 homers off Anaheim's Ramon Ortiz on Aug. 28 and tied a career-high with 3 RBI in the game.
- Following his 3-game outburst, homered again on Sept. 1 vs. Texas, giving him 5 home runs in 5 games (18 at bats)...tied a career-best with 3 RBI in the win over the Rangers.
- Finished the season series against Anaheim with a .391 average, going 9-for-23 with 5 RBI.
- All 8 of his home runs came in a 34-game stretch (Aug. 14-Sept. 27)...6 of his 8 home runs were hit at Kauffman Stadium...Kansas City went 5-2 in games Febles homered.
- Posted 3 3-hit games on the season (Aug. 1 at Chicago, Aug. 29 vs. Anaheim and Sept. 25 vs. Detroit).
- Hit the team's only leadoff home run of the year on Sept. 27 vs. Detroit to key an 8-7 victory...it was the Royals 1st homer to lead off a game since Johnny Damon (May 26, 2000 vs. Anaheim).
- Played in just 25 games before the All-Star Break, hitting .200 (16-for-80) with just 4 extra-base hits.

2000

- Started just 93 games at 2nd base and had 2 stints on the Disabled List.
- Finished 2nd in the A.L. with 13 sacrifice bunts behind Toronto's Alex Gonzalez (16).
- Batted .292 (26-for-89) with 24 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Put together a career-high 15-game hitting streak from April 6 to April 21...went 22-for-60 (.367) during the streak with 9 runs scored and 5 RBI.
- Stole 2 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career May 5 vs. Chicago.
- Tied a career high with 3 RBI against the Angels on May 26 by hitting a 3-run bomb in the 6th inning of the Royals 9-4 win...teamed with Jermaine Dye, Mark Quinn and Brian Johnson to become the first 4 Royals to each hit a home run in the same inning.
- Placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 5 with a strained left shoulder after diving for a ground ball on the turf at Three Rivers Stadium in Pittsburgh on June 4...reinstated from the D.L. on July 18...Kansas City went 11-24 in the 35 games he missed.
- Registered his only 4-hit game of the season vs. Baltimore on Aug. 12.
- Placed on the 15-day Disabled List again on Aug. 14 with a right ankle bone bruise...reinstated from the D.L. on Sept. 2.

1999

- Put together a solid season both offensively and defensively in his rookie campaign with the Royals...finished with a .256 average, 10 home runs, 71 runs scored, 53 RBI and 20 stolen bases.
- Tied for 2nd in the American League with 9 triples and tied for 4th with 12 sacrifice bunts.
- Ranked 1st among AL rookies in triples (9), 2nd in on-base percentage (.336) and walks (47), tied for 2nd in stolen bases (20) and 3rd in runs scored (71).
- Belted his 1st career home run on April 14 off Cleveland's Bartolo Colon...it was an inside-the-park shot at Jacobs Field, the 81st inside-the-park home run in club history, but only the 13th on the road.

- Placed on the 15-day Disabled List on Aug. 24 with a dislocated left pinky finger he injured while sliding head-first into 2nd base at Tampa Bay on Aug. 20...did not return to the lineup until Sept. 18.
- Hit .278 with 2 homers and 12 RBI against southpaws and .250 with 8 homers and 41 RBI against right-handed hurlers.
- Rated as the 3rd-best defensive 2nd baseman by *Baseball America* in a mid-season survey of the league's managers.

1998

- Led the Texas League with 51 stolen bases and a .441 on-base pct., was 4th with 110 runs and tied for 6th with a .326 average.
- Selected to play in the Texas League All-Star Game and was the lone Wrangler representative in the Double-A All-Star Game.
- Contract was purchased from Wichita on Sept. 14 and made his Major League debut that night vs. Oakland...delivered a pinch-hit single in his 1st big league at-bat off Mark Holzemer.
- Named to the Topps/NAPBL Class AA All-Star team and was the 2nd baseman on Howe SportsData's All-Prospect team.
- Named the Best Defensive 2nd Baseman in the Texas League, the Royals 2nd-best prospect and the 8th-best prospect in the Texas League by *Baseball America.*

Minor League Notes

- Febles was signed as a non-drafted free agent on Nov. 2, 1993, by Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez.
- Joined the Gulf Coast League rookie team in 1995...finished 3rd in the league in runs (40) and was 5th in extra base hits (21)...led the GCL 2nd basemen in games, chances, putouts and double plays.
- Named to the All-Teenager Team by Howe SportsData following the 1996 season in which he batted .295 with 84 runs and 30 stolen bases for Lansing in the Midwest League...finished 5th in the Royals Minor League system in stolen bases and was 8th in batting average.
- Spent the 1997 season in the Carolina League at Class-A Wilmington...led the club with 78 runs, 27 doubles, 6 triples and 49 stolen bases.
- Considered the best base runner and the best defensive 2nd baseman in the Carolina League in 1997 according to *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade survey.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Carlos Manuel Febles** and his wife Nedelin were married following the 2000 season...they have a daughter, Carla (8/16/02)...graduated from Sagrado Corazon de Jesus High School in the Dominican Republic in 1993.
- Serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors and participates as an instructor for the Royals Youth Instructional Clinics.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Salcedo	.330	56	184	38	61	9	3	2	37	0	1	0	38	27	12	10	-
1995	Gulf Coast	.282	54	188	40	53	13	5	3	20	1	0	4	26	30	16	8	12
1996	Lansing	.295	102	363	84	107	23	5	5	43	7	4	11	66	64	30	14	19
1997	Wilmington	.237	122	438	78	104	27	6	3	29	3	0	12	51	95	49	11	23
1998	Wichita	.326	126	432	110	141	28	9	14	52	5	3	11	80	70	*51	16	19
	KANSAS CITY	.400	11	25	5	10	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	7	2	1	0
1999	KANSAS CITY	.256	123	453	71	116	22	9	10	53	12	3	9	47	91	20	4	14
2000	KANSAS CITY	.257	100	339	59	87	12	1	2	29	13	1	10	36	48	17	6	10
	Gulf Coast	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Wichita	.133	4	15	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	2	0	0
	Omaha	.214	11	42	6	9	4	0	1	5	0	0	1	7	10	3	3	1
2001	KANSAS CITY	.236	79	292	45	69	9	2	8	25	1	1	1	22	58	5	2	7
	Omaha	.337	25	98	23	33	7	1	2	9	0	0	4	9	14	6	2	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	5	0	7	41	63	16	5	15
	Omaha	.222	13	54	10	12	2	1	1	5	0	1	1	4	5	2	1	1
Minor League Totals		.288	514	1817	391	523	114	30	31	201	16	10	45	284	319	172	65	75
Major League Totals		.252	432	1460	224	368	60	18	24	135	31	5	27	150	267	60	18	46

*-Led League

1993 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, Nov. 2...signed by Luis Silverio and Rafael Vazquez.

Febles' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2nd Base	.977	426	774	1215	46	2,035	317
Shortstop	----	1	0	0	0	0	0

Febles' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.214	28	6	0	2	.253	99	25	6	13
Baltimore	.350	20	7	0	1	.276	87	24	2	9
Boston	.200	15	3	0	1	.145	55	8	1	3
Chicago	.188	32	6	0	0	.284	155	44	1	12
Cleveland	.195	41	8	0	1	.239	134	32	1	7
Detroit	.271	48	13	1	7	.229	188	43	4	17
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.273	44	12	0	5	.271	140	38	1	11
New York	.111	9	1	0	0	.278	79	22	2	10
Oakland	.313	16	5	1	2	.247	85	21	1	6
Seattle	.333	6	2	0	0	.357	70	25	1	11
Tampa Bay	.571	7	4	1	1	.310	58	18	1	6
Texas	.194	31	6	1	2	.181	94	17	3	9
Toronto	.375	8	3	0	1	.290	69	20	0	6
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.333	9	3	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.375	16	6	0	3
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.091	11	1	0	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	.182	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.063	16	1	0	1
Montreal	.214	14	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0
New York	.000	9	0	0	0	.000	9	0	0	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.240	25	6	0	1
St. Louis	.417	12	5	0	2	.250	36	9	0	8
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.279	61	17	1	6	.268	265	71	4	25
May	.195	82	16	0	4	.276	272	75	4	25
June	.212	66	14	1	5	.218	211	46	2	21
July	.218	78	17	1	4	.239	209	50	2	14
August	.323	31	10	1	3	.228	272	62	9	25
September/October	.364	33	12	0	4	.277	231	64	3	25
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.268	157	42	2	16	.267	703	188	15	80
Road	.227	194	44	2	10	.238	757	180	9	55
Day	.282	110	31	2	11	.253	438	111	3	39
Night	.228	241	55	2	15	.251	1022	257	21	96
Natural Grass	.247	312	77	4	23	.247	1285	317	23	118
Artificial Turf	.231	39	9	0	3	.291	175	51	1	17
Before ASG	.229	227	52	3	17	.257	790	203	11	73
After ASG	.274	124	34	1	9	.246	670	165	13	62
vs. LHP	.229	83	19	1	4	.253	371	94	5	34
vs. RHP	.250	268	67	3	22	.252	1089	274	19	101
with RISP	.269	78	21	0	18	.273	362	99	6	104
Bases Loaded	.500	4	2	0	3	.269	26	7	0	21
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Febles' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.209	43	9	1	2	Safeco Field	.227	22	5	0	3
Camden Yards	.188	48	9	2	5	Tropicana Field	.294	17	5	0	3
Fenway Park	.172	29	5	0	0	Ballpark in Arlington	.227	44	10	1	5
Comiskey Park	.280	82	23	1	6	SkyDome	.297	37	11	0	4
Jacobs Field	.276	76	21	1	2	Wrigley Field	.250	12	3	0	1
Tiger Stadium	.208	24	5	1	3	County Stadium	.077	13	1	0	1
Comerica Park	.182	77	14	0	6	Miller Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.267	703	188	15	80	Olympic Stadium	.214	14	3	0	0
Metrodome	.261	69	18	0	5	Shea Stadium	.000	9	0	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.261	46	12	0	2	Three Rivers Stadium	.240	25	6	0	1
Network Associates Col.	.200	45	9	1	2	Busch Stadium	.333	9	3	0	0
Kingdome	.615	13	8	1	4						

Ian Ferguson

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-4, 225

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Bellingham, Wash.

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 23, 1979 (23)

Birthplace:
Stockton, Calif.

Acquired:
Selected in 21st round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Was named the Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year after posting a combined 18-3 record between Class A Wilmington (12-1) and Double-A Wichita (6-2).
- Was nearly a triple crown winner among all Royals pitching prospects, leading the organization in wins (18) and strikeouts (141), while ranking 2nd in ERA (2.48) behind Dusty Wrightsman.
- Led all Minor League pitchers in wins and ranked 2nd in innings pitched with 185.1.
- Was named Carolina League Player of the Week for June 6-12 and was named to the league's all-star team before being promoted to Wichita...started the all-star game and allowed 1 run in 1 inning.
- Fell 2 wins short of becoming the 1st pitcher in the Minor Leagues to win 20 games since John Fritz in 1992.
- Defeated San Antonio, 3-2, on Aug. 14, allowing 2 runs in 8.0 innings and retired 21 of 22 batters at one point during the game.
- Won 6 straight starts for Wilmington after opening the season with a no decision.
- Became the 2nd fastest pitcher in the National Association to reach 10 wins.

Minor League Notes

- Has a 36-14 career record with a 3.33 ERA in 71 games at the Minor League level...both of his career 2 complete games came in 2002.
- Went 5-6 with a 3.28 ERA in Spokane in 2000 after he was selected in the 21st round of the June Free Agent Draft.
- Went 13-5 in 2001, posting a 3-2 record and a 5.28 ERA in Burlington, before he was promoted to Wilmington on May 30...finished with a 10-3 record and a 3.83 mark at Wilmington.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Graduated from Sehome (Bellingham, Wash.) High, 1997...attended Regis (Denver, Colo.) University.
- Led the Northwest League in games started in 2000.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	5-6	3.28	15	*15	0	0	0	71.1	76	38	26	6	4	16	66	9	1
2001	Burlington	3-2	5.28	10	10	0	0	0	58.0	62	39	34	9	4	10	30	2	1
	Wilmington	10-3	3.83	18	18	0	0	0	96.1	85	47	41	5	11	27	72	5	0
2002	Wilmington	12-1	2.39	17	17	0	0	0	109.1	100	36	29	2	2	20	81	3	0
	Wichita	6-2	2.61	11	11	2	0	0	76.0	60	24	22	7	3	17	60	4	0
Minor League Totals		36-14	3.33	71	71	2	0	0	411.0	383	184	152	29	24	90	309	23	2

*-Led League

2000 Selected in 21st round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Craig Struss.

Nate Field

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-2, 200

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Wichita, Kan.

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 11, 1975 (27)

Birthplace:
Denver, Colo.

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 6, 2003

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
19 days (Rookie)

2002

- Began the season with Omaha (AAA) and was recalled by the Royals on April 10.
- Made his Major League debut at Cleveland on April 12 (0.1 IP, 1 H)...made 5 appearances for the Royals and did not figure in a decision...compiled a 9.00 ERA in 5.0 innings of work.
- Was designated for assignment on June 8 and claimed off waivers by New York on June 12...finished out the season with Columbus (AAA) where he went 2-1 with a 6.75 ERA.

2001

- Field logged a 4-2 record with 19 saves and a 1.48 ERA in 52 relief outings for Wichita (AA).
- Led the Royals Minor Leagues and finished 3rd in the Texas League in saves...posted the lowest ERA in club history for pitchers with at least 70 innings pitched.
- Put together a streak of 15 straight outings without allowing an earned run from April 29-June 12, a span of 21.0 innings.

Minor League Notes

- Field originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by Montreal on June 11, 1998...released by Expos on March 29, 2000.
- Posted a 3-1 record with 2 saves and a 3.09 ERA in 25 games for Vermont (Short A) in 1998, his 1st professional season.
- Started the 1999 campaign with Cape Fear (A), going 4-8 with 2 saves and a 5.40 ERA in 42 games...promoted to Ottawa (AAA) and appeared in 2 games (3.0 IP, 1 ER).
- Signed with Sioux City of the Northern League in May, 2000...went 3-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 11 relief appearances.
- Contract was purchased by the Royals from Sioux City on June 29...went 1-2 with a 2.23 ERA in 17 games for Charleston (A) and held hitters to a .215 batting average.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Nathan Patrick Field** and his wife Jamie reside in Wichita, Kan...graduated from Heritage High School in Littleton, Colo., in 1994...attended Barton County (Great Bend, Kan.) Community College and graduated from Ft. Hays (Kan.) State University in 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Vermont	3-1	3.09	25	0	0	0	2	35.0	32	16	12	1	3	11	39	5	1
1999	Cape Fear	4-8	5.40	42	0	0	0	2	65.0	75	49	39	8	7	22	55	4	0
	Ottawa	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0
2000	Sioux City	3-0	1.93	11	0	0	0	0	23.1	17	10	5	1	0	15	19	3	0
	Charleston	1-2	2.23	17	0	0	0	0	36.1	28	10	9	2	2	15	31	3	1
2001	Wichita	4-2	1.48	52	0	0	0	19	73.0	61	16	12	3	2	18	67	5	0
2002	Omaha	0-1	3.31	18	0	0	0	7	16.1	22	10	6	0	0	8	13	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	0	3	3	2	0
	Columbus	2-1	6.75	21	2	0	0	0	38.2	46	30	29	6	1	21	25	1	0
Minor League Totals		17-15	3.50	188	2	0	0	30	290.2	285	142	113	21	15	114	253	21	2
Major League Totals		0-0	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	0	3	3	2	0

1998 Signed by the Montreal Expos as a non-drafted free agent, June 11.
2000 Contract purchased by the Kansas City Royals from Sioux City, June 29.
2002 Claimed off waivers by the New York Yankees, June 12.
Signed as a Minor League free agent with the Kansas City Royals, Jan. 6.

Chris George

Left-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 200

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Spring, Texas

Birthdate (Age):
Sept. 16, 1979 (23)

Birthplace:
Houston, Texas

Acquired:
Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (31st overall) of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
124 days

2002

- Began the season with Omaha (AAA) and was recalled on April 19.
- Made 6 starts for the Royals and went 0-4...compiled a 5.60 ERA after allowing 37 hits and 17 ER in 27.1 innings...saw his losing streak reach 7 games dating back to 2001.
- Started vs. Boston on April 19 and was charged with a 4-0 loss after allowing just 5 hits and 2 runs in 5.1 innings of work.
- Had an almost identical outing in his next start, giving up 7 hits and 2 runs in 5.1 innings vs. Detroit, but earned a no decision in KC's 8-2 win on April 24.
- Lasted just 3.0 innings vs. Cleveland on May 10 before leaving the game with a split fingernail (had given up just 2 hits and no runs before leaving).
- Made his last start for the Royals vs. Minnesota on May 16, but again lasted just 3.0 innings as he was bothered by his injured finger (7 H, 6 ER).
- Was placed on the Disabled List on May 17 with a split fingernail on his left middle finger.
- Was reinstated from the D.L. and optioned to Omaha on June 18.
- Spent the remainder of the season with Omaha...finished with a 6-12 record and a 5.87 ERA in Omaha.
- Failed to last longer than 5.2 innings in any of his 6 Major League starts.

2001

- George went 11-3 with a 3.53 ERA in 20 starts at Triple-A Omaha (117.1 IP, 103 H, 54 R, 46 ER)...won his last 7 decisions for the Golden Spikes, recording a 4.41 ERA (49 IP, 24 ER).
- Logged an impressive 1.89 ERA in his 6 May starts at Omaha.
- Was the starter and winner (2.0 IP) in the Futures Game at Safeco Field during the All-Star Break and was selected to the Triple-A All-Star game.
- Had his contract purchased from Omaha (AAA) on July 26...lost his 1st Major League start (5.0 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 2 SO) that same day at Safeco Field against Seattle, 3-0.
- Became the 11th-youngest pitcher in Royals history to start a Major League game (21 years, 10 months, 10 days).
- Was the only left-handed starter to throw for the Royals in 2001 and was the 1st since Jose Rosado on April 30, 2000.
- Dropped his 1st 3 starts, compiling a 9.24 ERA (12.1 IP, 13 ER).
- Won his 1st Major League game vs. Detroit, 4-1, on Aug. 11 in his 4th

George's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	4	2001
ERA	5.50	2002
SV	—	—
IP	74.0	2001
Win Streak	2	2001
Game:		
Low Hit	4 – at Det., 10/6/01	
SO	5 – vs. Chi., 8/22/01	

career start, throwing 7.0 innings and facing just 2 batters over the minimum.

- Won 3 of 4 starts from Aug. 28 to Sept. 20, going 3-1 with a 5.18 ERA (24.1 IP, 26 H, 14 ER).
- Was tagged with a 2-1 loss at Detroit on Oct. 6 (Game 2) in his last start of the season, despite allowing 2 runs on 4 hits...he became the youngest KC pitcher to throw a complete game since Jose Rosado (age 21, vs. Toronto on Aug. 19, 1996).

Minor League Notes

- George was selected by the Royals as the 31st overall pick of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...was a compensation pick for the loss of free agent Jay Bell.
- Assigned to the Gulf Coast Rookie League for his professional debut in 1998...went 0-1 with a 2.87 ERA in 5 outings (4 starts).
- Pitched in the Florida Instructional League in the off-season...did not permit an earned run in 17 innings.
- Named as the Royals 9th-best prospect by *Baseball America* following the 1998 season.
- Won 9 games for Wilmington (A) in 1999...tied for 2nd in starts (27), tied for 4th in strikeouts (142) and ranked 6th in ERA (3.60) in the Carolina League.
- Named the Royals Minor League Player of the Year in 2000 after posting a combined 11-7 record with a 3.68 ERA in 26 starts for Wichita (AA) and Omaha (AAA)...tabbed as the top prospect in the Royals organization by *Baseball America*.
- Logged an 8-5 mark with a 3.14 ERA with Wichita in 2000 before moving to Omaha...earned Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for July 24-30...finished the season by going 3-2 with a 4.84 ERA in 8 starts for the Golden Spikes.
- Played with fellow Kansas City prospect Jeff Austin in the Futures Game during the 2000 All-Star weekend in Atlanta...faced 2 batters and earned the save in the exhibition game.
- Played in Class AA All-Star game on July 12 at Bowie, Md. and retired the only batter he faced.
- Won an Olympic Gold Medal at the 2000 Games in Sydney, Australia as part of the USA baseball team...appeared in 3 games, giving up just 2 hits in 3.2 innings of work.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Christopher Coleman George** and his wife Brandi were married following the 2002 season.
- Graduated from Klein (Texas) High School in 1998...led his team to the state title as a senior, while earning *USA Today* Texas State Player-of-the-Year honors...went 15-0 with 3 saves and a 1.15 ERA as a senior with 15 complete games and 4 shutouts.
- Turned down a scholarship to Rice to sign with the Royals.
- Volunteered for several community events in Kansas City during the Christmas season and participated in the 2002 Royals Farmland Caravan.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Gulf Coast	0-1	2.87	5	4	0	0	0	15.2	14	9	5	1	0	4	10	0	0
1999	Wilmington	9-7	3.60	27	27	0	0	0	145.0	142	65	58	8	5	53	142	5	1
2000	Wichita	8-5	3.14	18	18	0	0	0	97.1	92	41	34	5	6	51	80	2	2
	Omaha	3-2	4.84	8	8	0	0	0	44.2	47	29	24	8	1	20	27	1	1
2001	Omaha	11-3	3.53	20	20	0	0	0	117.1	103	54	46	14	1	51	84	0	1
	KANSAS CITY	4-8	5.59	13	13	1	0	0	74.0	83	48	46	14	0	18	32	3	2
2002	Omaha	6-12	5.87	22	21	1	0	0	127.1	145	86	83	15	3	65	94	7	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-4	5.60	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	37	17	17	2	1	8	13	1	0
Minor League Totals		37-30	4.11	100	98	1	0	0	547.1	543	284	250	51	16	244	437	15	5
Major League Totals		4-12	5.60	19	19	1	0	0	101.1	120	65	63	16	1	26	45	4	2

1998 Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (31st overall) in the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bill Price.

George's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

George's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.957	19	9	13	1	23	0

George's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
Baltimore	0-1	0	4.76	1	5.2	8	3	0-2	0	6.97	2	10.1	15	8
Boston	0-1	0	3.38	1	5.1	5	2	0-1	0	3.38	1	5.1	5	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	10.80	3	11.2	25	14
Cleveland	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	1-0	0	1.80	2	10.0	6	2
Detroit	0-1	0	5.23	2	10.1	15	6	1-4	0	3.72	6	38.2	34	16
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0-1	0	18.00	1	3.0	7	6	0-1	0	18.00	1	3.0	7	6
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	6	3
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	7.15	2	11.1	17	9
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-2	0	4.60	3	15.2	20	8	0-2	0	4.60	3	15.2	20	8
May	0-2	0	6.94	3	11.2	17	9	0-2	0	6.94	3	11.2	17	9
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	6	3
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-3	0	6.12	6	32.1	35	22
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	5.15	6	36.2	42	21
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-2	0	5.40	4	16.2	21	10	2-6	0	6.33	11	54.0	71	38
Road	0-2	0	5.91	2	10.2	16	7	2-6	0	4.75	8	47.1	49	25
Before ASG	0-4	0	5.60	6	27.1	37	17	0-4	0	5.60	6	27.1	37	17
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-8	0	5.59	13	74.0	83	46
Starter	0-4	0	5.60	6	27.1	37	17	4-12	0	5.60	19	101.1	120	63
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

George's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-1	0	4.76	1	5.2	3	Kauffman Stadium	2-6	0	6.33	11	54.0	38
Comiskey Park	0-1	0	15.00	1	3.0	5	Safeco Field	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Jacobs Field	1-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2	Ballpark in Arlington	1-0	0	4.26	1	6.1	3
Comerica Park	0-3	0	3.98	3	20.1	9							

Jimmy Gobble

Left-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-3, 190

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Bristol, Va.

Birthdate (Age):
July 19, 1981 (21)

Birthplace:
Bristol, Tenn.

Acquired:
Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (43rd overall) in the 1999 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Made just 13 starts for Wichita (AA) in 2002 after suffering from a left groin strain.
- Went 5-7, allowing 26 earned runs in 69.1 innings of work for a 3.38 ERA.
- Compiled a 2-3 mark and a 1.42 ERA (31.2 IP, 5 ER) at home, compared to a 3-4 record and a 5.02 ERA (37.1 IP, 21 ER) on the road.

2001

- Was named the Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2001.
- Was 2nd in ERA (2.55) and 3rd in strikeouts (154) in the Carolina League in 2001...also ranked 3rd in starts (27) and 4th in walks per 9 innings (1.66).
- Posted a 10-6 mark for Wilmington (A) and a 2.55 ERA in 27 starts...tossed 162.1 innings, recording 154 strikeouts.
- Was named to the SportsTicker All-Teen Team.
- Blue Rocks had a 17-10 record when he started in 2001, while scoring only 4 runs in his 6 losses.
- Had a club-high 15 strikeouts on Sept. 6 vs. Frederick in the Blue Rocks playoff clinching victory.

2000

- Posted a 12-10 record and a 3.66 ERA for Charleston (A)...walked just 34 batters and struck out 115 in 145.0 innings of work.
- Led the South Atlantic League with 2 shutouts in 2000...finished 4th in complete games and 5th in wins.
- Won 5 straight starts with a 2.12 ERA from June 29-July 20 pitching 34.0 innings with 8 earned runs.

1999

- Saw action in 4 games with the Gulf Coast Royals, including 1 start...allowed 2 runs in 6.2 innings for a 2.70 ERA...did not figure in a decision.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Billy James Gobble**...graduated from John Battle (Va.) High, 1999.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Gulf Coast	0-0	2.70	4	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	2	0	0	5	8	1	1
2000	Charleston	12-10	3.66	25	25	3	*2	0	145.0	144	75	59	10	4	34	115	1	1
2001	Wilmington	10-6	2.55	27	27	0	0	0	162.1	134	58	46	8	9	33	154	7	0
2002	Wichita	5-7	3.38	13	13	0	0	0	69.1	71	29	26	3	2	19	52	5	0
Minor League Totals		27-23	3.12	69	66	3	2	0	383.1	355	165	133	21	15	91	329	14	2

*-Led League

1999 Selected as sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (43rd overall) in the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

Alexis Gomez

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
6-2, 180

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Dajabon,
Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 6, 1980 (22)

Birthplace:
Loma De Cabrera,
Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Signed as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 21, 1997

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
17 days (Rookie)

2002

- Made his Major League debut in 2002 after he was recalled from Wichita (AA) on June 15...played in 5 games and went 2-for-10..was optioned to Wichita on June 30.
- Debuted at St. Louis on June 16 and went 1-for-4 with a strikeout...played all 5 of his games against National League opponents.
- Hit .295 for Wichita, hitting 21 doubles, 8 triples, 14 home runs and driving in 75 runs.
- Ranked 4th in the Texas League with 36 stolen bases and finished 10th in batting average.
- Was named a Minor League All-Star at mid-season and at the conclusion of the season.
- Named the Texas League Player of the Week for April 15-21.
- Finished 2nd in the Royals organization with 36 stolen bases.
- Was named the 9th-best prospect in the Dominican League by *Baseball America* following the 2002 season.

2001

- Gomez spent the 1st 2 months of the season with Wilmington (A), batting .302 in 48 games for the Blue Rocks before earning a promotion to Wichita (AA)...hit at a .281 clip in 83 games with the Wranglers to finish out the year.
- Led the Wranglers in triples (6) and stolen bases (16).
- Put together an 18-game hitting streak from April 19-May 10 for the Blue Rocks...batted .485 (33-for-68) over that stretch and scored a run or drove in a run in 16 of those 18 games.
- Batted .314 in 25 games for the Wranglers in June (33-for-105) for his highest monthly mark of the season.
- Hit at a .368 clip during an 18-game hitting streak from July 30-Aug. 19 while with Wichita.
- Played in 21 games and hit .143 in the Arizona Fall League.

Minor League Notes

- Gomez was signed as a non-drafted free agent on Feb. 21, 1997...signed by Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez.
- Spent his first 2 professional seasons with Salcedo of the Dominican Summer League.
- Hit at a .351 clip with 51 runs scored and 42 RBI in 64 games for Salcedo in his 1st professional season before batting .283 with 1 homer and 34 RBI in 1998.
- Batted .276 with 31 RBI and a career-best 5 homers for the Gulf Coast Royals in 1999...ranked 3rd in the league in at-bats (214) and runs (44), tied for 3rd in games played (56), ranked 5th in walks (32) and tied for 5th in hits (59) and home runs.
- Spent the 2000 season with Wilmington (A)...batted .254 and tied for 2nd on the club with 63 runs scored.

- Also recorded 29 multiple-hit games on the season, including six 3-hit games...also registered 3 RBI in 3 games for Wilmington.
- Started 119 games in the Blue Rocks outfield during the 2000 season...committed 14 errors.
- Participated in the Royals Florida Instructional League following the 2000 campaign.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Alexis De Jesus Gomez** is single...attended Liceo General Jose Cabrera (D.R.) High where he played volleyball.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Salcedo	.351	64	248	51	87	12	9	0	42	2	1	2	33	52	9	14	-
1998	Salcedo	.283	67	233	51	66	11	3	1	34	4	2	7	50	46	17	14	-
1999	Gulf Coast	.276	56	214	44	59	12	1	5	31	1	1	1	32	48	13	5	2
2000	Wilmington	.254	121	461	63	117	13	4	1	33	7	1	2	45	121	21	10	14
2001	Wilmington	.302	48	169	29	51	8	2	1	9	2	0	1	11	43	7	3	5
	Wichta	.281	83	342	55	96	15	6	4	34	1	4	4	27	70	16	10	6
2002	Wichita	.295	114	461	72	136	21	8	14	75	2	4	3	45	84	36	24	8
	KANSAS CITY	.200	5	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.288	553	2128	365	612	92	33	26	258	19	13	20	243	464	119	80	35
Major League Totals		.200	5	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

1997 Signed by the Royals as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 21...signed by Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez.

Gomez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Right Field	1.000	2	4	1	0	5	1

Royals .300 Hitter Club

The Royals 34-year history has produced 19 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 49 times. George Brett hit .300 on 11 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 27 of the 34 seasons, including 5 straight seasons.

1969	None		1985	George Brett	.335
1970	Lou Piniella	.301	1986	None	
1971	Amos Otis	.301	1987	Kevin Seitzer	.323
1972	Lou Piniella	.312		Danny Tartabull	.309
	Richie Scheinblum	.300	1988	George Brett	.306
1973	Amos Otis	.300		Kevin Seitzer	.304
1974	Hal McRae	.310	1989	None	
1975	George Brett	.308	1990	George Brett	.329
	Hal McRae	.306	1991	Danny Tartabull	.316
1976	George Brett	.333	1992	None	
	Hal McRae	.332	1993	None	
1977	George Brett	.312	1994	Wally Joyner	.311
	Al Cowens	.312		Felix Jose	.303
1978	None		1995	Wally Joyner	.310
1979	George Brett	.329	1996	Jose Offerman	.303
	Willie Wilson	.315	1997	None	
1980	George Brett	.390	1998	Jose Offerman	.315
	Willie Wilson	.326		Hal Morris	.309
	John Wathan	.305	1999	Mike Sweeney	.322
1981	George Brett	.314		Joe Randa	.314
	Willie Wilson	.303		Johnny Damon	.307
1982	Willie Wilson	.332	2000	Mike Sweeney	.333
	Hal McRae	.308		Johnny Damon	.327
	George Brett	.301		Jermaine Dye	.321
1983	Hal McRae	.311		Joe Randa	.304
	George Brett	.310	2001	Carlos Beltran	.306
1984	Hal McRae	.303		Mike Sweeney	.304
	Willie Wilson	.301	2002	Mike Sweeney	.340

Zack Greinke

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-2, 200

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Apopka, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
Oct. 21, 1983 (19)

Birthplace:
Orlando, Fla.

Acquired:
Selected in the 1st round (6th overall) of the 2002 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Played at 3 levels in the Royals Minor League system in his 1st pro season...started 3 games for Gulf Coast and 2 games for Spokane (A).
- Pitched in a total of 6 games, including 5 starts...was 0-0 with a 3.97 ERA, allowing 5 earned runs in 11.1 innings.
- Made 1 appearance for the Wilmington (A) Blue Rocks...retired 5 of the 6 batters he faced in 2.0 innings of work.
- Was rated as the 3rd-best prospect in the Puerto Rican League by Baseball America following the season...is believed to be the youngest American-born player to pitch in the Puerto Rican League.

Minor League Notes

- Became the 3rd high school pitcher drafted by the Royals since 1977, joining LHP Mike Stodolka (1st round, 2000) and RHP Colt Griffin (1st round, 2001).

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Donald Zackary Greinke**...graduated Apopka (Fla.) High, 2002.
- Named Gatorade National Baseball Player of the Year in 2002...rated as one of the top high school pitchers closest to the Major Leagues and the top player in the state of Florida by *Baseball America*.
- Led Apopka High to a 30-3 record as a senior by going 9-2 with a 0.55 ERA in 12 games...struck out 118 batters while walking only 8 in 63.0 innings pitched.
- Played shortstop and 1st base, hitting 31 career home runs with 144 RBI while hitting .444 or better in each of his 4 high school seasons...also lettered in golf and volleyball.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
	Spokane	0-0	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	9	4	4	0	0	0	5	1	0
	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-0	3.97	6	5	0	0	0	11.1	13	5	5	0	0	3	9	2	0

2002 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (6th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Cliff Pastornicky

Jason Grimsley

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-3, 205

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Lafayette, La.

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 7, 1967 (35)

Birthplace:
Cleveland, Texas

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 19, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
7 years, 149 days

Career Notes

- Grimsley has compiled a 33-41 career mark with 4 saves and a 4.77 ERA in 362 games at the big league level.
- Played with 5 teams since breaking into the big leagues in 1989 – Philadelphia (1989-91), Cleveland (1993-95), California (1996), New York Yankees (1999-00) and Kansas City.
- Earned 2 World Series rings as a member of the Yankees (1999 and 2000)...compiled a 10-4 record in 2 seasons with New York.
- In 2 seasons with Kansas City, he has made 143 appearances, compiling a 5-12 record and a 3.44 ERA (151.2 IP, 58 ER).
- Has 52 career holds, including 39 as a Royal (26 in 2001 and 13 in 2002).

2002

- Went 4-7 with a 3.91 ERA in his 2nd season for the Royals...threw 71.1 innings, logging 59 strikeouts while walking 37.
- Allowed just 4 home runs on the season, an average of 0.5 per 9 innings...the 4 homers were his fewest since 1995.
- Posted a 1-3 record and a 2.97 ERA after the All-Star Break, allowing 13 ER in 39.1 innings of work...was 3-4 with a 5.06 ERA prior to the break (32.0 IP, 18 ER).
- Was named the Royals Pitcher of the Month in August after recording a 0.98 ERA, allowing just 2 earned runs in 18.1 innings of action.
- Notched his 1st save as a Royal and his 1st since 2000 with a save at Seattle on Aug. 30 (1.1 IP, 0 H, 1 SO).
- Earned 2 of his 4 wins against Cleveland, earning a 5-4 victory at Jacobs Field on May 19 and was a 3-2 winner vs. the Indians at Kauffman Stadium on Sept. 21...also recorded wins at Boston (April 11) and vs. San Diego (June 28).

2001

- Made a team-high 73 appearances on the season, tying him for 3rd in Royals single-season history.
- Ranked 3rd in the A.L. with 73 appearances...ranked 8th among A.L. relievers with 80.1 innings pitched.
- Logged a career-best 3.02 ERA, the lowest by a Royals pitcher since a 2.94 mark by David Cone during the 1994 season.
- Went 0-for-7 in save situations... set up 19 of Roberto Hernandez' 28 saves and led the team with 26 holds.

Grimsley's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	7	1999
ERA	3.02	2001
SV	1	4 times
IP	96.1	2000
Win Streak	5	1999
Game:		
Low Hit	3 – vs. Min., 5/4/96	
SO	9 – at NY-NL, 4/9/91	

- Opened the season by retiring the first 19 batters he faced.
- Turned in three 7-game scoreless streaks, opening the season perfect in his 1st 7 outings as well as May 23-June 7 and June 22-July 7.
- Went 0-3 before the All-Star Break, compiling a team-best 2.25 ERA in 42 appearances.
- Defeated Anaheim on Aug. 30 for his only win of the season...tossed the final 2 innings as KC rallied off an RBI single by Gregg Zaun in the 9th for a 2-1 win.

2000

- Was 3-2 with 1 save and a 5.04 ERA in 63 games for the Yankees, including 4 emergency starts...also led the Yankee bullpen with 79.0 relief innings.
- Made 1st start since Aug. 19, 1996, when he took on Kansas City on April 16...allowed 2 runs on 6 hits over 5.0 innings in New York's 10-9 win.
- Collected his 1st victory of the season against Cleveland on May 3 after allowing 2 hits and no runs in 2.0 innings.
- Made another emergency start at Montreal on June 6 and recorded his 1st win as a starter since July 19, 1996.
- Earned his only save of the season against Minnesota on Sept. 2 after tossing 2.1 scoreless innings of relief...it was his 1st since July 17, 1999.
- Appeared in 2 games of the A.L. Championship Series vs. Seattle...allowed 2 hits and issued 3 walks in 1.0 inning of work...also threw a wild pitch and struck out a batter.
- Underwent surgery to remove bone chips in his right elbow in November...surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews.

1999

- Won a career-high 7 games for the World Champion Yankees...posted a 3.60 ERA with 1 save in 55 outings.
- Was a Spring Training non-roster invite and made his Yankees debut vs. Detroit on April 9...allowed 2 runs and 2 hits over 1.2 frames in his 1st big league appearance since Sept. 28, 1996 (vs. Texas as a member of the Angels).
- Won a career-high 5 straight decisions from April 25-June 4.
- Notched his 1st save as a Yankee in an 11-4 win over Atlanta on July 17.
- Was ejected in an 11-8 win at Seattle on Aug. 6 for hitting Edgar Martinez with a pitch following a 3-run homer by Alex Rodriguez...was fined and suspended for 3 games on Aug. 9 by A.L. President Gene Budig.
- Activated for the World Series after not being named to the Yankees Division or Championship Series rosters.
- Pitched 2.1 scoreless innings in relief of Andy Pettitte in New York's 10-inning, 6-5 win over Atlanta in Game 3 of the World Series...had not pitched in a game since Sept. 30 at Baltimore before making that appearance on Oct. 26.

1998

- Signed with the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on Jan. 8, 1998...spent the season at Buffalo (AAA) and pitched exclusively out of the bullpen.
- Appeared in 52 games out of the bullpen, posting a 6-3 record with a 3.76 ERA.

1997

- Signed a Minor League contract with the Detroit Tigers on Jan. 17, 1997...was released at the end of Spring Training by Detroit and was signed by the Milwaukee Brewers on April 3.
- Assigned to Tucson (AAA) and appeared in 36 games (10 starts) before being traded to Kansas City in exchange for pitcher Jamie Brewington on July 29...joined the Omaha (AAA) club and managed just a 1-5 mark with a 6.68 ERA in 7 games (6 starts).

1996

- Traded to California from Cleveland with pitcher Pep Harris on Feb. 15 in exchange for pitcher Brian Anderson...made 2 starts for Vancouver (AAA) before being promoted to the big league club.
- Logged 5 wins to tie a then-career best established in 1994.
- Tied for the club and league lead with 13 hit batters...ranked 7th in the A.L. with 11 wild pitches.
- Recorded his 1st career shutout vs. New York on May 28, allowing just 5 hits in the outing.
- Fired another complete-game victory against Minnesota on May 4, surrendering just 3 hits to establish the low-hit game of his career...posted a no-hitter through 6.1 innings before Greg Myers doubled.

1995

- Began the year in Cleveland's bullpen and recorded his 1st save as a professional against Kansas City on May 8.
- Moved to the rotation for 2 starts before moving back to the bullpen...made 5 more appearances before being outrighted to Buffalo (AAA) on July 13.

1994

- Started the season at Charlotte (AAA)...posted a 7-0 mark with a 3.42 ERA and 2 complete games in 10 starts...contract was purchased by Cleveland on June 2.
- Tossed his 1st complete game at Milwaukee on June 11.

1993

- Signed with Cleveland on April 7 and spent most of the year at Charlotte (AAA).
- Appeared in 28 games (19 starts) and led the Charlotte staff with a 3.39 ERA.
- Contract was purchased by Cleveland on Aug. 28...made his A.L. debut that day at Toronto in his 1st big league outing since June 5, 1991.
- Tossed 1.1 shutout innings of relief vs. New York on Aug. 27 to record his 1st American League victory and his 1st in the majors since April 28, 1991.

1992

- Obtained by Houston from Philadelphia in exchange for pitcher Curt Schilling on April 2, 1992, and spent the season with Tucson (AAA)...finished with an 8-7 mark and a 5.05 ERA after going 0-4 with a 6.94 ERA in 7 starts through April and May...split time between the bullpen and starting role in June and July...returned to the rotation in August and had his best month, going 4-1 with a 4.95 ERA.

1991

- Opened the year in the Philadelphia rotation and set a career high with 9 strikeouts in his season debut at Shea Stadium on April 9...settled for a no-decision in the Phillies 2-1 loss to the Mets, despite giving up only 3 hits and no runs over 6.1 frames.
- Earned his only victory vs. San Diego on April 28.
- Was placed on the Disabled List on June 6 with a tender elbow...went to Scranton (AAA) twice on rehab assignments (June 15-30 and Aug. 7-21)...returned from the D.L. on Aug. 21 and was optioned to Scranton...went 2-2 in 9 starts to close out the season.

1990

- Spent most of the season at Scranton (AAA) and led the staff with 99 strikeouts.
- Rated as the 10th-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America* following the season.
- Recalled from Scranton on Aug. 8...recorded 7 strikeouts at Montreal on Sept. 28.

1989

- Began the 1989 season with Reading (AA)...tossed a 7.0 inning no-hitter at Harrisburg on May 3...was named Phillies Player of the Month for August after going 5-0 with a 1.91 ERA...won 5 straight games to end the season and was selected to the Eastern League All-Star team.
- Won the Paul Owens Award as the best pitcher in the Phillies Minor League system.
- Called up in September and won his Major League debut at Montreal on Sept. 8, allowing 1 earned run in 5.0 innings.

Minor League Notes

- Was selected by Philadelphia in the 10th round of the 1985 June Free Agent Draft.
- Started his professional career with Bend in 1985...went 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA in 6 games (1 start) for the rookie team...led the league with 77 walks in 64.2 innings while with Utica (A) in 1986...managed just a 1-10 record.
- Opened the 1988 season on the Disabled List with tendinitis in his right elbow...split the season between Clearwater (A) and Reading (AA)...fanned 12 batters in 6.0 innings against Miami in 1 of his Florida State League starts.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Jason Alan Grimsley** is married to Dana...the couple has 3 children, Hunter Ray (11/8/94), John Quinton (3/27/96) and Rayne Kay (11/7/99).
- Graduated from Tarkington High School in Cleveland, Texas...played baseball but was unable to pitch his last 2 seasons due to injuries (broken wrist as a junior and sore shoulder as a senior).
- Is a spokesperson for the Royals Father of the Year contest...played shortstop at a Phillies tryout camp in Arlington, Texas...lost his left big toe in a motorcycle accident at age 12.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1985	Bend	0-1	13.50	6	1	0	0	0	11.1	12	21	17	0	1	25	10	3	0
1986	Utica	1-10	6.40	14	14	3	0	0	64.2	63	61	46	3	11	*77	46	18	0
1987	Spartanburg	7-4	3.16	23	9	3	0	0	88.1	59	48	31	4	6	54	98	12	0
1988	Clearwater	4-7	3.73	16	15	2	0	0	101.1	80	48	42	2	9	37	90	12	2
	Reading	1-3	7.17	5	4	0	0	0	21.1	20	19	17	1	1	13	14	1	0
1989	Reading	11-8	2.98	26	26	8	2	0	172.0	121	65	57	13	10	109	134	12	0
	PHILADELPHIA	1-3	5.89	4	4	0	0	0	18.1	19	13	12	2	0	19	7	2	0
1990	Scranton	8-5	3.93	22	22	0	0	0	128.1	111	68	56	7	4	78	99	18	3
	PHILADELPHIA	3-2	3.30	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	47	21	21	1	2	43	41	6	1
1991	PHILADELPHIA	1-7	4.87	12	12	0	0	0	61.0	54	34	33	4	3	41	42	14	0
	Scranton	2-2	4.35	9	9	0	0	0	51.2	48	28	25	3	2	37	43	2	2
1992	Tucson	8-7	5.05	26	20	0	0	0	124.0	152	79	70	4	9	55	90	14	0
1993	Charlotte	6-6	3.39	28	19	3	1	0	135.1	138	64	51	10	1	49	102	18	0
	CLEVELAND	3-4	5.31	10	6	0	0	0	42.1	52	26	25	3	1	20	27	2	0
1994	Charlotte	7-0	3.42	10	10	2	0	0	71.0	58	36	27	10	3	17	60	9	1
	CLEVELAND	5-2	4.57	14	13	1	0	0	82.2	91	47	42	7	6	34	59	6	1
1995	CLEVELAND	0-0	6.09	15	2	0	0	1	34.0	37	24	23	4	2	32	25	7	0
	Buffalo	5-3	2.92	10	10	2	0	0	68.0	61	26	22	4	3	19	40	4	0
1996	Vancouver	2-0	1.20	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	8	2	2	0	1	3	11	0	1
	CALIFORNIA	5-7	6.84	35	20	2	1	0	130.1	150	110	99	14	+13	74	82	11	0
1997	Tucson	5-10	5.70	36	10	0	0	4	85.1	96	70	54	6	4	32	65	20	0
	Omaha	1-5	6.68	7	6	0	0	0	31.0	36	26	23	3	3	29	22	3	0
1998	Buffalo	6-3	3.76	52	0	0	0	0	88.2	76	40	37	10	6	57	68	14	0
1999	NEW YORK (AL)	7-2	3.60	55	0	0	0	1	75.0	66	39	30	7	4	40	49	8	0
2000	NEW YORK (AL)	3-2	5.04	63	4	0	0	1	96.1	100	58	54	10	5	42	53	16	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	1-5	3.02	73	0	0	0	0	80.1	71	32	27	8	2	28	61	4	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	4-7	3.91	70	0	0	0	1	71.1	64	32	31	4	1	37	59	8	0
Minor League Totals		79-81	4.38	327	197	26	4	4	1387.2	1289	811	676	94	87	688	1074	171	9
A.L. Totals		28-29	4.86	335	45	3	1	4	612.1	631	368	331	57	34	307	415	62	1
N.L. Totals		5-12	4.35	27	27	0	0	0	136.2	120	68	66	7	5	103	90	22	1
Major League Totals		33-41	4.77	362	72	3	1	4	749.0	751	436	397	64	39	410	505	84	2

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1985 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 10th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1992 Obtained by the Houston Astros from Philadelphia in exchange for pitcher Curt Schilling, April 2.
1993 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent, April 7.
1996 Obtained by the California Angels from Cleveland with pitcher Pep Harris in exchange for pitcher Brian Anderson, Feb. 15.
1997 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a free agent, Jan. 17.
Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a Minor League free agent, April 3.
Obtained by the Royals in exchange for pitcher Jamie Brewington, July 29.
1998 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 8.
1999 Signed by the New York Yankees as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 27.
2001 Signed by the Royals as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 19.

Grimsley's League Championship Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	NY vs. Sea.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0

Grimsley's World Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	NY vs. Atl.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

Grimsley's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.103	39	4	0	2

Grimsley's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.941	362	80	111	12	203	17

Grimsley's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	1-0	0	0.69	11	13.0	5	1
Baltimore	0-1	0	18.00	2	2.0	5	4	2-2	0	6.85	21	43.1	62	33
Boston	1-0	0	3.00	2	3.0	2	1	2-4	0	7.14	22	46.2	53	37
Chicago	0-0	0	7.50	7	6.0	8	5	1-2	0	3.08	31	64.1	60	22
Cleveland	2-1	0	1.80	10	10.0	7	2	4-1	0	4.93	27	38.1	35	21
Detroit	0-0	0	4.05	8	6.2	6	3	3-1	0	4.13	29	56.2	63	26
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	1	4.41	13	34.2	36	17
Minnesota	0-1	0	2.25	9	8.0	6	2	2-6	1	5.68	36	71.1	78	45
New York	0-0	0	0.00	3	3.2	3	0	2-1	0	3.38	13	29.1	29	11
Oakland	0-2	0	4.76	7	5.2	10	3	0-3	0	8.03	19	24.2	39	22
Seattle	0-0	1	12.00	3	3.0	5	4	2-1	0	4.91	5	14.2	7	8
Tampa Bay	0-0	0	1.42	4	6.1	2	1	0-0	0	4.64	15	21.1	19	11
Texas	0-0	0	0.00	6	7.2	4	0	0-0	0	1.23	23	36.2	27	5
Toronto	0-0	0	0.00	3	4.0	2	0	3-0	0	4.24	20	40.1	35	19
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	4	2
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	1	4.22	5	10.2	10	5
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	5.40	4	18.1	15	11
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	2	2.0	1	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.1	1	0
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	3	14.0	20	6
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	3.10	5	20.1	13	7
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	1.46	7	37.0	22	6
New York	0-1	0	27.03	1	0.2	2	2	1-4	0	3.14	10	28.2	19	10
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	17.36	4	4.2	6	9
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-5	0	9.18	6	16.2	23	17
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	10.29	4	7.0	7	8
San Diego	1-1	0	13.50	3	2.2	2	4	2-1	0	4.91	5	14.2	7	8
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	3.38	3	16.0	18	6
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	1-1	0	6.52	10	9.2	11	7	4-6	0	3.72	43	89.1	73	37
May	1-1	0	1.29	12	14.0	7	2	7-9	1	3.51	68	154.0	135	60
June	1-2	1	14.29	8	5.2	8	9	6-7	1	5.60	60	141.1	149	88
July	0-0	0	0.71	12	12.2	9	1	5-5	1	6.32	58	104.0	118	73
August	0-0	0	0.98	15	18.1	13	2	5-4	0	5.25	69	116.2	134	68
September/October	1-3	0	8.18	13	11.0	16	10	6-10	1	4.45	64	143.2	142	71
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-4	0	4.19	39	43.0	38	20	18-15	3	4.65	189	400.1	384	207
Road	2-3	1	3.49	31	28.1	26	11	15-26	1	4.90	173	348.2	367	190
Before ASG	3-4	0	5.06	33	32.0	28	18	18-23	1	4.56	191	416.1	395	211
After ASG	1-3	1	2.97	37	39.1	36	13	15-18	3	5.03	171	332.2	356	186
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18-23	0	5.23	72	384.0	407	223
Reliever	4-7	1	3.91	70	71.1	64	31	15-18	4	4.29	290	365.0	344	174

Grimsley's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	5-1	0	4.75	23	85.1	45
Camden Yards	1-1	0	6.46	8	15.1	11
Fenway Park	1-3	0	9.13	12	22.2	23
Comiskey Park	0-2	0	3.55	14	25.1	10
Clev. Municipal Stadium	1-3	0	7.65	5	20.0	17
Jacobs Field	4-0	1	5.20	27	81.1	47
Tiger Stadium	1-1	0	6.50	6	18.0	13
Comerica Park	0-0	0	1.80	8	10.0	2
Kauffman Stadium	5-5	0	2.99	83	99.1	33
Metrodome	1-4	0	6.46	19	30.2	22
Yankee Stadium	6-1	2	4.67	69	104.0	54
Network Associates Col.	0-3	0	10.13	9	10.2	12
Kingdome	0-1	0	10.61	2	9.1	11
Safeco Field	0-0	1	9.82	6	3.2	4
Tropicana Field	0-0	0	5.40	8	11.2	7
Ballpark in Arlington	0-0	0	0.66	9	13.2	1

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
SkyDome	1-0	0	2.25	11	24.0	6
Atlanta-Fulton County	0-0	0	9.00	1	4.0	4
Turner Field	0-1	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
Wrigley Field	0-1	0	5.40	2	6.2	4
Pro Player Stadium	0-0	0	27.00	1	0.1	1
Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	4.50	2	8.0	4
County Stadium	1-0	0	2.00	1	9.0	2
Miller Park	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Olympic Stadium	3-1	0	1.86	5	29.0	6
Shea Stadium	0-2	0	2.40	6	15.0	4
Veterans Stadium	1-6	0	4.77	13	60.1	32
Three Rivers Stadium	0-2	0	9.35	2	8.2	9
PNC Park	0-1	0	18.00	2	1.0	2
Busch Stadium	1-1	0	11.81	2	5.1	7
3Com Park	1-1	0	3.00	2	12.0	4

Aaron Guiel

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
5-10, 200

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Langley, B.C.

Birthdate (Age):
Oct. 5, 1972 (30)

Birthplace:
Vancouver, B.C.

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, June 13, 2000

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
100 days

2002

- Opened the season with Class AAA Omaha, before having his contract purchased on June 22...ranked 2nd in the Pacific Coast League with a .353 average (76-215) and had 44 runs, 9 home runs and 50 RBI.
- Saw action in 70 games for Kansas City, hitting .233 (56-240) with 13 doubles, 4 home runs and 38 RBI.
- Made his Major League debut as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning at Shea Stadium on June 23 and struck out...his Major League debut came after playing 9 seasons and 935 games at the Minor League level.
- Recorded his 1st Major League hit off Detroit's Mike Maroth in the 2nd inning of an 8-6 win on June 25...he drove in 2 runs in the same at bat.
- Had a team-best .442 average (19-43) with runners in scoring position, including a .500 average with 2 outs (10-20).
- Was tied for 2nd among A.L. rookies with 5 outfield assists... also ranked 9th in RBI with 38.
- Began an 8-game hitting streak with his 1st career hit from June 25-July 2...hit .467 (14-30) with 11 RBI during the streak...drove in 7 runs in his 1st 3 starts.
- Had a season-best 9-game hitting streak from Aug. 4-13 (15-42, .357) with 10 RBI and 6 runs scored.
- Hit his 1st Major League home run on June 26 at Kauffman Stadium off Detroit's Jamie Walker.
- Had a pair of 3-hit games for KC, going 3-for-5 vs. San Diego on June 28 and 3-for-5 on July 2 at Seattle.
- Delivered an RBI single in KC's 12-inning, 5-4 win over Tampa Bay on Aug. 9 to send the game into extra-innings.
- Started 23 games in the leadoff spot and led the Royals to a 13-10 record in those games...overall KC was 24-29 with Guiel as the starting right fielder.
- Led off every game of KC's 9-game win streak (July 13-20)...went 9-for-35 (.257) with 7 walks for a .366 on-base percentage.
- Hit one of KC's 2 pinch-hit homers on the year, hitting a 3-run home run vs. Detroit on Sept. 24 in the 9th inning of a 17-2 win.

Guiel's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.233	2002
Hits	56	2002
HR	4	2002
RBI	38	2002
SB	1	2002
Hit Streak	9	2002

Game Highs:
Hits
3 – twice
vs. SD, 6/28/02
at Sea., 7/2/02
Home Runs
1 – 4 times
Last: vs. Det., 9/24/02
RBI
3 – 4 times
Last: vs. Det., 9/24/02

2001

- Guiel batted .267 with 73 RBI in 121 games for Omaha (AAA)...hit a team-best 21 homers, which ranked 2nd in the Royals Minor League system behind Wichita's Brandon Berger (40).

- Tied for the team lead with 27 doubles and 3 triples...also finished 2nd in RBI and total bases (216), tied for 2nd in runs (78) and ranked 3rd in games, at bats (442) and hits (118).

Minor League Notes

- Guiel was selected by the Anaheim Angels in the 21st round of the 1992 June Free Agent Draft but did not sign until May 19, 1993...batted .298 (31-for-104) in 35 games for Boise in 1993.
- Stole a career-best 21 bases and scored 84 runs for Cedar Rapids (A) in 1994, the 5th-most runs in the Midwest League.
- Spent the 1995 season with Lake Elsinore, the Angels Class-A Advanced affiliate...hit .269 with 7 homers and 58 RBI.
- Batted .269 with 10 homers and 48 RBI for Midland (AA) in 1996.
- Started the 1997 season with Midland, Anaheim's Double-A affiliate, but was sent to San Diego in exchange for catcher Angelo Encarnacion on Aug. 23...was assigned to Mobile (AA) and batted a combined .333 on the year with career bests in homers (23) and RBI (94).
- Also set career highs in 1997 with 148 hits, 39 doubles and 100 runs...led all Double-A players and tied for 7th in the minors with 69 extra-base hits...ranked 2nd among all Double-A players in slugging percentage (.607), 3rd in on-base percentage (.607), 4th in doubles (39) and 7th in batting average (.333).
- Spent most of the 1998 and 1999 seasons at Las Vegas (AAA).
- Played for Oaxaca in the Mexican League in 2000 before joining the Royals organization on June 13, 2000...hit .287 with 13 homers and 40 RBI in his 1st year with Omaha (AAA).

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Aaron Colin Guiel** and his wife Lareina reside in Langley, B.C....graduated from Woodlands Senior (B.C.) High School and Kwantlen (B.C.) College...he participates in Royals Youth Instructional Clinics and the annual Gloves For Kids event.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Boise	.298	35	104	24	31	6	4	2	12	2	0	4	26	21	3	0	12
1994	Cedar Rapids	.269	127	454	84	122	30	1	18	82	5	3	6	64	93	21	7	32
1995	Lake Elsinore	.269	113	409	73	110	25	7	7	58	4	4	7	69	96	7	6	22
1996	Midland	.269	129	439	72	118	29	7	10	48	2	1	10	56	71	11	7	28
1997	Midland	.329	116	419	91	138	37	7	22	85	2	3	18	59	94	14	10	8
	Mobile	.385	8	26	9	10	2	0	1	9	0	0	1	5	4	1	0	0
1998	Las Vegas	.311	60	183	33	57	15	4	5	31	1	2	4	28	51	5	1	4
	Peoria	.500	8	16	8	8	3	1	1	6	0	0	3	5	5	1	1	0
1999	Las Vegas	.245	84	257	46	63	25	2	12	39	0	3	5	44	86	5	4	5
2000	Oaxaca	.365	56	192	55	70	11	1	22	62	0	5	6	52	35	7	5	4
	Omaha	.287	73	258	47	74	15	2	13	40	0	0	8	35	54	6	0	4
2001	Omaha	.267	121	442	78	118	27	3	21	73	1	6	13	51	92	6	4	6
2002	Omaha	.353	61	215	44	76	11	1	9	50	0	3	8	29	34	8	1	3
	KANSAS CITY	.233	70	240	30	56	13	0	4	38	2	4	4	19	61	1	5	6
Minor League Totals		.306	935	3022	609	925	225	39	121	533	17	25	87	471	701	88	41	128
Major League Totals		.233	70	240	30	56	13	0	4	38	2	4	4	19	61	1	5	6

1992 Selected by the Anaheim Angels in the 21st round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1997 Obtained by the San Diego Padres from Anaheim in exchange for catcher Angelo Encarnacion, Aug. 23.
2000 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a Minor League free agent, March 18.
Signed by Oaxaca of the Mexican League in April.
Signed by the Royals as a Minor League free agent, June 13.

Guiel's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Right Field	.951	61	112	5	6	123	1
Center Field	1.000	1	2	0	0	2	0

Guiel's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.313	16	5	0	1	.313	16	5	0	1
Chicago	.105	19	2	0	1	.105	19	2	0	1
Cleveland	.227	22	5	0	2	.227	22	5	0	2
Detroit	.267	30	8	2	12	.267	30	8	2	12
Minnesota	.250	20	5	0	4	.250	20	5	0	4
New York	.185	27	5	0	2	.185	27	5	0	2
Oakland	.056	18	1	0	2	.056	18	1	0	2
Seattle	.286	21	6	0	2	.286	21	6	0	2
Tampa Bay	.304	23	7	1	5	.304	23	7	1	5
Texas	.182	11	2	1	4	.182	11	2	1	4
Toronto	.200	20	4	0	0	.200	20	4	0	0
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. New York	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
San Diego	.545	11	6	0	3	.545	11	6	0	3
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	.435	23	10	1	10	.435	23	10	1	10
July	.180	100	18	1	10	.180	100	18	1	10
August	.233	86	20	1	11	.233	86	20	1	11
September/October	.258	31	8	1	7	.258	31	8	1	7
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.256	133	34	4	27	.256	133	34	4	27
Road	.206	107	22	0	11	.206	107	22	0	11
Day	.244	86	21	1	18	.244	86	21	1	18
Night	.227	154	35	3	20	.227	154	35	3	20
Natural Grass	.230	209	48	4	35	.230	209	48	4	35
Artificial Turf	.258	31	8	0	3	.258	31	8	0	3
Before ASG	.292	48	14	1	13	.292	48	14	1	13
After ASG	.219	192	42	3	25	.219	192	42	3	25
vs. LHP	.169	59	10	2	14	.169	59	10	2	14
vs. RHP	.254	181	46	2	24	.254	181	46	2	24
with RISP	.442	43	19	3	35	.442	43	19	3	35
Bases Loaded	.000	3	0	0	2	.000	3	0	0	2
Pinch Hitter	.100	10	1	1	3	.100	10	1	1	3
Desig. Hitter	.667	6	4	0	3	.667	6	4	0	3

Guiel's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Comiskey Park	.111	9	1	0	0
Jacobs Field	.250	4	1	0	1
Comerica Park	.133	15	2	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	.256	133	34	4	27
Metrodome	.286	14	4	0	3
Yankee Stadium	.308	13	4	0	2
Network Associates Col.	.063	16	1	0	2
Safeco Field	.294	17	5	0	1
Tropicana Field	.143	7	1	0	0
SkyDome	.300	10	3	0	0
Shea Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0

Ken Harvey

First Baseman

Height, Weight:
6-2, 240

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Cerritos, Calif.

Birthdate (Age):
March 1, 1978 (25)

Birthplace:
Los Angeles, Calif.

Acquired:
Selected in 5th round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
19 days (Rookie)

2002

- Was honored with the inaugural Joe Black Award as the Most Valuable Player in the Arizona Fall League following the 2002 season...helped lead Scottsdale to the best record in the league by shattering the league's all-time records for batting average (.479), slugging percentage (.752) and on-base percentage (.537)...he also set the league record with an 18-game hitting streak to open the season.
- Also led the AFL in hits (56) and doubles (11) and placed 2nd in extra-base hits (18) and 3rd in runs scored (25).
- Was named to the Arizona Fall League All-Prospect Team by league managers and coaches.
- Spent the entire regular season at Triple-A Omaha, where he hit .277 in 128 games...he drove in 75 runs and finished with a team-high 30 doubles and was 2nd on the team with 20 home runs.
- Hit .309 in 62 road games, while hitting .244 at Omaha's Rosenblatt Stadium.
- Turned in a 3-homer day at Iowa, going 3-for-5 with 7 RBI and 4 runs scored.
- Raised his average from .263 on July 30 to a season-ending .277 by hitting .341 (30-88) in his final 23 games.
- Was named the Royals 4th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

2001

- Harvey led all Royals Minor Leaguers with a combined .350 batting average, while ranking 2nd with 90 RBI.
- Was promoted to Wichita (AA) from Wilmington (A) on May 24 after hitting .380 in 35 games with 9 doubles and 6 homers...hit .419 in his final 18 games with the Blue Rocks.
- Compiled a 22-game hitting streak at Wichita from July 3-31.
- Led the Wranglers to the Texas League playoffs after hitting a team-best .338 in 79 games with 20 doubles and 9 homers.
- Had his contract purchased from Wichita (AA) on Sept. 18...made his Major League debut at Cleveland that same day and went 0-for-4 as the starting designated hitter.
- Recorded his 1st Major League hit at Chicago on Sept. 23 off Mark Buehrle in the 5th inning.
- Appeared in 4 games for KC...batted .250 (3-for-12) with 2 RBI.
- Left the Sept. 29 game vs. Chicago after 2 innings with an aggravated right big toe and did not play for the remainder of the season...had a bone chip surgically removed in the same foot during the offseason.

Minor League Notes

- Has a .359 batting average in 216 games at the Minor League level.
- Harvey led the Northwest League with a .397 batting average in 1999...his average fell just 6 points short of the NWL record set by Boise's Ron McNeely in 1976...also led the league with a .477 on-base percentage and a .598 slugging percentage.
- Selected to the Northwest League and Topps Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star teams...named Howe Sports "Star of Stars" award winner for overall statistical performance.
- Named the 2nd-best Class-A hitting prospect by *Baseball America* following the 2000 season.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Kenneth Eugene Harvey** is single...graduated from Beverly Hills (Calif.) High in 1996 and the University of Nebraska in 2000.
- Led the nation in hitting his senior year at Nebraska, batting .478 in 57 games...led the Huskers to the Big 12 Conference title...named Big 12 Player of the Week 4 times.
- Named 1st team All-American by *Baseball America* in 1999...was a finalist for the Golden Spikes Award for the outstanding collegiate baseball player and named the Easton Redline College Defensive Player of the Year.
- Was a participant in the 2003 Royals Caravan.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Spokane	*.397	56	204	49	81	17	0	8	41	0	0	8	23	30	7	3	5
2000	Wilmington	.335	46	164	20	55	10	0	4	25	0	0	7	14	29	0	2	3
2001	Wilmington	.380	35	137	22	52	9	1	6	27	0	0	6	13	21	3	1	3
	Wichita	.338	79	314	54	106	20	3	9	63	0	8	4	18	60	3	0	5
	KANSAS CITY	.250	4	12	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
2002	Omaha	.277	128	488	75	135	30	1	20	75	0	3	8	42	87	8	3	15
Minor League Totals		.328	344	1307	220	429	86	5	47	231	0	11	33	110	227	21	9	31
Major League Totals		.250	4	12	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0

*-Led League

1999 Selected in the 5th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Craig Struss.

Harvey's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	1
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	1
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	2
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	.400	5	2	0	1
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	1
Day	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0
Night	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	2
Natural Grass	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	2
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	2
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	0	0
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	2
with RISP	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	2
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	1

Runelvys Hernandez

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-3, 220

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
April 27, 1978 (24)

Birthplace:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Signed as a non-drafted free agent, Jan. 6, 1998

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
65 days

2002

- First name is pronounced ROO-nell-vees.
- Began the 2002 season at Wilmington (A) where he was 1-1 with a 3.75 ERA in 2 starts (12.0 IP, 12 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 9 SO).
- Was promoted to Wichita (AA) and went 8-3 with a 2.71 ERA in 14 starts (106.1 IP, 96 H, 38 R, 32 ER, 24 BB, 86 SO).
- Had his contract purchased on July 15 and started the 2nd game of a doubleheader, earning a no decision in KC's 6-4 win...he allowed single runs in the 1st and 4th innings...left the game with a 4-2 lead after 5 innings.
- Earned his 1st Major League victory in his 2nd start vs. Cleveland in the 1st game of a double header on July 20...allowed 7 hits and 3 earned runs in 7.0 innings, but was optioned to Wichita following the game to make room for Chuck Knoblauch who was activated from the D.L.
- Tied a club individual season high with 9 strikeouts vs. Cleveland in the 7-5 win to give Kansas City its 9th straight win.
- Was charged with his 1st Major League loss on Aug. 1, despite allowing just 3 runs in 6.2 innings of a 3-2 loss vs. Toronto.
- Was named the Texas League Pitcher of the Week for June 17-23.
- Was named a Texas League All-Star at the conclusion of the season.

Minor League Notes

- Jumped from Salcedo, the Royals Dominican League team to the Major Leagues in a span of 2 years.
- Led Burlington in strikeouts in 2001...joined the Bees on May 30 from extended Spring Training.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Graduated from Cesar Nicolas Pension (DR) High, 1997...full name is **Runelvys Antonio Hernandez**... wife's name is Christina...they have a son Runelvys Antonio Jr. (1/18/03)...Christina also has two children, Logan Kelley (2/23/91) and Jadenn Kelley (5/9/96).

Hernandez' Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	4	2002
ERA	4.36	2002
SV	----	----
IP	74.1	2002
Win Streak	2	2002
Game:		
Low Hit	4 – at NY, 8/6/02	
SO	9 – vs. Cle. #1, 7/20/02	

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Salcedo	0-2	5.29	19	2	0	0	0	32.1	31	26	19	0	2	29	27	2	0
1999	Salcedo	2-2	3.06	16	2	0	0	5	32.1	23	19	11	0	4	17	36	0	0
2000	Salcedo	7-3	2.25	14	10	0	0	1	72.0	57	25	18	0	4	18	70	4	0
2001	Burlington	7-5	3.40	17	17	0	0	0	100.2	94	46	38	5	3	29	100	6	3
2002	Wilmington	1-1	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	5	0	0	1	9	0	0
	Wichita	8-3	2.71	16	14	2	0	0	106.1	96	38	32	3	3	24	86	5	1
	KANSAS CITY	4-4	4.36	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	79	36	36	8	1	22	45	2	0
Minor League Totals		25-16	3.11	84	47	2	0	6	355.2	313	160	123	8	16	118	328	17	4
Major League Totals		4-4	4.36	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	79	36	36	8	1	22	45	2	0

1998 Signed as a non-drafted free agent, Jan. 6, 1998...signed by Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez.

Hernandez' M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

Hernandez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	12	9	12	0	21	1

Hernandez' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-1	0	6.75	1	6.2	8	5	0-1	0	6.75	1	6.2	8	5
Cleveland	1-0	0	3.48	3	20.2	25	8	1-0	0	3.48	3	20.2	25	8
Detroit	1-0	0	3.24	1	8.1	7	3	1-0	0	3.24	1	8.1	7	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4	0-1	0	7.20	1	5.0	7	4
New York	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	4	2
Oakland	0-1	0	7.36	2	11.0	12	9	0-1	0	7.36	2	11.0	12	9
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	1	0	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	1	0
Texas	0-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2	0-0	0	3.60	1	5.0	7	2
Toronto	0-1	0	4.95	1	6.2	8	3	0-1	0	4.95	1	6.2	8	3
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	1-0	0	3.75	2	12.0	14	5	1-0	0	3.75	2	12.0	14	5
August	2-3	0	4.08	5	28.2	28	13	2-3	0	4.08	5	28.2	28	13
September/October	1-1	0	4.81	5	33.2	37	18	1-1	0	4.81	5	33.2	37	18
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-4	0	4.31	8	48.0	56	23	2-4	0	4.31	8	48.0	56	23
Road	2-0	0	4.44	4	26.1	23	13	2-0	0	4.44	4	26.1	23	13
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	4-4	0	4.36	12	74.1	79	36	4-4	0	4.36	12	74.1	79	36
Starter	4-4	0	4.36	12	74.1	79	36	4-4	0	4.36	12	74.1	79	36
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Hernandez' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Comerica Park	1-0	0	3.24	1	8.1	3
Kauffman Stadium	2-4	0	4.31	8	48.0	23
Yankee Stadium	1-0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Network Associates	0-0	0	9.00	1	5.0	5

Behind the Scenes – Royals Groundscrew

Trevor Vance

Director - Groundskeeping and Landscaping

Trevor begins his 9th season as the Royals Director - Groundskeeping and Landscaping, overseeing the supervision and overall operation of the natural grass field at Kauffman Stadium. Vance joined the groundcrew as a part-time member in 1985 and became a full-time member of the staff in 1988. He was named Assistant Groundskeeper in 1993, before assuming his current post in 1995.

Vance, 36, is a native of Raytown, Mo., and a 1985 graduate of Raytown High. An avid golfer, he attended Central Missouri State University. He resides in Lee's Summit, Mo., with his wife, Wendy, and children, Kelsie and Tanner.

Jeremy Hill

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
5-11, 200

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Dallas, Texas

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 8, 1977 (25)

Birthplace:
Dallas, Texas

Acquired:
Selected in 5th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
24 days (Rookie)

2002

- Went 4-7 with 19 saves and a 2.36 ERA in 56 games for Wichita (AA)...struck out 80 batters in 76.1 innings for an average of 9.4 strikeouts per 9 innings.
- Did not allow a hit or a run in 2.1 innings during the Texas League playoffs.
- Earned his 1st September call-up when his contract was purchased on Sept. 6.
- Made his Major League debut on Sept. 7 vs. Seattle and allowed a hit, a walk and struck out Ichiro Suzuki.
- Made 10 appearances for Kansas City, finishing 6 games for the Royals...he retired the 1st batter he faced in 5 of 10 outings and stranded 3 of 6 inherited baserunners.

Minor League Notes

- Was a non-roster invite as a catcher in the Royals 1999 and 2000 spring training camps...made a position switch from catcher to pitcher during Florida Instructional League following the 2000 campaign.
- Held opponents to a .138 batting average at Burlington in 2001, tops in the Midwest League...ranked 2nd in strikeouts per 9 innings among relievers (12.46)...was promoted to Wilmington on Aug. 6.
- Has compiled an 8-9 record and 33 saves on the mound with a stellar 1.91 ERA in 105 games since shedding his catcher's mask.
- In 5 seasons as a catcher in the Royals farm system, he compiled a .229 average with 54 doubles, 5 triples and 14 home runs in 1,168 games.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Jeremy Dee Hill**...graduated W.T. White (Dallas, Texas) High, 1996.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Gulf Coast	.178	31	90	4	16	6	0	0	4	1	1	2	12	17	0	0	9
1997	Spokane	.283	60	187	35	53	12	1	3	29	0	3	1	25	53	1	0	8
1998	Lansing	.240	86	288	25	69	12	1	4	37	4	2	4	15	75	4	1	9
1999	Wilmington	.234	92	304	37	71	12	1	4	27	8	2	6	38	75	2	0	7
2000	Wilmington	.197	99	299	33	59	12	2	3	26	6	3	3	33	84	1	2	14
Minor League Totals		.229	368	1168	134	268	54	5	14	123	19	11	16	123	304	8	3	47

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Burlington	0-2	1.51	40	0	0	0	12	47.2	22	11	8	2	3	25	66	6	0
	Wilmington	4-0	0.73	9	0	0	0	2	12.1	10	2	1	0	0	8	13	2	0
2002	Wichita	4-7	2.36	56	0	0	0	19	76.1	61	26	20	4	1	32	80	3	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	4	4	1	0	8	7	1	0
Minor League Totals		8-9	1.91	105	0	0	0	33	136.1	93	39	29	6	4	65	159	11	0
Major League Totals		0-1	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	4	4	1	0	8	7	1	0

1996 Selected in 5th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.

Raul Ibañez

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
6-2, 200

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Miami, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
June 2, 1972 (30)

Birthplace:
Manhattan, N.Y.

Acquired:
Signed by the Royals as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 19, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
5 years, 20 days

Career Notes

- Ibanez set career highs in nearly every offensive category for the 2nd straight season in 2002...has posted a .270 average with 51 home runs and 215 RBI since breaking into the Major Leagues with the Mariners in 1996.

2002

- Made an Opening Day roster for the 4th straight season (2 with Seattle, 2 with Kansas City).
- Posted career highs in nearly every offensive category and nearly doubled his previous career totals in doubles, triples, home runs and RBI.
- Hit .294, the 2nd-best batting average on the team with 37 doubles, 6 triples, 24 home runs and 103 RBI.
- Recorded his 1st career 100 RBI season after driving in just 112 total runs in his 1st 4 years of Major League service.
- Was honored with the Royals Joe Burke Special Achievement Award after his standout season.
- Was named A.L. Co-Player of the Week with Carlos Beltran for the week of July 15-21 after leading the Majors with 16 RBI and hitting .333 (12-26).
- Was named the Royals Player of the Month in July and August...he hit .280 in July (30-107) with a Major League best 31 RBI, finishing 1 shy of breaking the club's single month RBI record...also led the team with 9 homers.
- Hit .322 in August (38-118) with 9 doubles, 7 HRs and 28 RBI.
- Tied a club record with 7 RBI vs. Anaheim on July 14 (9th time) after hitting a grand slam (2nd career) and a 3-run home run in the 1st 2 innings.
- Broke the club record with 13 RBI in 3 games, July 14-15 (previous record was 11, held by Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982).
- Broke the club record with 10 RBI in a 2-game stretch, July 14-15...he broke the record of 9 shared by Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969; Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975 and Bo Jackson, July 17 and Aug. 26, 1990).
- Finished 3rd in the Majors with a .410 (25-61) batting average in interleague play and was tied for 3rd with 18 RBI and finished 7th in hits.

Ibanez' Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.294	2002
Hits	146	2002
HR	24	2002
RBI	103	2002
SB	5	99, 02
Hit Streak	11	2002

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – 2 times
Last: at NY, 8/6/02

Home Runs
2 – at Sea, 7/02/02

RBI
7 – vs. Ana., 7/14/02

SB
1 – 12 times
Last: vs. Cle., 9/21/02

- Broke the club record with 3 home runs in extra innings, bettering the old mark of 2 set 4 times.
- Hit .198 (22-111) in his 1st 39 games (7 doubles, 1 HR, 14 RBI), but hit .351 (52-148) in his next 40 games (14 doubles, 5 triples, 13 home runs and 50 RBI) to raise his average to .286.
- Closed out the season by hitting safely in 19 of 20 games (28-86) for a .325 average during that span...hit safely in 34 of his last 37 games to finish the season (.353, 54-153).
- Posted a career-best 11-game hitting streak from Sept. 2-18 (17-49, .347)...had 4 hitting streaks of 8 games or longer...prior to 2002 his career-best was a 6-game streak.
- The left-handed hitter recorded a .274 average off left-handed pitchers, compared to a .300 mark off righties.
- Hit .284 with 18 doubles, 10 homers and 40 RBI before the All-Star Break and hit .300 with 19 doubles, 14 homers and 63 RBI after the break.
- Hit a walk-off home run off Mike Timlin vs. St. Louis on June 9 for a 3-2 win.
- Homered in the 12th inning off Florida's Ozwaldo Mairena on June 10...his 2-run homer tied the game in KC's 15-8, 14-inning loss.
- Hit both of his 2-homer games within a 2-week stretch (at Seattle on July 2 and vs. Anaheim on July 14).
- Started a career-best 52 straight games from June 18 at Montreal to Aug. 13 vs. New York.
- Hit a walk-off home run off Mike Timlin in the bottom of the 9th for a 3-2 win over the Cardinals on June 9 vs. St. Louis.
- Hit a 2-run home run off Florida's Oswaldo Mairena in the 12th inning to tie the game on June 10...KC lost the game 15-8.
- Doubled, tripled and homered in his 1st 3 at bats vs. Detroit on June 25...was intentionally walked in his final plate appearance in the 7th...finished with 4 RBI in the 8-6 win...his 2-run homer in the 5th broke a 5-5 tie.
- Tied a career high with 4 hits, going 4-for-5 with 2 RBI and 2 runs in a 14-10 win vs. San Diego on June 28.
- Had his 1st multi-homer game on July 2 at Seattle, hitting 2 home runs, including a 2-run shot in the 9th to break a 5-5 tie...went 3-for-5 with 3 runs scored and a double.
- Was hit by a pitch with the bases loaded in the 10th inning to drive in the winning run of a 13-12 vs. Cleveland on July 21...also hit a game-tying 2-run HR in the 9th off Bob Wickman to send the game into extra innings.
- Scored KC's only run at Minnesota at Aug. 2 on a solo homer off Rick Reed in a 2-1 loss...had 2 of KC's 4 hits.
- Hit a 2-run home run at Tampa Bay on Aug. 16 in the top of the 9th, rallying KC to a 6-5 win.
- Hit a 3-run homer in the 12th at Toronto on Aug. 20 to give KC a 6-5 win.

2001

- Ibanez was a non-roster invite to Spring Training and made the Opening Day roster after his contract was purchased from Omaha (AAA) on March 31.
- Was designated for assignment on May 4 and June 8 and cleared waivers both times.
- Played 8 games for Triple-A Omaha and hit .148 (4-for-27) with 2 home runs.
- Posted career highs in hits (78) and home runs (13), surpassing his previous bests set in 1999 with Seattle...finished the year with a .280 average and 54 RBI.
- Emerged as a regular starter on June 19, making 65 starts and hitting .298 (70-for-235) the remainder of the season.
- Started 33 games as the designated hitter, batting .288 (34-for-188) with 3 home runs and 22 RBI...Kansas City went 17-16 in those games.
- Recorded 16 multi-RBI games on the season and drove in 3 runs in 8 contests...also collected 18 multi-hit games and tied his career high of 3 hits on 3 occasions.
- Batted .359 (28-for-78) with runners in scoring position with 3 home runs and 39 RBI.

- Went 4-for-23 in pinch-hit situations, tying Luis Alicea for the most pinch hits on the club...led the Royals with 4 RBI as a pinch-hitter and hit 1 pinch-hit home run.
- Hit .167 (4-for-24) in 13 games to open the season before being designated for assignment on May 4...contract was purchased from Omaha on May 18.
- Appeared in 11 games, making 2 starts from May 18-June 6...designated for assignment again on June 8 and was outrighted to Omaha on June 13.
- Contract purchased from Omaha on June 17 and spent the remainder of the season with the big league club.
- Hit at a .361 clip during June, going 13-for-36 with 3 home runs and 12 RBI in 16 games.
- Drew 24 walks while striking out just 21 times in his 1st 61 games...finished the season with 32 walks and 51 strikeouts...drew a career-best 3 walks at Chicago on Aug. 1.
- Played centerfield on May 3 vs. Cleveland, marking just the 2nd time in his career he played the position...his only other appearance was also at Kauffman Stadium with Seattle on Sept. 11, 1998.
- Hit 5 home runs in a 9-game stretch from June 29 to July 7...also hit 5 home runs in 10 games from Aug. 9-20, going 12-for-34 (.353) during that stretch.
- His season-best 6-game hitting streak coincided with the team's season-best 6-game winning streak from June 26 to July 1...he hit .412 (7-for-17) during the streak.
- Homered in a career-best 3 straight games at Cleveland on June 29, 30 and July 2...teamed with Mike Sweeney and Carlos Beltran to become just the 2nd trio in Major League history to homer in the same 3 consecutive games...the only other teammates to accomplish the same feat were Dante Bichette, Vinny Castilla and Larry Walker with Colorado from Aug. 2-4, 1995.
- Hit the 2nd home run in Kansas City's 4-homer inning at Cleveland on June 29 as the Royals tied a M.L. record by hitting 4 homers in 1 inning off the same pitcher (Dave Burba).
- Teamed with Carlos Beltran on June 29-30 to become the first Royals duo to hit back-to-back home runs in consecutive games since Hal McRae and Willie Aikens (May 16-17, 1981 at Boston).
- Drove in 15 runs in 11 games from June 19 to July 1, while hitting at a .387 clip (12-for-31).
- Named the Royals July Player of the Month after leading the team in average (.339), slugging percentage (.571), on-base percentage (.479) and walks (15).
- Made his professional debut at 3rd base vs. Houston on July 8 (905th professional game, 272nd Major League game) in a 14-5 loss.
- Raised his batting average from .217 on June 26 to a season-high .304 on Aug. 10, hitting .356 (36-101) during the 38-game stretch with 35 runs scored, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7 home runs and 26 RBI...the team went 17-21 in those 38 games.
- Scored a run in 12 of 16 games (15 total) from Aug. 2-20...recorded an extra-base hit in 10 of 18 games from Aug. 2-22, logging 5 doubles, 1 triple and 5 home runs.
- Recorded the team's 1st pinch-hit homer of the year at Detroit on Aug. 18, a 3-run shot off C.J. Nitkowski, to give KC a 5-4 lead and spark a 6-run 8th inning in the 8-4 victory.
- Went 3-for-4 with a triple, a home run and and 2 RBI vs. Detroit on Sept. 27.
- Tripled and tied a season high with 3 RBI in the 1st game of a doubleheader at Detroit on Oct. 6...batted .368 in 17 games vs. Detroit (21-for-57) with 3 home runs and 15 RBI.
- Hit safely in 16 of the final 21 games on the season, going 20-for-71 (.282).
- Hit .417 in 6 games against Oakland, going 5-for-12.

2000

- Used primarily as a pinch-hitter and reserve outfielder for the Mariners...hit .229 with 21 runs and 15 RBI in 92 games for the A.L. Wild Card team.
- Tied a career high with 3 hits in his 1st appearance of the year against New York on April 8...added a home run and 2 RBI in the game.
- Placed on the 15-day Disabled List on Aug. 8 with a strained groin and was reinstated on Aug. 22.
- Stroked a pinch-hit single against Kansas City on Sept. 11 to snap a personal 0-for-23 stretch as a pinch-hitter, dating back to May 12, 1999.
- Batted .375 (3-for-8) with 2 runs for Seattle in the A.L. Division Series against the Chicago White Sox...went 0-for-9 with 2 strikeouts in six games in the A.L. Championship Series vs. the Yankees.

1999

- Played several positions for the Mariners in his 1st full Major League season...saw action at catcher (1 game), 1st base (21 games), left field (22 games) and right field (39 games)...made his 1st big league appearance at catcher against Texas on April 13.
- Spent May 18-June 4 on the Disabled List with a pinched nerve in his neck...completed a rehab assignment with Tacoma from May 26-June 3.
- Hit his 1st Major League grand slam off San Diego's Carlos Reyes on July 17...it was the 1st grand slam at SAFECO Field.
- Put together a 6-game hitting streak, the longest of his career, from Sept. 20-29...batted .381 (8-for-21) with 2 home runs and 3 RBI over that stretch.
- Went 3-for-4 with a game-ending home run off Anaheim's Shigetoshi Hasegawa in Seattle's 3-2 victory on Sept. 26...hit a homer in his 1st at-bat the following day off Rick Helling at Texas.

1998

- Started the 1998 season on the 60-day Disabled List recovering from surgery on a frayed labrum in the right shoulder, an injury that took place during winter ball...had his 2nd stint on the D.L. from July 7-14 with a bruised right heel.
- Hit .216 in 52 games with Tacoma (AAA) before being recalled to Seattle on Aug. 7...his 1st at-bat was a pinch-hit, bases-loaded, 2-RBI double that night at Detroit.
- Batted .271 with 4 doubles and 8 RBI in September and played with Santurce over the winter.

1997

- Began the year at Tacoma (AAA) and hit .304 in 111 games before being recalled by Seattle on Aug. 6...collected his 1st big league hit, a triple, and an RBI off Doug Drabek in Comiskey Park in Game 1 on Aug. 16.
- Optioned back to Tacoma on Aug. 16 but was recalled again by Seattle on Aug. 31...registered his 1st Major League home run with a 3-run shot off Oakland's Mike Oquist into the Kingdome's 3rd deck in right field on Sept. 26.
- Hit .360 with 7 doubles and 7 home runs in 29 games at winter ball in Santurce before shoulder tendinitis cut his season short.

1996

- Played at 3 levels in the Mariners organization, including his 1st game at the big league level...began the season at Tacoma (AAA) but was optioned to Port City (AA) on April 13.
- Promoted back to Tacoma on May 3 and was recalled by Seattle on July 31...made his Major League debut at Milwaukee on Aug. 1...flied out as a pinch hitter in the 9th inning.
- Made his only start as D.H. vs. Cleveland on Aug. 7...optioned back to Tacoma on Aug. 8.
- Played 109 games in Tacoma's outfield after spending the previous season as a catcher.

Minor League Notes

- Ibanez was selected in the 36th round of the 1992 June Free Agent Draft.
- Started his pro career with Tempe in 1992...hit .308 in 33 games.
- Opened the 1993 season at Appleton, Seattle's Class A affiliate in the Midwest League...hit .274 with 21 RBI in 52 games before being sent to Bellingham (A) on June 16...batted .284 in 43 games in the Northwest League.
- Spent 1994 at Appleton (A)...batted .312 and was selected to participate in the Midwest League All-Star game but was on the D.L. from June 4-July 16 with a bruised right shoulder.
- Named the Mariners Minor League Player of the Year in 1995 despite missing the beginning of the season with a fractured left wrist.
- Activated on May 12, 1995, and was assigned to Riverside in the California League...ranked 2nd in the league in average (.332), RBI (108) and slugging percentage (.612)...his batting average led all Minor League catchers...named California League Player of the Week for July 16-22, 1995.
- Earned a spot on the league's All-Star team and was honored by *Baseball America* as its Class A All-Star catcher for 1995.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Raul Javier Ibanez** and his wife Teryvette have a son, Raul, Jr. (R.J.), who was born on Sept. 12, 2001...Raul and Teryvette spearhead the Royals Cookbook which benefits abused and neglected children through the Children's Place.
- Graduated from Miami (Fla.) Sunset High School in 1991...attended Miami-Dade Community College and was an all-conference selection in baseball.
- Converted from an outfielder in high school to a catcher in the pros...now back in the outfield...serves as an instructor for the Royals Youth Instructional Clinics.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	Tempe	.308	33	120	25	37	8	2	1	16	0	0	2	9	18	1	2	4
1993	Appleton	.274	52	157	26	43	9	0	5	21	1	2	1	24	31	0	2	2
	Bellingham	.284	43	134	16	38	5	2	0	15	0	1	0	21	23	0	3	1
1994	Appleton	.312	91	327	55	102	30	3	7	59	0	2	2	32	37	10	5	10
1995	Riverside	.332	95	361	59	120	23	9	20	108	0	1	2	41	49	4	3	12
1996	Tacoma	.284	111	405	59	115	20	3	11	47	0	5	2	44	56	7	7	11
	Port City	.368	19	76	12	28	8	1	1	13	0	1	0	8	7	3	2	4
	SEATTLE	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1997	Tacoma	.304	111	438	84	133	30	5	15	84	3	4	1	32	75	7	5	5
	SEATTLE	.154	11	26	3	4	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
1998	Tacoma	.216	52	190	24	41	8	1	6	25	0	2	0	24	47	1	1	1
	SEATTLE	.255	34	98	12	25	7	1	2	12	0	0	0	5	22	0	0	1
1999	SEATTLE	.258	87	209	23	54	7	0	9	27	0	1	0	17	32	5	1	3
	Tacoma	.355	8	31	6	11	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	7	1	1	0
2000	SEATTLE	.229	92	140	21	32	8	0	2	15	0	1	1	14	25	2	0	2
	Tacoma	.250	10	40	3	10	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	.280	104	279	44	78	11	5	13	54	0	1	0	32	51	0	2	5
	Omaha	.148	8	27	3	4	1	0	2	5	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	1
2002	KANSAS CITY	.294	137	497	70	146	37	6	24	103	1	4	2	40	76	5	3	3
Minor League Totals		.296	663	2306	372	682	147	26	71	404	6	26	10	238	363	34	30	51
Major League Totals		.270	469	1254	173	339	70	13	51	215	1	7	4	108	213	12	6	14

1992 Selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 36th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Fernando Arguelles.
2001 Signed by the Royals as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 19.

Ibanez' Division Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Sea. vs. Chi. (AL)	.375	3	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Ibanez' Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Sea. vs. NY (AL)	.000	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

Ibanez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Right Field	.988	141	167	3	2	172	0
Left Field	.983	124	166	6	3	175	1
1st Base	.990	99	673	51	7	731	79
Center Field	.500	2	1	0	1	2	0
3rd Base	.000	1	0	0	1	1	0
Catcher	1.000	1	4	0	0	4	0

Ibanez' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.250	20	5	2	9	.299	77	23	4	14
Baltimore	.048	21	1	0	0	.203	69	14	3	9
Boston	.250	16	4	1	2	.196	51	10	1	2
Chicago	.271	59	16	1	5	.264	140	37	6	24
Cleveland	.260	50	13	2	13	.236	110	26	5	25
Detroit	.275	51	14	2	9	.301	143	43	6	29
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.255	55	14	1	8
Minnesota	.245	49	12	2	9	.236	106	25	2	15
New York	..409	22	9	1	4	..270	63	17	3	8
Oakland	.313	32	10	2	2	.286	105	30	4	13
Seattle	.382	34	13	2	11	.340	50	17	2	12
Tampa Bay	.276	29	8	3	8	.236	55	13	4	12
Texas	.292	24	7	0	8	.286	70	20	1	11
Toronto	.310	29	9	2	5	.304	46	14	2	6
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	1	3
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Florida	.333	12	4	1	5	.333	12	4	1	5
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	1	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.200	5	1	0	0
Montreal	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
New York	.417	12	5	1	5	.417	12	5	1	5
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
St. Louis	.389	18	7	1	1	.389	18	7	1	1
San Diego	.667	12	8	1	6	.379	29	11	2	10
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.238	63	15	1	10	.256	125	32	2	18
May	.179	39	7	0	4	.172	93	16	0	9
June	.350	80	28	5	22	.318	170	54	8	38
July	.280	107	30	9	31	.289	225	65	14	47
August	.322	118	38	7	28	.256	309	79	17	67
September/October	.311	90	28	2	8	.280	332	93	10	36
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.299	264	79	14	60	.265	618	164	26	109
Road	.288	233	67	10	43	.275	636	175	25	106
Day	.264	159	42	7	34	.249	422	105	17	76
Night	.308	338	104	17	69	.281	832	234	34	139
Natural Grass	.297	437	130	20	89	.272	1057	288	44	181
Artificial Turf	.267	60	16	4	14	.259	197	51	7	34
Before ASG	.284	204	58	10	40	.274	453	124	16	74
After ASG	.300	293	88	14	63	.268	801	215	35	141
vs. LHP	.274	124	34	1	23	.259	189	49	3	31
vs. RHP	.300	373	112	23	80	.272	1065	290	48	184
with RISP	.310	145	45	7	79	.294	367	108	13	162
Bases Loaded	.500	10	5	1	12	.283	579	164	24	188
Pinch Hitter	.167	6	1	0	1	.156	77	12	1	10
Desig. Hitter	.240	125	30	3	16	.255	251	64	6	38

Ibanez' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Edison Field	.424	33	14	1	5	Ballpark in Arlington	.233	30	7	1	2
Camden Yards	.162	37	6	1	3	SkyDome	.350	20	7	1	5
Fenway Park	.227	22	5	1	2	Bank One Ballpark	.000	0	0	0	0
Comiskey Park	.250	68	17	2	13	Wrigley Field	.500	4	2	1	3
Jacobs Field	.306	49	15	3	9	Dodger Stadium	.400	5	2	0	1
Tiger Stadium	.333	18	6	1	3	County Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.237	59	14	1	10	Miller Park	.333	3	1	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.284	437	124	20	90	Olympic Stadium	.143	7	1	0	1
Metrodome	.246	61	15	1	11	Shea Stadium	.417	12	5	1	5
Yankee Stadium	.286	35	10	1	4	PNC Park	.000	1	0	0	0
Network Associates Col.	.250	52	13	3	7	Busch Stadium	.300	10	3	0	0
Kingdome	.237	76	18	2	10	Qualcomm Stadium	.222	9	2	0	0
Safeco Field	.246	171	42	7	24	Pacific Bell Park	.000	1	0	0	0
Tropicana Field	.303	33	10	3	7						

Albie Lopez
Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 240

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Gilbert, Ariz.

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 18, 1971 (31)

Birthplace:
Mesa, Ariz.

Acquired:
Signed as a free agent, Jan. 7, 2003

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
7 years, 74 days

Career Notes:
- Has a 43-56 record in 7-plus seasons at the big league level.
- Left the Devil Rays as the club's all-time wins leader (26).

2002
- Went 1-4 with a 4.37 ERA in 30 appearances for the Braves.
- Started 3 of his 1st 4 appearances...made his last start of the season in a 7-4 loss to the Mets on June 25.
- Went 0-4 in 4 starts with a 7.11 ERA (15 ER, 19.0 IP)...was 1-0 with a 2.95 ERA in 26 relief outings (36.2 IP, 12 ER).
- Was on the D.L. with tendinitis in his right shoulder from June 27-July 15.
- Finished the season strong, compiling a 2.16 ERA (16.1 IP, 4 ER) in his last 10 games...did not pitch after Sept. 20.
- Earned his lone victory of the year in relief in a 5-2 win in 14 innings vs. the Mets on April 7 (2.0 IP, 0 H, 3 BB, 1 SO).

2001
- Split the season between Tampa Bay and Arizona...posted a combined mark of 9-19 with a 4.81 ERA in 205.2 innings...went 5-12 with a 5.34 ERA for Tampa Bay and 4-7 with a 4.00 ERA for the Diamondbacks.
- Made 3 postseason appearances in Arizona's World Series title run...went 0-2, allowing 4 runs on 4 hits in 3.0 innings.
- Started and lost Game 4 of the Division Series at St. Louis (3.0 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 0 SO).
- Started and received a no-decision in Arizona's 11-4 win in Game 4 of the NLCS at Atlanta (3.0 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO).
- Took the loss in relief in Game 5 of the World Series at New York (0.1 IP, H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 SO) after allowing the game-winning single to Alfonso Soriano that scored Chuck Knoblauch in the bottom of the 12th in Arizona's 3-2 loss.
- Began the season with Tampa Bay and was the D-Rays Opening Day starter, posting an 8-1 win over the Blue Jays on April 3 at Tropicana Field to become the Devil Rays' all-time victory leader (22).
- Fired his 1st shutout this year by tossing a 3-hitter in Baltimore to earn a 2-0 win on April 13.
- Lost 10 straight decisions from April 29-July 2, including 7 straight starts in one stretch.
- Allowed 24 earned runs in 72.2 innings during an 11-start stretch from July 7-Sept. 1 for a 2.97 ERA.
- Acquired by Arizona on July 25 from Tampa Bay.
- Ran off 3 straight wins from Aug. 12-22, including a 4-hit shutout in Arizona's 6-0 win at Pittsburgh on Aug. 22...was touched for just 1 run on 11 hits over 23.0 innings during the streak.

Lopez' Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	11	2000
ERA	2.60	1998
SV	1	98, 99
IP	205.1	2001
SO	136	2001
Win Streak	4	98, 00
Game:		
Low Hit	3 – at Bal., 4/13/01	
SO	11 – at Det., 8/4/94	

2000

- Led the Devil Rays in wins (11), ERA (4.13), complete games (4) and innings pitched (185.1).
- Finished 8th in the league with a 4.13 ERA, the highest finish in club history.
- Began the year in the bullpen and was leading the Rays in appearances with 21 when he was moved into the rotation May 28...made 24 starts, going 9-9 with a 3.89 ERA.
- His 110.1 innings pitched after the All-Star break were just 0.2 behind AL-leader Pedro Martinez...worked at least 8.0 innings in 8 of his 16 starts after the break and 6-plus in 13 of 16.
- Ranked 4th in the league with a 3.31 home ERA (103.1 IP, 38 ER)...was 7-5 at Tropicana Field in 22 games (12 starts)...only Pedro Martinez (1.84), Mike Mussina (2.90) and Chuck Finley (3.20) pitched better in their home parks.
- Received the 2nd-lowest run support (4.03, 83 runs in 185.1 innings) in the AL...his 4 complete games were tied for 5th in the AL and were a Rays season record.
- Named AL Player of the Week Aug. 7-13 for complete-game victories over Minnesota (5-0) and Chicago (5-3)...became the club's 1st pitcher to earn the award.
- Became the 2nd Devil Ray to throw back-to-back complete games (Rolando Arrojo, April 30, May 6, 1998).
- Went 4-1 with a 1.77 ERA over a 5-start stretch from July 24-Aug. 13 (40.2 IP, 29 H, 8 ER).
- Became the 2nd 10-game winner in club history and threw his club record 4th complete game, beating the White Sox 5-3 at Tropicana Field on Aug. 13.
- Tossed his 2nd career complete-game shutout, 5-0 over Minnesota's Brad Radke on Aug. 8.
- His 3.05 July ERA (41.1 IP, 14 ER) ranked 3rd in the league...his 4 July wins tied a club record.
- Posted a 3-2 complete game victory over Anaheim on June 14 at Tropicana Field for his 1st win as a starter since May 22, 1997.
- Logged a 0.61 ERA during a stretch of 12 straight relief appearances from April 13-May 11.
- Suffered back-to-back 7-6 walk-off losses in relief at KC, April 25-26 as KC's Mark Quinn drove in the winning run both nights.
- Was a member of Major League All-Stars that toured Japan in November...led the staff with 9 innings pitched and did not allow a run in 3 games, including 2 starts (7 H, 1 BB, 5 SO).

1999

- Appeared in 51 games despite missing 5 weeks with a left oblique strain...was on the DL from May 12-June 20...marked the 2nd straight year he worked 50-plus games.
- Was 1-1 with an 8.88 ERA (24.1 IP, 24 ER) in 20 games before the All-Star break...was 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2 IP, 9 ER) in 31 appearances after the break.
- Walked only 5 hitters in his last 23 appearances (30.1 IP)...held opponents scoreless in 13 of his last 14 outings (18.0 IP, 1 ER, 0.50 ERA).
- Combined with Wilson Alvarez on a 1-hitter at Detroit on Aug. 18...threw a season-high 3 perfect innings en route to his 2nd career Major League save.

1998

- Established a career high in games (54)..was his 1st pro season in which he worked entirely out of the bullpen...ranked tied for 2nd in the AL in relief wins (7).
- Was 6th in the AL in relief ERA (2.60) and 10th in the league in relief innings pitched at 79.2.
- Earned his 1st Major League save Sept. 2 at Minnesota (1.0 IP, 1 H, 2 SO) in his 114th Major League game...earned 3 of the Devil Rays 5 interleague wins.
- Spent Aug. 4-26 on DL with right heel bursitis...was leading the AL in relief wins and was 2nd in relief innings at the time of the injury.

1997

- Spent his 1st full season with Cleveland after appearing in 32 games between 1993-96.
- Compiled a 3-7 record and a 6.39 ERA in 37 games, including 6 starts.
- Bothered by a strained right calf over the last 3 months of the season, landing on the 15-day DL on 2 separate occasions (July 2-28 and Aug. 14-Sept. 1)...recalled on Sept. 1 and spent the rest of the season on the active roster.
- Earned the victory in Cleveland's 1st-ever interleague game in relief at St. Louis on June 14.

1996

- Was 2-0 with a 1.26 ERA at Buffalo in 3 starts before being called up on April 22...optioned back to Buffalo (AAA) on May 14 after going 1-2 with an 8.83 ERA, then recalled on Aug. 1 and spent the remainder of the season with Cleveland.
- His 6.1-inning outing on Aug. 27 at Detroit was the longest by an Indian's reliever in 1996.
- Was eligible for postseason play, but was not on the 25-man Division Series roster.

1995

- Spent 3 stints with the Indians before an injury (biceps tendinitis) forced him to miss the final month of the season.
- Made his 1st Major League relief appearance June 24 at Chicago (4.2 IP)...made his 1st start of the season vs. Oakland on July 14, but did not figure in the decision (5.2 IP, 0 R).

1994

- Started the season at Charlotte (AAA)...was recalled by the Indians on June 30 and optioned on July 2 without making an appearance...his 13 victories at Charlotte were 2nd-most for the Knights and tied for the 5th-most in the International League.
- Threw his 1st Major League complete game on Aug. 4, a 5-hit shutout, at Detroit...struck out a career-high 11 Tigers in the game, the most by a Cleveland starter in 1994.

1993

- After starting the season at AA Canton-Akron, had his contract was purchased on July 6...made his Major League debut with the Indians the day, starting at Oakland...did not earn a decision in the Indians 11-8 win, throwing 6 innings and giving up 4 earned runs.
- Was recalled by the Indians on July 18 and recorded his 1st Major League victory that day vs. the Angels (7.1 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 7 SO), defeating All-Star Mark Langston.
- Beat another All-Star, Seattle's Randy Johnson, in his next start July 23 (6.0 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 4 SO).
- Was named to the Eastern League post-season All-Star team...named the 6th-best prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America*.

Minor League Notes

- Split the 1992 season between Columbus (A) and Kinston (A)...led South Atlantic League starters in strikeouts per 9 innings (10.86)...finished 3rd in the organization in strikeouts (161), 4th in wins (12), and 5th in ERA (3.13)...named the Indians 7th-best prospect by *Baseball America*...tied for 3rd in the Appalachian League with 13 starts in 1991.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Albert Anthony Lopez**...he and his wife, Crystal, have a daughter, Kelli Ryan (11/13/90) and son, Albie, Jr. (5/5/94)...played baseball at Mesa Junior College for 2 years, where he majored in education and earned 2nd-team All-America honors.
- Is a 1989 graduate of Westwood High School in Mesa, Ariz...was member of the Junior Olympic team.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	Burlington	4-5	3.44	13	13	0	0	0	73.1	61	33	28	4	3	23	81	4	0
1992	Columbus	7-2	2.88	16	16	1	0	0	97.0	80	41	31	4	2	33	117	9	7
	Kinston	5-2	3.52	10	10	1	1	0	64.0	56	28	25	5	1	26	44	4	0
1993	Canton-Akron	9-4	3.11	16	16	2	0	0	110.0	79	44	38	10	5	47	80	6	1
	CLEVELAND	3-1	5.98	9	9	0	0	0	49.2	40	34	33	7	1	32	25	0	0
	Charlotte	1-0	2.25	3	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	3	3	1	2	2	7	0	0
1994	Charlotte	13-3	3.94	22	22	3	0	0	144.0	136	68	63	20	3	42	105	5	0
	CLEVELAND	1-2	4.24	4	4	1	1	0	17.0	20	11	8	3	1	6	18	3	0
1995	Buffalo	5-10	4.44	18	18	1	1	0	101.1	101	57	50	10	2	51	82	8	0
	CLEVELAND	0-0	3.13	6	2	0	0	0	23.0	17	8	8	4	1	7	22	2	0
1996	Buffalo	10-2	3.87	17	17	2	0	0	104.2	90	54	45	13	10	40	89	1	3
	CLEVELAND	5-4	6.39	13	10	0	0	0	62.0	80	47	44	14	2	22	45	2	0
1997	Buffalo	1-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	1	11.1	6	0	0	0	1	2	13	2	0
	Akron	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	CLEVELAND	3-7	6.93	37	6	0	0	0	76.2	101	61	59	11	4	40	63	5	0
1998	TAMPA BAY	7-4	2.60	54	0	0	0	1	79.2	73	31	23	7	3	32	62	5	0
	St. Petersburg	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Durham	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1999	TAMPA BAY	3-2	4.64	51	0	0	0	1	64.0	66	40	33	8	1	24	37	3	0
	St. Petersburg	0-0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
2000	TAMPA BAY	11-13	4.13	45	24	4	1	2	185.1	199	95	85	24	1	70	96	4	1
2001	TAMPA BAY	5-12	5.34	20	20	1	1	0	124.2	152	87	74	16	4	51	67	1	1
	ARIZONA	4-7	4.00	13	13	2	2	0	81.0	74	36	36	10	0	24	69	1	0
2002	Greenville	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0
2002	ATLANTA	1-4	4.37	30	4	0	0	0	55.2	66	29	27	1	0	18	39	5	0
Minor League Totals		55- 29	3.56	130	117	10	2		1730.2	634	337	289	68	29	271	631	39	11
A.L. Totals		38-45	4.84	239	75	6	3		4682.0	757	414	367	94	18	284	435	25	2
N.L. Totals		5-11	4.15	43	17	2	2		136.2	140	65	63	11	0	42	108	6	0
Major League Totals		43-56	4.73	282	92	8	5		4818.2	897	479	430	105	18	326	543	31	2

1991 Selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 20th round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft.
1997 Selected by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays with the 11th pick in the 2nd round of the MLB Expansion Draft, Nov. 18.
2001 Obtained by the Arizona Diamondbacks with C Mike DiFelice for P Nick Bierbrodt and OF Jason Conti on July 25.
2001 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent, Dec. 21.
2003 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a free agent, Jan. 7.

Lopez' Division Championship Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Ari. vs. StL.	0-1	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	4	4	2	0	3	0	0	0

Lopez' League Championship Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Ari. vs. Atl.	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0

Lopez' World Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Ari. vs. NYY	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lopez' M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.043	46	2	0	0

Lopez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.935	282	42	103	10	155	6

Lopez' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	3.22	14	44.2	43	16
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-2	0	4.85	14	42.2	46	23
Boston	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	3-2	0	3.30	20	57.1	61	21
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	2-4	0	7.87	16	50.1	65	44
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	4.57	8	21.2	28	11
Detroit	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	4-2	1	3.99	20	67.2	54	30
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-3	0	3.16	12	31.1	34	11
Minnesota	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	2-1	1	4.83	18	31.2	37	17
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	1	3.71	21	53.1	53	22
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-4	0	8.62	14	39.2	56	38
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-3	0	4.69	20	55.2	55	29
Texas	0-0	0	6.75	2	1.1	4	1	2-4	0	5.19	21	43.1	56	25
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-8	1	6.01	21	67.1	80	45
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	0.56	3	16.0	10	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
Cincinnati	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	3	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	4.2	4	0
Colorado	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	0-1	0	17.18	2	3.2	10	7
Florida	0-0	0	0.96	5	9.1	4	1	3-2	0	4.50	11	36.0	41	18
Houston	0-1	0	5.40	3	8.1	8	5	0-1	0	8.31	4	8.2	13	8
Los Angeles	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.90	2	10.0	4	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.50	3	18.0	14	9
Montreal	0-0	0	13.50	1	2.0	5	3	2-1	0	2.57	5	21.0	21	6
New York	1-2	0	7.50	4	12.0	19	10	1-3	0	5.47	9	26.1	38	16
Philadelphia	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	4	2	1-2	0	4.15	7	21.2	21	10
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.79	2	11.1	6	1
St. Louis	0-1	0	4.76	1	5.2	10	3	1-1	0	5.40	3	8.1	14	5
San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	2	3.0	2	0	0-0	0	1.00	3	9.0	8	1
San Francisco	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	4	2	0-2	0	12.19	4	10.1	20	14
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	1-2	0	3.97	3	11.1	11	5	6-8	0	4.51	47	127.2	145	64
May	0-1	0	4.66	4	9.2	16	5	4-12	2	6.56	39	96.0	120	70
June	0-1	0	6.35	8	11.1	14	8	6-8	0	5.03	42	111.0	143	62
July	0-0	0	4.50	3	4.0	3	2	11-8	0	4.45	48	147.2	153	73
August	0-0	0	3.38	6	8.0	9	3	11-9	1	3.69	51	192.2	172	79
September/October	0-0	0	3.18	6	11.1	13	4	5-11	1	5.14	55	143.2	163	82
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	1-2	0	3.25	16	27.2	29	10	26-23	1	3.90	142	417.2	419	181
Road	0-2	0	5.46	14	28.0	37	17	17-33	3	5.59	140	401.0	478	249
Before ASG	1-4	0	5.01	15	32.1	41	18	19-30	2	5.30	142	375.1	453	221
After ASG	0-0	0	3.47	15	23.1	25	9	24-26	2	4.24	140	443.1	444	209
Starter	0-4	0	7.11	4	19.0	29	15	28-40	0	4.90	92	544.0	603	296
Reliever	1-0	0	2.95	26	36.2	37	12	15-16	4	4.39	190	274.2	294	134

Lopez' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-1	0	4.05	6	13.1	6
Camden Yards	2-1	0	3.09	8	32.0	11
Fenway Park	0-2	0	4.24	9	23.1	11
Comiskey Park	1-3	0	9.11	7	26.2	27
Clev. Municipal Stadium	3-0	0	3.45	5	31.1	12
Jacobs Field	3-4	0	4.95	27	76.1	42
Tiger Stadium	1-0	1	2.01	7	22.1	5
Comerica Park	1-1	0	4.60	3	15.2	8
Kauffman Stadium	1-3	0	4.60	8	15.2	8
Metrodome	0-0	1	10.29	8	7.0	8
Yankee Stadium	0-1	1	5.79	9	18.2	12
Network Associates Col.	0-3	0	11.63	7	21.2	28
Kingdome	1-2	0	7.64	7	17.2	15
Safeco Field	1-0	0	1.80	4	10.0	2
Tropicana Field	18-15	1	3.71	91	252.1	104
Ballpark in Arlington	0-3	0	7.71	11	16.1	14
Skydome	2-5	0	6.64	12	39.1	29
Bank One Ballpark	1-3	0	4.05	5	33.1	15
Turner Field	3-2	0	2.38	18	41.2	11
Cinergy Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Coors Field	0-1	0	23.63	1	2.2	7
Pro Player Stadium	1-2	0	5.63	7	24.0	15
Astrodome	0-0	0	81.00	1	0.1	3
Minute Maid Park	0-0	0	9.00	2	3.0	3
County Stadium	0-0	0	9.00	1	4.0	4
Miller Park	1-0	0	0.00	1	9.0	0
Shea Stadium	0-1	0	7.15	3	11.1	9
Veterans Stadium	1-1	0	4.20	3	15.0	7
Three Rivers Stadium	0-0	0	3.86	1	2.1	1
PNC Park	1-0	0	0.00	1	9.0	0
Busch Stadium	1-1	0	5.40	3	8.1	5
Qualcomm Stadium	0-0	0	1.00	3	9.0	1
Pacific Bell Park	0-1	0	15.75	2	4.0	7

Mendy Lopez

Infielder (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-2, 200

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
Oct. 15, 1974 (28)

Birthplace:
Pimentel, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League free agent, Nov. 30, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
1 year, 71 days

2002

- Spent the early portion of the season at the Pirates extended Spring Training facility in Bradenton, Fla., while rehabbing a right thumb fracture.
- Contract was purchased by Pittsburgh on April 24...went 0-for-3 (3 strikeouts) as a pinch hitter with the Pirates.
- Was designated for assignment on May 1 and joined Nashville (AAA) on May 6...led the Sounds with a career-high 72 RBI.
- Also ranked 2nd on the club with 60 runs scored and 3rd with 11 HRs...made 59 starts at shortstop, 37 at 3rd base and 3 at 2nd base.
- Led Nashville with 16 multi-RBI games...his .360 (41-114) average with runners in scoring position ranked 2nd on the team.
- Was Nashville's lone representative at the 2002 Triple-A All-Star game in Oklahoma City on July 10, where he stroked a double and scored a run in his only plate appearance to help the Pacific Coast League All-Stars defeat the International League All-Stars, 5-0.
- Had an 11-game hitting streak (19-47, .404) from May 18-28.
- Drove in a season-high 6 runs and went 4-for-5 on June 10 at Calgary.
- Homered in back-to-back games at Salt Lake and Memphis on Aug. 8-9...had errorless streaks of 27 games (May 14-June 14) and 33 games (July 4-Aug. 12).

2001

- Began the season with New Orleans (Astros AAA)...had contract purchased by Houston on June 29.
- Made his 1st appearance with the Astros on June 30 and singled as a pinch hitter at Milwaukee...made the 1st of 2 starts for Houston on July 8 at Kansas City (2nd base)...Went 2-for-4 in the game with 3 runs scored, a HR and 3 RBI, which tied a career high.
- Also started at 3rd base on July 25 at St. Louis...went hitless in his last 9 at bats with the Astros...was designated for assignment on Aug. 11 and claimed off waivers by Pittsburgh on Aug. 13.
- Made 1st appearance with the Pirates as a starter at 2nd base on Aug. 15 at Arizona and singled off Curt Schilling in his 1st at bat.

Lopez' Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.243	1998
Hits	50	1998
HR	1	98, 01
RBI	15	1998
SB	5	1998
Hit Streak	10	1998

Game Highs:

Hits
3 – twice
Last: at NY-NL, 10/2/01

Home Runs
1 – 3 times
Last: at KC, 7/8/01

RBI
3 – twice
Last: at KC, 7/8/01

SB
1 – 5 times
Last: at Cle., 9/20/98

- Tied career high with 3 hits (single, double, triple) on Oct. 2 at New York (NL)...had a 2-RBI performance on Oct. 6 at Chicago (NL).
- Made a total of 7 starts at 2nd base, 2 at shortstop and 1 at 3rd base while playing with Pittsburgh...made his lone fielding error while playing 2nd base on Sept. 7 vs. Cincinnati.
- Outrighted off 40-man roster on Oct. 22.

2000

- Played 56 games for Triple A Calgary, but reached the Major Leagues for the 3rd consecutive season...played in 4 games for Florida, all pinch-hitting appearances (0-3).
- Suffered a hamstring injury on March 14 that sidelined him until June 23 when he was reinstated from the disabled list.
- Contract was purchased from Calgary on July 29...made his Florida debut in a pinch-hitting role that night vs. Arizona.
- His .324 average over 56 games for Calgary included a .358 (38-109) average on the road.
- Had a team-high 3 doubles on July 17 vs. Salt Lake and collected 4 hits the next day...collected a season-high 4 RBI on July 20 vs. Salt Lake.
- Finished the season by hitting safely in his last 10 games with Calgary from Aug. 24-Sept. 4, hitting .386 (17-44).

1999

- Played in just 7 games with Kansas City in 1999 before sustaining a broken left forearm after being hit by a pitch on Sept. 11 vs. Texas.
- Hit .311 with 12 home runs and 40 RBI in 61 games at Triple-A Omaha before being called up on Sept. 3.

1998

- Finished the 1998 season as the Royals everday shortstop after being called up for a 2nd time from Triple A Omaha on June 22...played in 72 games at shorstop and 2 at 3rd base.
- Reached the Majors for the 1st time on June 3 and made his big league debut that night vs. the White Sox...tallied his 1st Major League hit June 4 vs. off Chicago's Jaime Navarro...was optioned to Omaha on June 5.
- Notched 9 hits in his first 30 at bats (.300) and was hitting .290 (20-69) after his 1st 27 Major League games...collected a career-high 10-game hitting streak from Sept. 11-21, hitting .371 (13-35).
- Recorded his 1st big league home run on Sept. 12 vs. Seattle off Jamie Moyer.

Minor League Notes

- Was converted to a shortstop in 1997 after playing 211 of 281 games from 1994-96 at 3rd base.
- Selected to play in the Texas League All-Star game in 1996 for Wichita...suffered a fractured left index finger sliding into a base on July 13, ending his season.
- Tied for the Texas League lead with 28 double plays by a 3rd baseman in 1996.
- Named the Royals No. 8 prospect by *Baseball America* after the 1996 season.
- Ranked 5th in the Carolina League in 1995 with 29 doubles.
- Named the No. 6 prospect in the Gulf Coast League by *Baseball America* in 1994 after leading the league with 19 doubles, 50 RBI and 27 extra-base hits while ranking 2nd with a .362 batting average, 85 hits, 56 runs, 125 total bases and a .532 slugging percentage.
- Was tops among the league's shortops with a .971 fielding percentage, 154 assists, 80 putouts and 29 double plays in 1994.
- Named to the 1994 Gulf Coast League All-Star Team and the Topps/NAPBL Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star Team...named as a "Star of Stars" by Howe SportsData.
- Signed by Royals scouts Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanous.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Mendy Aude Lopez** and his wife Jazmine reside in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic...they have a daughter, Carson (7/10/97) and a son Mendy (1/31/01).
- Graduated from Liceio "Los "Trinitanos" High School in Santo Domingo in 1992.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	DSL Royals	.276	49	145	22	40	1	0	1	23	2	3	2	22	15	7	3	26
1993	DSL Royals	.276	28	98	15	27	7	3	0	26	0	0	0	11	5	2	0	15
1994	Salcedo	.362	59	*235	56	85	*19	3	5	*50	2	5	3	22	27	19	2	12
1995	Wilmington	.271	130	428	42	116	29	3	2	36	7	2	5	28	73	18	10	25
1996	Wichita	.281	93	327	47	92	20	5	6	32	2	1	4	26	67	14	4	24
1997	Omaha	.231	17	52	6	12	2	0	1	6	1	0	0	8	21	0	0	6
	Wichita	.232	101	357	56	83	16	3	5	42	5	5	3	36	70	7	5	20
1998	Omaha	.179	60	195	18	35	6	1	3	14	3	0	1	18	44	2	3	10
	KANSAS CITY	.243	74	206	18	50	10	2	1	15	5	1	1	12	40	5	2	15
1999	Omaha	.311	61	222	41	69	8	0	12	40	2	1	0	18	41	2	5	10
	GCL Royals	.200	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.400	7	20	2	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0
2000	Calgary	.324	56	225	34	73	20	1	7	29	2	0	0	13	38	1	1	12
	FLORIDA	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2001	New Orleans	.279	63	208	37	58	11	1	14	36	0	1	3	18	49	2	2	1
	HOUSTON	.267	10	15	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
	PITTSBURGH	.233	22	43	5	10	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	16	0	0	1
2002	PITTSBURGH	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Nashville	.252	101	385	60	97	26	0	11	72	0	9	2	34	99	4	1	9
Minor League Totals		.273	821	2882	434	788	166	20	67	408	26	28	24	257	550	78	33	58
N.L. Totals		.219	39	64	8	14	3	1	1	7	0	1	1	7	21	0	0	1
A.L. Totals		.257	81	226	20	58	10	3	1	18	5	1	2	12	45	5	2	15
Major League Totals		.248	120	290	28	72	13	4	2	25	5	2	3	19	69	5	2	16

(*) Led League

1992 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent, Feb. 26.
2000 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 12.
Signed by the Houston Astros as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 20.
2001 Claimed by the Pittsburgh Pirates off waivers from Houston, Aug. 13.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 30.

Lopez' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.958	79	107	233	15	355	57
2nd Base	.985	18	30	36	1	67	9
3rd Base	1.000	8	3	10	0	13	1

Lopez' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	.188	16	3	0	1
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.333	18	6	0	2
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.100	10	1	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.345	29	10	0	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.438	16	7	0	0
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.154	13	2	0	0
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	1	3
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.167	24	4	0	0
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.286	14	4	0	2
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.278	18	5	1	2
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.231	13	3	0	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.292	24	7	0	4
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	0
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.222	18	4	0	3
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.000	6	0	0	0
Los Angeles	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.333	9	3	0	2
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.333	3	1	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	0
San Diego	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	.353	17	6	0	1
July	-	-	-	-	-	.247	77	19	1	8
August	-	-	-	-	-	.188	80	15	0	5
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.283	113	32	1	11
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.000	3	0	0	0	.244	164	40	1	10
Road	-	-	-	-	-	.254	126	32	1	15
Day	.000	1	0	0	0	.260	73	19	1	9
Night	.000	2	0	0	0	.244	217	53	1	16
Natural Grass	.000	3	0	0	0	.254	264	67	2	23
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.192	26	5	0	2
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.321	28	9	1	4
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.240	262	63	1	21
vs. LHP	.000	1	0	0	0	.269	78	21	1	7
vs. RHP	.000	2	0	0	0	.241	212	51	1	18
with RISP	.000	0	0	0	0	.292	65	19	1	22
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.333	6	2	0	5
Pinch Hitter	.000	3	0	0	0	.125	16	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sean Lowe

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-2, 225

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Royse City, Texas

Birthdate (Age):
March 29, 1971 (32)

Birthplace:
Dallas, Texas

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 19, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
4 years, 42 days

Career Notes

- Has seen action with 4 Major League clubs (St. Louis, Chicago-AL, Pittsburgh and Colorado) during his 6-year big league career.
- Has several fond memories of Kauffman Stadium, making his Major League debut at KC on April 29, 1997...he also picked up his 1st big league victory at KC on April 17, 1999.
- Owns a 22-14 career record with a 4.80 ERA in 395.1 innings.

2002

- Compiled a 5-3 record and a 5.79 ERA, seeing action in 51 games – 43 with Pittsburgh and 8 with Colorado.
- Posted a 0.93 ERA (9.2 IP, 1 ER) in his 5 wins, compared to a 15.88 ERA (5.2 IP, 10 ER) in his 3 losses.
- Notched 4 of his wins in night games and posted a 5.15 ERA (50.2 IP, 29 ER)...had a 6.91 ERA (28.2 IP, 22 ER) in day games.
- Had a 4-game winning streak (June 2-Sept. 20) which tied his career high, achieved earlier in the year (Sept. 4, 2001-April 19, 2002).
- Posted a 2.08 ERA (8.2 IP, 2 ER) in June with 7 strikeouts...was 2-0 in July with a 1.89 ERA (19.0 IP, 4 ER).
- Began the season with Pittsburgh...struck out 7 batters in 2.2 innings of relief on April 10 vs. Cincinnati.
- Threw a season-high 4.2 innings in a 10-0 loss at Colorado, April 30.
- Picked up the win on April 19 vs. Philadelphia for his 1st career N.L. victory...made his only start on May 5 at San Diego and lost a 6-5 decision (3.1 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 2 SO).
- Was sent to Nashville (AAA) in August and went 1-1 with a 5.73 ERA in 5 starts.
- Was recalled by Pittsburgh on Sept. 3 and made 1 appearance (0.1 IP, 3 H, 1 ER on Sept. 8 vs. Florida)...was unconditionally released on Sept. 9.
- Was signed by the Rockies on Sept. 11 and made 8 relief appearances...went 1-1 with an 8.71 ERA (10.1 IP, 10 ER).
- Pitched in 7 games at Coors Field, going 1-0 with a 7.56 ERA (8.1 IP, 7 ER) as a Rockie...allowed 10 hits and 6 walks while striking out 5.

2001

- Spent the majority of the season with the Chicago White Sox...established career highs in wins (9), innings pitched (127.0) and strikeouts (71).
- Went 4-4 with a 4.46 ERA (66.2 IP, 33 ER) in 11 starts and 5-0 with a 2.69 ERA (60.1 IP, 18 ER) in 34 relief outings.

Lowe's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	9	2001
ERA	3.61	2001
SV	3	2001
IP	127.0	2001
SO	71	2001
Win Streak	4	2002

Game:
Low Hit
1 – at Min., 9/24/00
SO
8 – at Cle., 7/24/01

- Began the season with Chicago and went 1-0 with a 3.24 ERA (8.1 IP, 3 ER) in 5 relief appearances before being optioned to Charlotte (AAA) on April 27.
- Surrendered 6 runs (5 earned) in his 1st Triple-A start (4.0 IP) on May 4 vs. Louisville and tossed 6.0 scoreless innings in his 2nd start on May 9 vs. Indianapolis.
- Was recalled by Chicago on May 15...hurled 4.1 innings of scoreless relief on May 25 at Detroit and picked up the win.
- Recorded his 1st Major League save on May 27 at Detroit.
- Tossed 5.0 scoreless relief innings on June 8 vs. the Cubs...went 3-0 with a 2.31 ERA (39.0 IP, 10 ER) in 22 relief outings before making his 1st start on July 3 vs. Minnesota.
- Surrendered 4 runs in 6.2 innings in his 1st starting assignment and lost a 5-3 decision.
- His 1st win as a starter in 2001 was a 9-2 decision vs. the Pirates' Todd Ritchie on July 8 at Comiskey.
- Struck out a career-high 8 batters on July 24 at Cleveland.
- Tossed 5.0 scoreless frames and picked up the victory in his final start on Sept. 4 vs. Detroit.
- Won his last 3 decisions...recorded his final save on Sept. 27 vs. Minnesota.
- Converted all 3 of his save opportunities and allowed 7 of his 26 inherited runners to score...went 1-for-3 as a batter, with all at bats coming on July 14 vs. the Cubs.

2000

- Spent his 2nd straight full season with Chicago (AL)...went 1-0 with a 4.07 ERA (24.1 IP, 11 ER) in his 5 starts and 3-1 with a 6.22 ERA (46.1 IP, 32 ER) in 45 relief appearances.
- Allowed 12 of his 43 inherited runners to score...was on the White Sox playoff roster, but did not pitch in the A.L.D.S. vs. Seattle.
- Began the season in the bullpen and was charged with just 3 earned runs in his first 15 games (17.0 IP, 1.59 ERA).
- Surrendered 4 runs in 0.2 IP on May 7 at Kansas City...earned his 3rd win with 1.2 scoreless innings of relief on July 7 at Wrigley Field...left game with tenderness in right pectoral muscle.
- Was on the 15-day D.L. from July 29-Aug. 23 with inflammation in his right shoulder...made his 1st start on Aug. 23 vs. Baltimore, his 1st in the Majors since May 31, 1998...tossed 5.0 scoreless frames on Sept. 19 at Detroit and notched his 1st career win as a starter.
- Surrendered just 1 hit and no runs in his final start on Sept. 24 at Minnesota, but received a no-decision.

1999

- Spent the entire season with the White Sox...ranked 5th among American League relievers in innings pitched (95.2)...ranked 3rd on the club and among American League rookies in appearances (64)...led the A.L. with 6 pickoffs.
- Went 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0 IP, 3 ER) during the month of April...tossed 3.0 scoreless frames and picked up his 1st Major League win on April 17 at Kansas City...had lost his 1st 5 big-league decisions while pitching with St. Louis from 1997-98.
- Hurled a career-high 5.1 innings of relief on May 24 at Cleveland....was 3-0 with a 2.72 ERA in 33 games before the All-Star break.

1998

- Spent the majority of season with Memphis (AAA) in the Cardinals organization...led the club in wins (12) and ranked 2nd in both walks (61) and innings pitched (153.0)...ranked 5th among Triple-A leaders in ERA (3.18).
- Posted a 4-game winning streak from July 11-27 and went 5-1 with a 2.66 ERA (40.2 IP, 12 ER) during the month of July.
- Had 2 different stints with St. Louis...made his 1st appearance on May 25 vs. Colorado and surrendered 1 run in 2.1 innings of work...started and lost a 7-3 decision at San Diego on May 31 (1.2 IP, 5 ER)...was also scored upon in 2 relief outings on June 6 vs. San Francisco (1.0 IP, 1 ER) and June 10 at Chicago (AL) (0.1 IP, 2 ER).

1997

- Led Triple-A starting pitchers with 7.96 strikeouts per 9.0 innings while pitching for Louisville (AAA) and ranked 4th in strikeouts (117)...shared the league lead in hit-batsmen (10).
- Pitched 7.0 innings of 1-hit ball in a 10-3 Opening Day win...suffered a sprained ankle in the contest and was on D.L. from April 9-18.
- Tossed a 3-hit complete game in a 1-0 loss on July 5 vs. Nashville...pitched 8.0 scoreless innings in his next start on July 11 vs. Oklahoma City.
- Struck out a league-high 12 batters in 7.0 innings on July 17 at Oklahoma City.
- Was recalled by St. Louis on Aug. 29 and made his Major League debut as a starter that night in the Cardinals inaugural regular season interleague game at Kansas City (4.1 IP, 6 ER).
- Went 0-2 with a 9.64 ERA (9.1 IP, 10 ER) in 3 more starts before making his final 2 outings in relief (3.2 IP, 2 ER)...went 1-for-3 as a batter...singled off San Diego's Will Cunnane for his 1st Major League hit on Sept. 13.

Minor League Notes

- Was selected by t. Louis in the 1st round of the 1992 draft (15th overall), the same draft which produced Phil Nevin (No. 1), Derek Jeter (No. 6), Ron Villone (No. 14), Jason Kendall (No. 23) and Charles Johnson (No. 28).
- His 9-year Minor League totals include a 53-57 record, 1 save and a 4.06 ERA (868.2 IP, 391 ER) in 164 games (149 starts).
- Spent the majority of the 1994 season with St. Petersburg (A)...was on D.L. with a sore elbow from July 19 to Aug. 8...was promoted to Double-A on Aug. 19.
- Went 10-12 with a 4.99 ERA in 31 combined games (24 starts) in 1996 with Louisville (AAA) and Arkansas (AA)...was on Arkansas D.L. with a sprained ankle from May 28 through June 4.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Jonathan Sean Lowe**...he and his wife Beth have 2 daughters, Kirsten (9/6/96) and Kasey (12/7/01).
- Is a 1989 graduate of Mesquite (Texas) High School, where he played baseball and basketball...also played one year of baseball at Arizona State...originally signed by St. Louis scout Hal Smith...contributed to the Garth Brooks "Touch 'Em All" Foundation in 2001.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	Hamilton	2-0	1.61	5	5	0	0	0	28.0	14	8	5	0	1	14	22	1	1
1993	St. Petersburg	6-11	4.27	25	25	0	0	0	132.2	152	80	63	6	6	62	87	4	5
1994	St. Petersburg	5-6	3.47	21	21	0	0	0	114.0	119	51	44	6	5	37	92	3	0
	Arkansas	2-1	1.40	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	13	3	3	0	0	8	11	0	0
1995	Arkansas	9-8	4.88	24	24	0	0	0	129.0	143	84	70	2	5	64	77	9	0
1996	Louisville	8-9	4.70	25	18	0	0	0	115.0	127	72	60	7	7	51	76	6	0
	Arkansas	2-3	6.00	6	6	0	0	0	33.0	32	24	22	2	2	15	25	1	0
1997	Louisville	6-10	4.37	26	23	1	0	1	131.2	142	74	64	13	10	53	117	5	2
	ST. LOUIS	0-2	9.35	6	4	0	0	0	17.1	27	21	18	2	1	10	8	0	0
1998	Memphis	12-8	3.18	25	21	0	0	0	153.0	147	57	54	17	4	61	114	2	0
	ST. LOUIS	0-3	15.19	4	1	0	0	0	5.1	11	9	9	1	0	5	2	0	0
1999	CHICAGO (AL)	4-1	3.67	64	0	0	0	0	95.2	90	39	39	10	4	46	62	4	0
2000	CHICAGO (AL)	4-1	5.48	50	5	0	0	0	70.2	78	47	43	10	6	39	53	3	0
	Charlotte	0-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
2001	CHICAGO (AL)	9-4	3.61	45	11	0	0	3	127.0	123	55	51	12	7	32	71	6	0
	Charlotte	1-1	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	9	6	5	0	1	2	8	0	0
2002	PITTSBURGH	4-2	5.35	43	1	0	0	0	69.0	85	45	41	8	7	34	57	1	1
	Nashville	1-1	5.73	5	5	0	0	0	22.0	29	14	14	0	0	3	21	0	0
	COLORADO	1-1	8.71	8	0	0	0	0	10.1	16	13	10	1	0	7	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		54-58	4.09	169	154	1	0	1	890.2	932	474	405	54	41	371	651	31	8
A.L. Totals		17-6	4.28	159	16	0	0	3	293.1	291	141	133	32	17	71	186	9	0
N.L. Totals		5-8	6.88	61	6	0	0	0	102.0	139	88	78	12	8	117	74	8	1
Major League Totals		22-14	4.80	220	22	0	0	3	395.1	430	229	211	44	25	173	260	14	1

1992 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1st round (15th overall) of the 1992 draft...signed by Hal Smith.
1999 Obtained by the Chicago White Sox from the St. Louis Cardinals for John Ambrose, Feb. 9.
2001 Obtained by the Pittsburgh Pirates along with RHP Kip Wells and RHP Josh Fogg from the Chicago White Sox for RHP Todd Ritchie and C Lee Evans, Dec. 13.
2002 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a free agent, Sept. 12.
2003 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 19.

Lowe's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.136	22	3	0	0

Lowe's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.966	129	24	62	3	89	3

Lowe's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-0	0	13.51	1	0.2	3	1	0-1	0	7.13	9	17.2	23	14
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	1	2.55	10	17.2	12	5
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.72	7	15.2	9	3
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	54.05	1	0.1	2	2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-1	0	5.17	18	38.1	43	22
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-0	1	1.26	13	28.2	14	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	6.00	16	33.0	39	22
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	1	4.22	13	32.0	34	15
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	6.75	12	13.1	15	10
Oakland	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.2	1	0	0-0	0	3.21	8	14.0	11	5
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.02	8	14.1	20	8
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.51	8	16.1	24	10
Texas	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0	0	3.21	9	14.0	15	5
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.76	8	5.2	7	3
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	1-1	0	3.86	4	7.0	10	3	101	0	3.86	4	7.0	10	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-0	0	10.00	6	9.0	13	10	2-1	0	4.31	15	31.1	31	15
Cincinnati	0-0	0	5.40	4	8.1	9	5	0-0	0	6.35	8	11.1	16	8
Colorado	0-0	0	3.18	2	5.2	7	2	0-0	0	5.40	4	11.2	14	7
Florida	0-0	0	27.03	1	0.1	3	1	0-0	0	27.03	1	0.1	3	1
Houston	1-1	0	4.50	5	6.0	5	3	1-1	0	5.87	8	7.2	8	5
Los Angeles	0-0	0	3.86	7	7.0	8	3	0-0	0	3.86	7	7.0	8	3
Milwaukee	1-0	0	0.82	5	11.0	9	1	1-1	0	1.38	7	13.0	11	2
Montreal	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
New York	0-0	0	13.50	2	1.1	2	2	0-0	0	13.50	2	1.1	2	2
Philadelphia	1-0	0	3.00	1	3.0	2	1	1-0	0	3.00	1	3.0	2	1
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.45	4	11.0	11	3
St. Louis	1-0	0	8.10	6	6.2	9	6	1-0	0	5.65	11	14.1	13	9
San Diego	0-1	0	13.50	2	6.2	14	10	0-3	0	16.88	4	10.2	26	20
San Francisco	0-0	0	9.00	2	3.0	6	3	0-1	0	9.00	3	4.0	7	4
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	1-0	0	6.30	11	20.0	25	14	4-0	0	3.65	35	56.2	56	23
May	0-2	0	8.27	10	16.1	25	15	2-4	1	5.80	38	59.0	72	38
June	1-0	0	2.08	8	8.2	8	2	4-2	1	4.50	46	56.0	57	28
July	2-0	0	1.89	9	19.0	14	4	6-3	0	3.06	33	82.1	70	28
August	0-0	0	9.64	4	4.2	10	5	0-2	0	6.68	24	60.2	88	45
September/October	1-1	0	9.28	9	10.2	19	11	6-3	1	5.80	44	80.2	87	52
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-0	0	4.71	32	49.2	55	26	11-5	1	4.85	113	200.1	222	108
Road	3-3	0	7.58	19	29.2	46	25	11-9	2	4.75	107	195.0	208	103
Before ASG	2-2	0	5.54	31	52.0	63	32	12-7	2	4.31	128	200.2	211	96
After ASG	3-1	0	6.27	20	27.1	38	19	10-7	1	5.32	92	194.2	219	115
Starter	0-1	0	16.20	1	3.1	8	6	5-8	0	5.83	22	109.2	132	71
Reliever	5-2	0	5.33	50	76.0	93	45	17-6	3	4.41	198	285.2	298	140

Lowe's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-1	0	3.48	5	10.1	4	SkyDome	0-0	0	0.00	4	1.2	0
Camden Yards	0-0	1	2.45	5	7.1	2	Bank One Ballpark	0-1	0	13.50	1	2.0	3
Fenway Park	0-0	0	2.25	4	12.0	3	Wrigley Field	2-1	0	3.57	7	17.2	7
Comiskey Park	9-4	1	4.82	78	143.2	77	Cinergy Field	0-0	0	11.57	4	4.2	6
Jacobs Field	2-0	0	2.50	8	18.0	5	Coors Field	1-0	0	7.02	9	16.2	13
Tiger Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0	Minute Maid Park	1-1	0	10.80	4	1.2	2
Comerica Park	2-0	1	0.00	5	12.1	0	Dodger Stadium	0-0	0	10.80	2	1.2	2
Kauffman Stadium	1-1	0	8.06	11	22.1	20	County Stadium	0-1	0	4.50	2	2.0	1
Metrodome	1-0	0	1.88	6	14.1	3	Miller Park	1-0	0	0.00	2	5.0	0
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	10.13	5	5.1	6	Shea Stadium	0-0	0	13.50	2	1.1	2
Network Associates Col.	0-0	0	4.50	4	6.0	3	Three Rivers Stadium	0-0	0	9.00	1	2.0	2
Kingdome	0-0	0	6.00	1	3.0	2	PNC Park	1-0	0	4.14	25	41.1	19
Safeco Field	0-0	0	4.26	3	6.1	3	Busch Stadium	1-2	0	4.40	9	14.1	7
Tropicana Field	0-0	0	3.97	5	11.1	5	Qualcomm Stadium	0-2	0	19.80	2	5.0	11
Ballpark in Arlington	0-0	0	5.06	5	5.1	3							

Mike MacDougal

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-4, 195

Bats/Throws:
Switch/Right

Resides:
Kissimmee, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
March 5, 1977 (26)

Birthplace:
Las Vegas, Nev.

Acquired:
Selected in the 1st round (25th overall) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
39 days (Rookie)

2002

- Was named the 9th-best prospect in the Royals organization by *Baseball America* for the 2003 season.
- Began the season in Omaha (AAA) where he was 3-5 with a 5.60 ERA in 12 games (10 starts)...walked 55 batters and struck out 30 in 53.0 innings.
- Was transferred to Wichita (AA) on June 10.
- Turned in one of his best outings with Wichita in the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. El Paso on June 13, earning a complete game victory (7.0 IP, 5 H, 0 ER, 8 SO).
- Was placed on Wichita's Disabled List on July 1 with numbness in his fingers.
- Spent his rehab time with the Gulf Coast Royals and was reinstated from the D.L. on Aug. 20 and transferred from Wichita to Wilmington (A).
- Was promoted to Wichita on Sept. 4 and took the loss for the Wranglers in the Texas League playoffs that same day, allowing 2 hits and 1 run in 3.2 innings.
- Joined Kris Wilson as the only players in the organization to see time at the Class A, AA, AAA and Major League levels.
- Was recalled by the Royals on Sept. 6...made 6 relief appearances for Kansas City, throwing 9.0 innings and allowing 5 earned runs for a 5.00 ERA...struck out 10 and walked 7, marking the only level in 2002 he struck out more batters than he walked.
- Made his season debut with KC on Sept. 7 vs. Seattle and gave up 3 runs in 1.2 innings.
- Was rated as the top prospect in the Puerto Rican League by *Baseball America* following the season.

2001

- MacDougal posted an 8-8 record with a 4.68 ERA in 28 games (27 starts) for Omaha (AAA).
- Led the Golden Spikes with 144.1 innings of work...also paced the club in walks allowed (76) and strikeouts (110)...logged 12 quality starts for Omaha.
- Went 7-2 with a 3.67 ERA over his last 15 starts at the Triple-A level (88.1 IP, 78 H, 36 ER).
- Struck out a season-high 9 batters in Omaha's 11-4 win at Colorado Springs on July 15.
- Contract was purchased from Omaha on Sept. 22 and made his Major League debut at Chicago that night, allowing 3 runs on 6 hits over 4.1 innings...did not figure in Kansas City's 10-inning, 5-4 loss.

MacDougal's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	1	2001
ERA	4.70	2001
SV	—	—
IP	15.1	2001
SO	10	2002
Win Streak	1	2001
Game:		
Low Hit		
SO		
3 – 3 times		
Last: vs. Det., 9/24/02		

- Earned his 1st Major League win vs. Detroit on Sept. 27, 8-7...allowed 4 runs (3 earned) on 6 hits in 5.0 innings for the victory.
- Took a 4-1 loss in his final start of the season against Cleveland on Oct. 3, allowing 2 earned runs on 6 hits over 6.0 innings...finished his 1st big league stint with a 1-1 record with a 4.70 ERA in 3 starts (15.1 IP, 8 ER).
- Suffered a non-displaced skull fracture on Oct. 4 vs. Cleveland when he was struck in the head by a bat while leaning on the dugout rail...the bat slipped out of Carlos Beltran's hands during a 4th-inning at bat.

Minor League Notes

- MacDougal was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (25th overall) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...the Royals received the pick as compensation for losing free agent Jose Offerman to Boston.
- Spent his 1st professional season with the Royals short-season Class A club, the Spokane Indians of the Northwest League...posted a 2-2 record with a 4.47 ERA in 11 starts for the league champions.
- Finished 2nd in the league with 11.07 strikeouts per 9.0 innings pitched and was touted as the Northwest League's 4th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.
- Pitched in the Florida Instructional League following the season.
- Spent most of the 2000 season with Wilmington (A) but also earned his 1st promotion to the Double-A level, appearing in 2 games for the Wichita Wranglers.
- Logged a combined 9-8 record with 1 save and a 4.20 ERA in 28 games (27 starts)...led the Royals farm system by issuing 83 walks but also led Wilmington with 129 strikeouts.
- Posted a 1-1 mark with a 3.21 ERA in 2 playoff starts for the Wranglers...earned a 1-0 victory over Shreveport in the 2nd game of the Texas League Eastern Division Championships by scattering 4 hits over 7.0 frames.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Robert Meiklejohn MacDougal** is single...graduated from Mesa (Ariz.) High School in 1996.
- Attended Wake Forest University...was 13-3 with a 2.62 ERA in 17 starts as a junior, earning 1st-team All-Atlantic Coast Conference...also named as a 2nd-team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and a 1st-team All-American by *Baseball America*...led the ACC in wins and was 2nd in ERA.
- Tossed the 1st no-hitter in 60 years of Wake Forest baseball when he blanked Duke, 5-0, on March 12, 1999.
- Selected by Baltimore in the 21st round of the 1996 June Free Agent Draft and again in the 17th round of the 1998 draft but did not sign either time.
- Regarded as having the 2nd-best fastball among college pitchers eligible for the 1999 June draft by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Spokane	2-2	4.47	11	11	0	0	0	46.1	43	25	23	3	6	17	57	8	1
2000	Wilmington	9-7	3.92	26	25	0	0	1	144.2	115	79	63	5	14	76	129	21	4
	Wichita	0-1	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	16	10	10	0	1	7	9	1	0
2001	Omaha	8-8	4.68	28	27	1	0	0	144.1	144	90	75	13	11	76	110	15	2
	KANSAS CITY	1-1	4.70	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	18	10	8	2	1	4	7	3	0
2002	Omaha	3-5	5.60	12	10	0	0	0	53.0	52	42	33	4	5	55	30	15	0
	Wichita	1-1	3.06	4	4	1	0	0	17.2	11	12	6	1	2	24	14	7	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Wilmington	0-1	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	3	4	1	0	5	10	3	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	5.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	5	5	5	0	0	7	10	1	0
Minor League Totals		23-25	4.45	89	80	2	0	3	429.0	387	263	212	27	39	260	362	70	7
Major League Totals		1-2	4.81	9	3	0	0	0	24.1	23	15	13	2	1	11	17	4	0

1999 Selected by the Royals in the 1st round (25th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

MacDougal's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

MacDougal's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	9	2	0	0	2	0

MacDougal's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0	0-0	0	4.50	2	6.0	6	3
Cleveland	0-1	0	3.38	2	2.2	2	1	0-2	0	3.11	3	8.2	8	3
Detroit	0-0	0	3.00	2	3.0	1	1	1-0	0	4.50	3	8.0	7	4
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0-0	0	16.21	1	1.2	2	3	0-0	0	16.21	1	1.2	2	3
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	0-1	0	5.00	6	9.0	5	5	1-2	0	4.81	9	24.1	23	13
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-0	0	3.52	4	7.2	5	3	1-1	0	3.86	6	18.2	17	8
Road	0-1	0	13.50	2	1.1	0	2	0-1	-	7.93	3	5.2	6	5
Before ASG	-	-	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0-1	0	5.00	6	9.0	5	5	1-2	0	4.81	9	24.1	23	13
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	4.70	3	15.1	18	8
Reliever	0-1	0	5.00	6	9.0	5	5	0-1	0	5.00	6	9.0	5	5

MacDougal's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	6.23	1	4.1	3	Comerica Park	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
Jacobs Field	0-1	0	27.00	1	0.1	1	Kauffman Stadium	1-1	0	3.86	6	18.2	8

Current Royals Grand Slam Chart

Player	Total	Opponent	Date
Carlos Beltran	4	vs. Chicago	Aug. 22, 2001
		at Detroit	Oct. 7, 2001
		at Texas	May 31, 2002
		vs. Cleveland	July 21, 2002 (G2)
Raul Ibanez	2	vs. San Diego	July 17, 1999
		vs. Anaheim	July 14, 2002
Brent Mayne	2	at Toronto	May 5, 1994
		at Florida	May 6, 1998
Mark Quinn	1	at Tampa Bay	Sept. 3, 2000
Joe Randa	1	vs. Tampa Bay	May 16, 2001
Mike Sweeney	1	at Seattle	May 14, 1999

Alejandro Machado

Infielder

Height, Weight:
6-0, 160

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Caracas, Venezuela

Birthdate (Age):
April 26, 1982 (20)

Birthplace:
Caracas, Venezuela

Acquired:
Obtained from Atlanta Braves with RHP Brad Voyles in exchange for SS Rey Sanchez, July 31, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Spent the entire season with Class A Wilmington...finished the 2002 campaign with a club-high .314 batting average, ranking 2nd among all Royals Minor Leaguers and 3rd in the Carolina League.
- His average was the 4th-highest among all Minor League shortstops...was selected to the league's postseason All-Star team as a utility infielder after making 93 starts at shortstop and 3 at 2nd base.
- Committed a team-high 18 errors on the season...was on the D.L. from June 13-30 with a strained groin.
- Was named the 9th-best prospect in the Venezuelan League by *Baseball America* following the season.

2001

- Was obtained by the Royals from the Atlanta Braves with RHP Brad Voyles in exchange for SS Rey Sanchez on July 31, 2001.
- Hit .271 in 82 games with Macon prior to the trade and .239 for Burlington (A) in 28 games after the trade.
- Had a 9-game hitting streak from Aug. 5-15 with Burlington.

2000

- Was named Danville's Player of the Year by the Braves organization in 2000 after hitting .341 (74-217) with 6 doubles and 2 triples, while driving in 16 runs.
- Finished 1st in the Appalachian League in on-base percentage (.477) and walks (53)...was 2nd in the league in hits and batting average and 3rd in stolen bases.
- Was selected to play in the Appalachian League All-Star Game and was named to the Appy League All-Star team.

1999

- Hit .278 in 56 games for the Gulf Coast Braves, scoring a league high 45 runs...also led the league in 223 at bats.
- Ranked 3rd in the league in games (56) and hits (62).
- Drew 20 walks and struck out just 22 times, while stealing 19 bases on 25 attempts.

Minor League Notes

- Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Atlanta Braves on July 2, 1998.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Gulf Coast	.278	56	*223	*45	62	11	0	0	14	2	2	5	20	22	19	6	5
2000	Danville	.341	61	217	45	74	6	2	0	16	2	3	6	*53	29	30	12	8
2001	Macon	.271	82	306	43	83	6	3	1	24	5	0	13	34	56	20	13	5
	Burlington	.239	28	109	17	26	5	0	0	11	1	1	2	10	16	5	2	3
2002	Wilmington	.314	101	325	53	102	9	1	2	29	12	6	12	27	43	20	6	18
Minor League Totals		.294	328	1180	203	347	37	6	3	94	22	12	38	144	166	94	39	39

1998 Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Atlanta Braves.

2001 Obtained by the Kansas City Royals from the Atlanta Braves with RHP Brad Voyles in exchange for SS Rey Sanchez, July 31.

Julius Matos

Infielder (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
5-11, 170

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Racine, Wis.

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 12, 1974 (28)

Birthplace:
New York, N.Y.

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, Dec. 3, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
123 days

2002

- Spent the entire season in the Padres organization...hit a career-high .312 in 50 games for Portland (AAA) to earn his 1st trip to the big leagues in May.
- Had his contract purchased by the Padres on May 30 when Sean Burroughs, Brian Tollberg and Bobby J. Jones were all placed on the 15-Day Disabled List.
- Stuck with the Friars the remainder of the year, batting .238 in 70 games.
- Made his big league debut May 31 vs. Milwaukee, as a defensive replacement in right field...singled in the 9th inning off Jose Cabrera in first big league plate appearance.
- Both of his 2 big league homers came at the expense of American League clubs, as he hit his 2nd homer on June 30 at Kansas City...4 of 7 multi-hit games came in June.
- Played 2nd base, 3rd base, shortstop and right field for the Padres.
- Playing in front of his father, Julio Matos, for the first time as a Major Leaguer, went 3-for-3 with 1st career home run and 4 RBI in a 9-6 win at Tampa Bay on June 9...hit a game-tying 3-run homer in the 2nd inning off Paul Wilson...was also the only game he started at shortstop, his primary position in the Minor Leagues.

2001

- Reached Triple-A for the 1st time after hitting .328 in 19 games with Mobile (AA)...hit 7 homers in 106 games at Portland.
- Hit safely in his 1st 9 Pacific Coast League games April 23-May 18, going 11-for-30 (.367)...slugged his 1st Triple-A homer April 28 at Sacramento...hit .335 through July 4.
- Posted a career-best .967 fielding percentage in 96 games at shortstop and had a hand in 46 double plays...appeared in 10 games at 2nd base.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as the best defensive infielder in the Padres organization entering 2002.

2000

- Hit .264 with 35 RBI for Mobile...ranked 4th in the Southern League with 144 hits, 546 at-bats and 135 games played.
- Was 3rd in the league with 10.3 plate appearances per strikeout...ranked 2nd on the club in doubles (30), total bases (189) and runs (61).
- Hit safely in 12 straight games May 3-15, raising his average to .327 from .300...batted .239 (93-for-390) the rest of the way...hit .391 (18-for-46) during an 11-game hitting streak July 20-31.

Minor League Notes

- Batted .280 with a career-high 5 triples, 5 homers and 41 RBI for El-Paso of the Double-A Texas League in 1999.
- Earned a spot on both the mid-season and post-season 1999 California League All-Star teams...led the league by averaging 12.0 plate appearances per strikeout.

- Set career bests in 1998 with 70 runs scored, 132 hits, 179 total bases, 27 doubles, 60 RBI, 23 walks and 19 steals...knocked in 7 runs on Aug. 2 vs. Bakersfield.
- Was named to the mid-season 1997 Northern League All-Star team as a member of the Sioux City team.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Resides in Racine, Wis., with his wife April...played 2 seasons of college baseball at South Suburban (Ill.) Junior College.
- Hit .378 with 8 home runs and 53 RBI in his final season at South Suburban...was named All-Region, All-District and 2nd-team All-America Division I Junior College honors..still holds the school's career record with 10 triples...graduated from William Horlick (Wis.) High.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Watertown	.246	43	138	13	34	2	2	0	18	0	2	0	13	33	3	2	19
1995	Columbus	.245	52	155	16	38	7	3	0	13	1	0	3	11	21	2	2	14
1996	Thunder Bay (Ind.)	.275	82	295	33	81	13	0	3	32	5	1	2	14	48	8	7	27
1997	Sioux City (Ind.)	.266	83	353	64	94	12	3	6	44	1	2	4	20	38	8	7	24
1998	High Desert	.301	111	439	70	132	27	4	4	60	7	8	2	23	40	19	13	33
1999	El Paso	.280	120	425	54	119	17	5	5	41	4	3	1	13	37	5	2	27
2000	Mobile	.264	135	546	61	144	30	0	5	35	7	0	2	31	57	11	9	29
2001	Mobile	.328	19	67	13	22	6	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	5
	Portland	.279	106	383	40	107	12	2	7	34	3	3	6	15	48	6	8	14
2002	Portland	.312	50	186	20	58	17	0	4	26	5	3	2	9	20	1	2	8
	SAN DIEGO	.238	70	185	19	44	3	0	2	19	3	1	2	9	33	1	1	9
Minor League Totals		.284	801	2987	384	849	143	19	34	305	35	23	23	150	347	64	53	200
Major League Totals		.238	70	185	19	44	3	0	2	19	3	1	2	9	33	1	1	9

1994 Selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 16th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1996 Signed with the Thunder Bay Whiskey Jacks of the independent Northern League.
1997 Signed with the Sioux City Explorers of the independent Northern League.
1997 Purchased by the Arizona Diamondbacks, Sept. 8.
1999 Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Minor League Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 13.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Dec. 3.

Matos' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Baltimore	.000	7	0	0	1	.000	7	0	0	1
Boston	.222	9	2	0	2	.222	9	2	0	2
Kansas City	.600	5	3	1	1	.600	5	3	1	1
New York	.182	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
Seattle	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Tampa Bay	1.000	3	3	1	4	1.000	3	3	1	4
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	.136	22	3	0	2	.136	22	3	0	2
Atlanta	.333	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
Chicago	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Cincinnati	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
Colorado	.083	12	1	0	0	.083	12	1	0	0
Florida	.333	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0
Houston	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Los Angeles	.267	15	4	0	0	.267	15	4	0	0
Milwaukee	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
Montreal	.250	4	1	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
New York	.100	10	1	0	1	.100	10	1	0	1
Philadelphia	.357	14	5	0	2	.357	14	5	0	2
St. Louis	.091	11	1	0	1	.091	11	1	0	1
San Francisco	.320	25	8	0	2	.320	25	8	0	2
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
May	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0
June	.269	67	18	2	11	.269	67	18	2	11
July	.190	42	8	0	2	.190	42	8	0	2
August	.259	54	14	0	5	.259	54	14	0	5
September/October	.143	21	3	0	1	.143	21	3	0	1
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.267	101	27	0	8	.267	101	27	0	8
Road	.202	84	17	2	11	.202	84	17	2	11
Day	.253	75	19	2	10	.253	75	19	2	10
Night	.227	110	25	0	9	.227	110	25	0	9
Natural Grass	.225	178	40	1	14	.225	178	40	1	14
Artificial Turf	.571	7	4	1	5	.571	7	4	1	5
Before ASG	.238	80	19	2	11	.238	80	19	2	11
After ASG	.238	105	25	0	8	.238	105	25	0	8
vs. LHP	.200	75	15	0	4	.200	75	15	0	4
vs. RHP	.264	110	29	2	15	.264	110	29	2	15
with RISP	.241	54	13	1	18	.241	54	13	1	18
Bases Loaded	.200	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1
Pinch Hitter	.143	7	1	0	1	.143	7	1	0	1
Desig. Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0

Darrell May

Left-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 185

Bats/Throws:
Left/Left

Resides:
Austin, Texas

Birthdate (Age):
June 13, 1972 (30)

Birthplace:
San Bernardino, Calif.

Acquired:
Signed as a free agent, Dec. 17, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
2 years, 11 days

Career Notes

- May spent 4 seasons pitching in the Japanese Central League prior to joining the Kansas City Royals.
- Has spent parts of 4 seasons at the Major League level.

2002

- Opened the season on the Disabled List with a left groin strain (retro to March 27)...was activated on April 13 and made his 1st start since Sept. 8, 1997 at Toronto...pitched 4.1 innings, allowing 2 hits (both home runs) at Cleveland, before leaving the game with a reaggravation of the injury to his left groin.
- Was placed on the D.L. on April 14...was activated again on May 18 and started that night in Cleveland.
- Other than his 3 rehab starts in Wichita (AA) and Omaha (AAA), it marked the 1st complete season at the Major League level for May, who completed his 11th season of professional baseball.
- Earned his 1st win of the season at Chicago on June 6 in a 4-3 decision (5.0 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 5 BB, 2 SO)...it was his 1st Major League win since Aug. 31, 1997 with Anaheim at San Francisco.
- Was credited with a complete game victory after defeating Florida in a 5-inning, rain-shortened game at Kauffman Stadium on June 11.
- Threw a career-best 9 innings in a 1-0 loss to Anaheim on July 11 (9.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 5 SO)...it was his 2nd career complete game, his 1st in a 9-inning game.
- Struck out a career-high 9 batters at Oakland on July 6, 2002...was not involved in the decision of KC's 4-3, 10-inning win, the Royals only win of the season over the Athletics.
- Compiled a 3-2 record and a 4.85 ERA (59.1 IP, 32 ER) at home, while going 1-8 with a 5.75 ERA (72.0 IP, 46 ER) on the road.
- Had a 3.63 ERA (17.1 IP 7 ER) in 3 starts against N.L. teams.
- Was 3-8 with a 4.99 ERA (115.1 IP, 64 ER) as a starter, while going 1-2 with a 7.88 ERA (16.0 IP, 14 ER) in his 9 relief appearances.
- Was named the Royals Pitcher of the Month in September after throwing 3 straight quality starts and posting a 1-1 record with a 4.97 ERA.
- Finished the season strong, compiling a 3.75 ERA in his final 4 starts after allowing just 10 earned runs in 24.0 innings.
- Posted a 2.00 ERA (18.0 IP, 4 ER) in his 4 victories, logging wins against Chicago (2), Florida and Tampa Bay.

May's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	4	2002
ERA	5.23	1997
SV	----	----
IP	131.1	2002
SO	95	2002
Win Streak	2	97, 02
Game:		
Low Hit	6 – vs. Ana., 7/11/02	
SO	9 – at Oak., 7/6/02	

- Made 21 starts in 2002 after making just 4 previous Major League starts...threw 131.1 total innings after entering the season with just 67 innings of big league experience.

2001

- Posted a 10-8 record with a 4.13 ERA in 26 starts for the Yomiuri Giants of the Japanese Central League...led the team with a career-high 168 strikeouts.
- Tied for 1st in the league with 24 home runs allowed in 159.0 innings pitched.

2000

- Helped Yomiuri to the Japanese Central League title by going 12-7 with a 2.95 ERA in his 1st season with the Giants...ranked 3rd in the league in ERA.
- Finished 2nd on the club in strikeouts (165) and tied for 2nd in starts (24)...led the team with 3 complete-game shutouts.

1999

- Spent his 2nd season with the Hanshin Tigers of the Japanese Central League, logging a 6-7 mark with a 4.25 ERA in 18 starts.
- Struck out a team-best 113 batters in 112.1 innings pitched.

1998

- Finished his 1st season in Japan with Hanshin...posted a 4-9 record with a 3.47 ERA and ranked 2nd on the team in starts (21) and strikeouts (94).

1997

- Spent most of the season with Anaheim's Triple-A affiliate in Vancouver...posted a 7-5 record with 2 complete-game shutouts and a 3.26 ERA (80.0 IP, 29 ER) in 13 games (12 starts)...tied for 2nd in the Pacific Coast League in shutouts.
- Also appeared in 29 games (2 starts) with the Angels, posting a 2-1 record with a 5.23 ERA (51.2 IP, 30 ER)...allowed 56 hits, walked 25 and struck out 42.
- Recalled by the Angels on April 9 and optioned to Vancouver on May 16...recalled again on July 10...recorded 14 consecutive scoreless innings from April 30-July 28, equalling the longest by an Angels pitcher in 1997 (also Allen Watson).
- As a reliever, allowed 8 of 22 inherited runners to score and retired 20 of 27 1st batters faced.
- Earned his 1st Major League win by pitching 1.0 scoreless inning of relief in Anaheim's 8-7 win over Cleveland on Aug. 26.
- Collected his 2nd win of the season in his 1st start of the year at San Francisco on Aug. 31...allowed 3 runs on 3 hits over 5.0 innings for the 7-4 victory.
- Registered his 1st career no-hitter with Vancouver in a 4-0 victory over Salt Lake on June 27 (Game 2)...missed a perfect game due to 1 error (7.0 IP, 9 SO)...it marked Vancouver's 1st no-hitter since Aug. 16, 1989 (Tom Drees).
- Named the Pacific Coast League's Pitcher of the Week for June 22-28.
- Other shutout came vs. Tacoma on July 6 (9.0 IP, 4 H)...finished 5-1 with 2 shutouts and a 1.24 ERA (50.2 IP, 7 ER) in 7 home starts.
- Limited opposing Triple-A batters to a .165 average with runners on base (19-for-115) and a .148 average with runners in scoring position (8-for-54).

1996

- Designated for assignment by Atlanta on March 30...claimed by Pittsburgh on April 4.
- Went 7-6 with 1 shutout and a 4.10 ERA in 23 games (22 starts) at Calgary (AAA).
- Recalled by Pittsburgh on May 7...made his 1st Major League start on May 8 vs. San Diego, a 5-4 loss (5.0 IP, 5 ER).

- Posted a 0-1 mark with a 9.35 ERA in 5 outings (2 starts) for the Pirates...was optioned to Calgary on May 12, recalled on July 24 and optioned again on July 30.
- Designated for assignment on Sept. 4 and claimed off waivers by California on Sept. 6.
- Made his Angels and A.L. debut at Cleveland on Sept. 9...finished with a 10.13 ERA in 5 appearances (2.2 IP, 3 ER).

1995

- Pitched at both Greenville (AA) and Richmond (AAA) in 1995...finished 2-8 with a 3.55 ERA at Greenville, the best ERA among the starters...went 4-2 with a 3.71 ERA for Richmond.
- Recalled by the Atlanta Braves on Sept. 3...made his Major League debut at Florida on Sept. 10 (2.0 IP, 1 ER).

Minor League Notes

- May was selected by Atlanta in the 46th round of the 1992 June Free Agent Draft.
- Spent his 1st professional season with the Gulf Coast League Braves...went 4-3 in 12 games (7 starts) and ranked 5th in the league in ERA (1.36).
- Pitched at Macon (A) and Durham (A) in 1993...walked 38 and struck out 158.
- Went 10-4 with a 2.24 ERA with Macon and was named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for April 25-May 1, 1993.
- Promoted to Durham and went 5-2 with a 2.09 ERA and won each of his last 3 starts.
- Began the 1994 season on the D.L. (April 7-30)...made 2 starts for Durham before being promoted to Greenville (AA)...posted a 5-3 record with a 3.11 ERA in 2 stops at Greenville.
- Sent back to Durham on May 26...won 8 straight decisions for Durham and was selected to the Carolina League All-Star team.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Darrell Kevin May** and his wife, Heather, make their offseason home in Austin, Texas.
- Graduated from Rogue River (Ore.) High School in 1990 where he lettered in baseball...played college baseball at Sacramento (Calif.) City College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	Gulf Coast	4-3	1.36	12	7	0	0	1	53.0	34	13	8	0	2	13	61	2	1
1993	Macon	10-4	2.24	17	17	0	0	0	104.1	81	29	26	6	1	22	111	3	0
	Durham	5-2	2.09	9	9	0	0	0	51.2	44	18	12	4	1	16	47	2	1
1994	Durham	8-2	3.01	12	12	1	0	0	74.2	74	29	25	6	3	17	73	3	0
	Greenville	5-3	3.11	11	11	1	0	0	63.2	61	25	22	4	2	17	41	6	0
1995	Greenville	2-8	3.55	15	15	0	0	0	91.1	81	44	36	18	3	20	79	4	0
	Richmond	4-2	3.71	9	9	0	0	0	51.0	53	21	21	1	0	16	42	2	0
	ATLANTA	0-0	11.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	10	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
1996	PITTSBURGH	0-1	9.35	5	2	0	0	0	8.2	15	10	9	5	1	4	5	0	0
	Calgary	7-6	4.10	23	22	1	1	0	131.2	146	64	60	17	0	36	75	3	1
	CALIFORNIA	0-0	10.13	5	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	0
1997	Vancouver	7-5	3.26	13	12	2	2	0	80.0	65	31	29	10	1	31	62	0	1
	ANAHEIM	2-1	5.23	29	2	0	0	0	51.2	56	31	30	6	0	25	42	2	0
1998	Hanshin (Japan)	4-9	3.47	21	21	1	1	0	129.2	122	55	50	12	6	55	94	-	-
1999	Hanshin (Japan)	6-7	4.25	18	18	0	0	0	112.1	101	56	53	17	4	38	113	-	-
2000	Yomiuri (Japan)	12-7	2.95	24	24	3	3	0	155.1	123	52	51	19	3	40	165	-	-
2001	Yomiuri (Japan)	10-8	4.13	26	26	1	0	0	159.0	160	74	73	+24	5	45	*168	-	-
2002	Omaha	1-0	0.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	4-10	5.35	30	21	2	1	0	131.1	144	83	78	28	1	50	95	2	0
	Wichita	0-0	2.08	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		53-35	3.02	124	117	5	3	1	718.1	651	276	241	66	13	189	605	25	4
Japan Totals		32-31	3.67	89	89	5	4	0	556.1	505	237	227	72	18	178	540	-	-
A.L. Totals		6-11	5.38	64	23	2	1	0	185.2	203	117	111	35	1	77	138	4	0
N.L. Totals		0-1	9.95	7	2	0	0	0	12.2	25	15	14	5	1	4	6	0	0
Major League Totals		6-12	5.67	71	25	2	1	0	198.1	228	132	125	40	2	81	144	4	0

*–Led League +–Tied for League Lead

1992 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 46th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1996 Claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates from the Atlanta Braves, April 4.
Claimed off waivers by the California Angels from the Pittsburgh Pirates, Sept. 6.
1998 Released by the Anaheim Angels, March 27...signed with the Hanshin Tigers of the Japanese Central League.
2001 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, Dec. 17.

May's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.111	9	1	0	0

May's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.947	71	13	23	2	38	2

May's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-2	0	3.48	3	10.1	10	4	0-2	0	3.48	3	10.1	10	4
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	9.82	4	3.2	4	4
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	6.35	3	5.2	10	4
Chicago	2-1	0	5.51	3	16.1	17	10	2-1	0	5.25	7	24.0	25	14
Cleveland	0-1	0	5.96	5	22.2	22	15	1-1	0	5.34	11	30.1	30	18
Detroit	0-1	0	4.38	2	12.1	14	6	0-1	0	3.77	3	14.1	15	6
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.00	3	3.0	1	1
Minnesota	0-1	0	13.50	2	3.1	6	5	0-1	0	17.18	3	3.2	7	7
New York	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	2	0	0-0	0	1.04	5	8.2	6	1
Oakland	0-1	0	5.63	3	16.0	19	10	0-1	0	4.58	5	19.2	19	10
Seattle	0-1	0	11.57	1	4.2	8	6	0-1	0	13.50	3	7.1	12	11
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	3.68	2	7.1	6	3	1-0	0	3.68	2	7.1	6	3
Texas	0-1	0	5.94	3	16.2	19	11	0-1	0	6.00	4	18.0	22	12
Toronto	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	2	1	0-0	0	10.13	3	5.1	10	6
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	18.00	1	2.0	7	4
Florida	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	4	0	1-0	0	1.29	2	7.0	7	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	4	0
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0-0	0	2.57	1	7.0	8	2	0-0	0	3.86	2	9.1	15	4
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	13.50	3	1.1	4	2
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	0-1	0	8.44	1	5.1	7	5	0-1	0	8.44	1	5.1	7	5
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	9.00	1	5.0	4	5
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3	3
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-0	0	4.15	1	4.1	2	2	0-0	0	6.75	5	12.0	13	9
May	0-2	0	8.71	4	10.1	15	10	0-3	0	6.53	8	20.2	21	15
June	2-2	0	3.60	6	35.0	36	14	2-2	0	3.60	6	35.0	36	14
July	0-3	0	6.49	7	34.2	44	25	0-3	0	7.68	16	38.2	66	33
August	1-2	0	6.00	7	18.0	22	12	3-3	0	5.25	18	36.0	40	21
September/October	1-1	0	4.66	5	29.0	25	15	1-1	0	6.46	18	46.0	52	33
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	3-2	0	4.85	13	59.1	67	32	4-3	0	5.08	35	88.2	97	50
Road	1-8	0	5.75	17	72.0	77	46	2-9	0	6.16	36	109.2	131	75
Before ASG	2-5	0	4.92	13	60.1	66	33	2-6	0	5.17	21	78.1	83	45
After ASG	2-5	0	5.70	17	71.0	78	45	4-6	0	6.00	50	120.0	145	80
Starter	3-8	0	4.99	21	115.1	124	64	4-9	0	5.44	25	130.2	146	79
Reliever	1-2	0	7.88	9	16.0	20	14	2-3	0	6.12	46	67.2	82	46

May's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	1-1	0	5.18	20	24.1	14
Camden Yards	0-1	0	27.00	2	1.0	3
Fenway Park	0-0	0	7.20	2	5.0	4
Comiskey Park	1-1	0	4.60	4	15.2	8
Jacobs Field	0-1	0	4.50	7	20.0	10
Comerica Park	0-1	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Kauffman Stadium	3-2	0	4.79	15	62.0	33
Metrodome	0-1	0	27.00	1	0.1	1
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Network Associates	0-0	0	4.91	2	11.0	6
Kingdome	0-0	0	9.00	1	2.0	2
Safeco Field	0-1	0	11.57	1	4.2	6
Tropicana Field	0-0	0	5.06	1	5.1	3
Ballpark in Arlington	0-1	0	4.26	1	6.1	3
Skydome	0-0	0	15.00	1	3.0	5
Coors Field	0-0	0	18.00	1	2.0	4
Pro Player Stadium	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	3.86	2	9.1	4
Three Rivers Stadium	0-1	0	9.95	4	6.1	7
Busch Stadium	0-1	0	8.44	1	5.1	5
3Com Park	1-0	0	5.40	1	5.0	3

Brent Mayne

Catcher

Height, Weight:
6-1, 190

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Costa Mesa, Calif.

Birthdate (Age):
April 19, 1968 (34)

Birthplace:
Loma Linda, Calif.

Acquired:
Obtained from Colorado in exchange for RHP Mac Suzuki and C Sal Fasano, June 24, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003 with club option for 2004

Major League Service:
12 years, 11 days

Career Notes

- Mayne is in his 2nd stint with the Royals after he was acquired by Kansas City from Colorado in exchange for RHP Mac Suzuki and Minor League catcher Sal Fasano on June 24, 2001...also played with Kansas City from 1990-95.
- Ranks 3rd among A.L. catchers in Major League service, trailing Greg Myers and Sandy Alomar, Jr....ranks 6th in the Majors in Major League service, trailing Benito Santiago, Myers, Joe Girardi, Alomar and Chad Kreuter.
- Has a .270 average at Kauffman Stadium (221-for-819) with 7 home runs and 90 RBI.
- Is in his 14th season in the Majors...played just 122 Minor League games before making his Major League debut.
- Since Opening Day 1999, he's batted .281 (368-for-1309) with 14 homers and 173 RBI in 435 games.
- Has hit 2 career grand slams (May 6, 1998 at Florida; May 5, 1994 at Toronto)...has hit 2 inside-the-park home runs (Aug. 22, 1991 vs. Texas; Sept. 27, 1991 vs. California).
- Has never spent time on the Major League Disabled List.

2002

- Mayne played in 101 games for Kansas City and finished with a .236 average with 8 doubles, 2 triples and 4 home runs.
- Despite his .236 average, drew 34 walks and finished with a .309 on-base percentage.
- Marked the 4th straight season Mayne has played in at least 100 games and the 5th overall (also 1995 with Kansas City).
- The left-handed hitter hit .256 off righties, compared to a .162 off left-handed pitchers.
- Recorded a .247 average at Kauffman Stadium, while hitting .226 on the road.
- Was a .287 hitter with runners on base, going 39-136 with 28 RBI.
- Served a 2-game suspension Sept. 25-26 after bumping umpire Jerry Crawford at Chicago on Sept. 16.
- Had a season-best 8-game hitting streak from Aug. 11-21...he hit .313 (10-32) during the streak.
- Hit .259 (48-185) with 22 RBI after the All-Star Break...hit just .206 (29-141) with 8 RBI in 46 games before the break.
- Royals pitchers went 37-56 with a 5.12 ERA with Mayne behind the plate.

Mayne's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.301	2000
Hits	101	2000
HR	6	97,00
RBI	64	2000
SB	4	2002
Hit Streak	11	1997

Game Highs:
Hits
4 – 5 times
Last: vs. Chi., 7/17/02
Home Runs
1 – 32 times
Last: vs. Sea., 9/8/02
RBI
4 – 7 times
Last: vs. Chi., 7/17/02

- Threw out 20 of 63 batters for a 32 percent success rate...the remainder of Royals catchers threw out 8-of-54 (15 percent) baserunners.
- Hit a walk-off home run in the 11th inning for a 6-5 win vs. Texas on July 16...was his 1st home run since July 8, 2001 vs. Houston.
- Matched a career high in hits and RBI vs. Chicago on July 17, with 4 hits (6th time) and 4 RBI (7th time).
- Reached base in 7 straight plate appearances on July 29-30 vs. Toronto (4-for-4 with 3 walks).
- Hit a pinch-hit home run in the 9th inning vs. Seattle on Sept. 8 for his 2nd career pinch-hit homer...it was his 1st since Aug. 1, 1991 at Milwaukee (1st career home run).

The Mayne Game - Aug. 22, 2000

- In one of the great games in Major League history, Mayne drew national headlines Aug. 22, 2000 vs. Atlanta.
- He became the 1st position player to win a game since the Yankees' Rocky Colavito defeated the Tigers, Aug. 25, 1968 at Yankee Stadium, in Game 1 of a doubleheader (Elias Sports Bureau).
- He became the 1st NL position player to win since Pittsburgh 2nd baseman Johnny O'Brien beat the Phillies, July 3, 1956. The Hall of Fame requested and received Mayne's cap and a ball from the game.
- Mayne, who had never pitched an organized game in his life, was the first Colorado position player to pitch...after umpires ejected Buddy Bell in the 11th inning, the skipper was in his office watching on TV when Mayne walked past his door...Bell called Mayne in to discuss the lack of available pitchers, and after eliminating several candidates, including rookie Juan Pierre, Mayne offered to take the ball.
- Mayne, whose left wrist injury kept him from catching or batting, proceeded into the indoor Coors Field batting cage for about 15 practice pitches, before taking the mound in the top of the 12th inning.
- He got his 1st 2 batters, pinch-hitter Tom Glavine and Walt Weiss, then gave up a Rafael Furcal rocket through his legs...after walking Andruw Jones, he retired the NL MVP, Chipper Jones, with 2 out and 2 on.

2001

- Mayne returned to the Royals after playing in Kansas City from 1990 to 1995...was obtained from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for RHP Mac Suzuki and C Sal Fasano on June 24.
- Hit .331 in 49 games with the Rockies (53-for-160) with 7 doubles and 20 RBI.
- Hit .241 with the Royals, bringing his combined average with Colorado and KC to .285.
- Finished 3-for-4 and tied a career-high with 4 RBI in his Kansas City debut vs. Detroit on June 26...delivered a game-tying single in the 9th inning off Detroit's Todd Jones, sparking the Royals 5-4 victory.
- Went 4-for-7 with 6 RBI in his 1st 2 games with KC and drove in 7 runs in 6 games from July 31 to Aug. 10.
- Homered at Detroit on July 3 with a solo shot to right in the 2nd...it was his 1st homer of the season for KC and 1st since July 27, 2000 vs. LA (with Colorado)...hit his final home run of the season vs. Houston on July 8.
- Hit a pinch-hit triple vs. Oakland on July 22 and scored the winning run on a Rey Sanchez single to give KC a 5-4 win...it was his 4th career triple and his 1st since July 23, 1995 vs. Baltimore (with KC)...all of his triples have been with KC.
- Delivered a 2-out RBI single to score Donnie Sadler in the 10th inning to give Kansas City a 2-1 win at Chicago on July 31.
- Put together a 9-game hitting streak from July 22 to Aug. 5 and went 13-for-29 (.448) during the streak.

2000

- Batted a career-best .30149, slightly better than his previous high, .30124 in 1999 with the Giants.
- Drove in a single-season best 64 runs, nearly doubling his high entering 2000, 39 in 1999 with San Francisco.
- Collected a career-best 101 hits...also posted 25 multi-hit games...tied a career-high with

2 4-hit games: May 16 at New York and June 18 vs. Arizona.

- Tied his personal high with 6 home runs...also homered 6 times in 1997 with Oakland.
- Threw out 23.9 percent (17-71) of baserunners attempting to steal, ranking 9th in the league.
- Batted .358 (34-for-95) with runners in scoring postion.

M.L. Service Time for Catchers Entering 2003

1.	Benito Santiago, San Francisco	16.022
2.	Greg Myers, Toronto	13.155
3.	Joe Girardi, St. Louis	13.140
4.	Sandy Alomar, Chicago-AL	13.047
5.	Chad Kreuter, Los Angeles	12.035
6.	**Brent Mayne, Kansas City**	**12.011**
7.	Darrin Fletcher, Toronto	11.086
8.	Ivan Rodriguez, Texas	11.109
9.	Todd Hundley, Los Angeles	11.098
10.	Eddie Taubensee, Cleveland	11.045

- Hit .314 (49-for-156) at Coors Field and .291 (52-for-179) on the road.
- His 64 RBI were the most ever in a season by a Rockies catcher...Joe Girardi held the previous record, 55 in 1995.
- Chased a foul pop-up into the Mets dugout at New York on Aug. 17 and landed on his left wrist...the sprained left wrist kept him out 7 starts (although he returned to pitch Aug. 22, even though he couldn't bat or catch).
- After making 2 starts, he bruised his left hip and missed 6 starts, although the Cubs retired him as a pinch hitter on Sept. 4...each injury occurred within an 11-day stretch.

1999

- Topped .300 for the 1st time in his 10th Major League season.
- Led N.L. catchers with 32 doubles.
- Led the club with 7 pinch-hits (7-for-18, .389, 4 RBI).
- Ranked 2nd among N.L. catchers with a .995 fielding percentage, trailing only Mike Lieberthal (.997)...he caught 25 percent of base stealers (23-of-92).
- Recorded 3 4-hit games on the season and tied a Giants record with 3 doubles against St. Louis on July 26.
- Was the Giants' Opening Day catcher on April 5.

1998

- Mayne platooned with Brian Johnson, starting 72 of 94 games for the San Francisco Giants...started exclusively during Johnson's two trips to the DL, May 4-19 and July 22-Aug. 6.
- Made his San Francisco debut on April 1 at Houston (3-for-4).
- Blasted his second career grand slam (Antonio Alfonseca) in the 7th inning to tie the game on May 6 at Florida.
- During the 1-game playoff Sept. 28 at Chicago, he went 2-for-2...his pinch-hit single in the 7th ended Steve Trachsel's no-hitter.

1997

- Went to Spring Training with Seattle, but was released on March 28.
- Signed by the Oakland A's on April 8.
- Went 4-for-7 (.571) as a pinch hitter...his .996 fielding percentage ranked 3rd among A.L. catchers...he started 46 of Oakland's 73 games after break, hitting .337 (57-for-169) with 4 of his 6 home runs and 15 of his 22 RBI.
- Put together a career-high 11-game hitting streak from Aug. 28-Sept. 12, hitting .459 during that stretch (17-for-37).
- Matched a career high with 4 RBI against San Francisco on Sept. 3.

1996

- Started 16 games for the Mets and did not make an error in 88 total chances...hit safely in 13 of those 16 starts (18-for-52, .346).
- His first official N.L. plate appearance was a two-out pinch-hit single in the bottom of the ninth to beat St. Louis, 10-9, on April 4.
- Underwent right shoulder arthroscopic surgery on Sept. 26...performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum.

1995

- Started 95 games for the Royals and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in fielding (.995).
- Hit .251 in 110 games with 1 home run and 27 RBI for Kansas City.
- Led American League catchers with 11 double plays.
- Matched a career-high with 4 RBI vs. Toronto Sept. 5.

1994

- The Royals went 22-16 in Mayne's 38 starts behind the plate.
- Hit his 1st career grand slam (Juan Guzman) on May 5 at Toronto and set a career high with 4 RBI to help Kansas City rally from a 5-0 deficit in an 11-9 win.
- Hit .343 (12-for-35) with runners in scoring position.
- Threw out 26 percent of baserunners attempting to steal (10-for-38) and posted a .996 fielding percentage, committing just 1 error on the season.

1993

- Was Kansas City's Opening Day catcher and caught 22 of the Royals 1st 31 games.
- Returned to a reserve role on May 12...finished the year with a .254 average in 71 games.

1992

- Batted .225 with 16 runs and 18 RBI in 82 games for the Royals.
- Caught 31 percent (12-for-39) of base runners in 62 games at catcher for Kansas City.
- Saw action in 8 games at 3rd base, where he did not make an error in 14 chances.

1991

- Became the Royals 1st-string catcher on July 15 when Mike Macfarlane suffered a knee injury...finished the season with a .251 average, adding 3 home runs and 31 RBI.
- Hit his 1st Major League home run, a pinch-hit shot off Julio Machado, on Aug. 1 at Milwaukee...was the 1st pinch-hit home run of his career.
- Hit 2 inside-the-park home runs (Aug. 22 vs. Texas and Sept. 27 vs. California) in little more than a month...became the 1st Royal since Jorge Orta in 1986 to hit 2 inside-the-park homers in the same season.

1990

- Started the season with Memphis (AA) and hit .267 with 2 home runs and 61 RBI in 115 games.
- Contract was purchased by Kansas City from Memphis on Sept. 16...made his Major League debut on Sept. 18 at Minnesota...his 1st hit and RBI came that night off Scott Erickson.

Minor League Notes

- Mayne was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (13th overall) of the 1989 June Free Agent Draft...was the 3rd catcher and 1st collegiate catcher selected in the draft...was also the 2nd catcher taken in the 1st round in Royals history (Rex Goodson – 1970).

- Began his professional career at Baseball City in the Florida State League in 1989...hit .542 in 7 games when he suffered a lower back strain...went on the Disabled List on July 24 and missed the remainder of the season.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brent Danem Mayne** and his wife Hillary have a son, Noah and a daughter, Jaia...Brent also has a daughter, Dylan.
- Graduated from Costa Mesa (Calif.) High School in 1986, where he played baseball and basketball.
- Attended Orange Coast Junior College in Huntington Beach, Calif., for 1 year, where he played for his father, Mike.
- Hit .393 as a sophomore at Cal State Fullerton, leading the Titans to the 1988 College World Series...tied a school record by hitting safely in 10 consecutive at bats.
- Hit .350 as a junior with 5 HR and 40 RBI...fanned just 36 times in 474 collegiate plate appearances.

Mayne's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.993	954	5187	382	39	5608	52
3rd Base	1.000	8	4	10	0	14	1
1st Base	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pitcher	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0

Mayne's Career Pitching

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Colorado	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1989	Baseball City	.542	7	24	5	13	3	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
1990	Memphis	.267	115	412	48	110	16	3	2	61	7	8	2	52	51	5	2	11
	KANSAS CITY	.231	5	13	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	1
1991	KANSAS CITY	.251	85	231	22	58	8	0	3	31	2	3	0	23	42	2	4	6
1992	KANSAS CITY	.225	82	213	16	48	10	0	0	18	2	3	0	11	26	0	4	3
1993	KANSAS CITY	.254	71	205	22	52	9	1	2	22	3	0	1	18	31	3	2	2
1994	KANSAS CITY	.257	46	144	19	37	5	1	2	20	0	0	0	14	27	1	0	1
1995	KANSAS CITY	.251	110	307	23	77	18	1	1	27	11	1	3	25	41	0	1	3
1996	NEW YORK (NL)	.263	70	99	9	26	6	0	1	6	2	0	0	12	22	0	1	0
1997	Edmonton	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	OAKLAND	.289	85	256	29	74	12	0	6	22	2	2	4	18	33	1	0	2
1998	SAN FRANCISCO	.273	94	275	26	75	15	0	3	32	2	2	1	37	47	2	1	5
1999	SAN FRANCISCO	.301	117	322	39	97	32	0	2	39	1	3	5	43	65	2	2	3
2000	COLORADO	.301	117	335	36	101	21	0	6	64	4	8	1	47	48	1	3	6
2001	COLORADO	.331	49	160	15	53	7	0	0	20	0	3	0	16	24	0	0	1
	KANSAS CITY	.241	51	166	13	40	4	1	2	20	0	3	1	10	17	1	2	2
2002	KANSAS CITY	.236	101	326	35	77	8	2	4	30	4	4	2	34	54	4	4	4
	Wichita	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.282	126	443	53	125	19	4	2	70	7	8	2	53	55	5	3	11
N.L. Totals		.290	447	1191	125	352	81	0	12	161	9	16	7	155	206	5	7	15
A. L. Totals		.250	636	1861	181	466	74	6	20	191	24	16	11	156	274	12	18	24
Major League Totals		.268	1083	3052	306	818	155	6	32	352	33	32	18	311	480	17	25	39

1989 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 1st round (13th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft, June 5...signed by Floyd Chandler.
1995 Obtained by the New York Mets from Kansas City in exchange for OF Al Shirley, Dec. 19.
1997 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent, Jan. 10.
Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, April 8.
Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a free agent, Nov. 21.
1999 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a free agent, Dec. 9.
2001 Obtained by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Mac Suzuki and C Sal Fasano, June 24.

Mayne's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.333	9	3	0	0	.284	116	33	1	8
Baltimore	.333	6	2	0	0	.250	112	28	3	17
Boston	.083	12	1	0	2	.280	75	21	0	4
Chicago	.238	42	10	0	5	.268	157	42	1	13
Cleveland	.285	28	8	0	3	.214	159	34	0	7
Detroit	.229	35	8	0	5	.240	167	40	1	27
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.346	26	9	0	2
Minnesota	.194	36	7	1	5	.228	162	37	2	18
New York	.176	17	3	0	0	.200	100	20	0	7
Oakland	.200	15	3	0	0	.271	166	45	0	14
Seattle	.194	31	6	1	4	.259	158	41	3	16
Tampa Bay	.294	17	5	1	3	.294	17	5	1	3
Texas	.222	18	4	1	2	.213	155	33	2	21
Toronto	.471	17	8	0	0	.261	157	41	1	19
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.280	75	21	1	7
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.276	58	16	0	6
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.321	84	27	0	7
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.224	85	19	0	4
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.308	65	20	0	5
Florida	.800	5	4	0	0	.293	58	17	2	7
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.281	89	25	1	13
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.236	106	25	4	15
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.301	166	50	3	23
Montreal	.143	7	1	0	0	.244	82	20	1	9
New York	.222	9	2	0	0	.288	66	19	0	9
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.329	73	24	1	18
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.302	63	19	1	8
St. Louis	.071	14	1	0	1	.355	93	33	1	12
San Diego	.125	8	1	0	0	.315	108	34	1	19
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.370	54	20	1	14
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.200	55	11	0	4	.279	377	105	4	41
May	.333	9	3	0	0	.288	469	135	4	66
June	.213	61	13	0	3	.254	512	130	5	53
July	.281	64	18	1	9	.266	616	164	7	74
August	.234	77	18	2	7	.250	564	141	7	57
September/October	.233	60	14	1	7	.278	514	143	5	61
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.247	162	40	2	14	.290	1526	443	15	188
Road	.226	164	37	2	16	.246	1526	375	17	164
Day	.271	85	23	1	10	.280	1135	318	9	132
Night	.224	241	54	3	20	.261	1917	500	23	220
Natural Grass	.223	282	63	2	22	.267	2261	604	24	251
Artificial Turf	.318	44	14	2	8	.271	791	214	8	101
Before ASG	.206	141	29	0	8	.269	1545	416	16	181
After ASG	.259	185	48	4	22	.267	1507	402	16	171
vs. LHP	.162	68	11	1	2	.216	417	90	2	41
vs. RHP	.256	258	66	3	28	.276	2635	728	30	311
with RISP	.241	83	20	1	23	.294	780	229	9	305
Bases Loaded	.000	7	0	0	0	.270	74	20	2	57
Pinch Hitter	.286	7	2	1	2	.243	148	36	2	15
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.091	11	1	0	1

Mayne's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.250	60	15	0	4	Atlanta-Fulton County	.000	3	0	0	0
Memorial Stadium	.167	6	1	0	1	Turner Field	.242	33	8	0	4
Camden Yards	.184	49	9	2	6	Wrigley Field	.319	47	15	0	3
Fenway Park	.351	37	13	0	4	Cinergy Field	.176	34	6	0	0
Comiskey Park	.226	84	19	1	8	Coors Field	.327	281	92	3	51
Clev.Municipal Stadium	.162	37	6	0	0	Pro Player Stadium	.273	33	9	1	5
Jacobs Field	.207	58	12	0	1	Astrodome	.438	16	7	0	2
Tiger Stadium	.158	38	6	0	7	Minute Maid Park	.154	13	2	0	1
Comerica Park	.176	34	6	1	4	Dodger Stadium	.278	54	15	3	10
Kauffman Stadium	.270	819	221	7	90	County Stadium	.293	82	24	1	10
Metrodome	.296	81	24	1	14	Olympic Stadium	.233	43	10	0	1
Yankee Stadium	.130	46	6	0	2	Shea Stadium	.266	94	25	0	8
Network Associates Col.	.282	206	58	4	17	Veterans Stadium	.326	46	15	1	14
Kingdome	.259	54	14	0	4	Three Rivers Stadium	.227	22	5	1	5
Safeco Field	.229	35	8	1	3	PNC Park	.333	12	4	0	1
Tropicana Field	.500	8	4	1	3	Busch Stadium	.271	48	13	1	6
Arlington Stadium	.231	26	6	0	6	Monterrey Stadium	.500	4	2	0	0
Ballpark in Arlington	.178	45	8	0	3	Qualcomm Stadium	.327	49	16	1	10
SkyDome	.203	69	14	1	9	3Com Park	.307	293	90	1	31
Bank One Ballpark	.156	32	5	0	1	Pacific Bell Park	.238	21	5	0	3

Scott Mullen

Left-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 195

Bats/Throws:
Right/Left

Resides:
Beaufort, S.C.

Birthdate (Age):
Jan. 17, 1975 (28)

Birthplace:
San Benito, Texas

Acquired:
Selected in 7th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
1 year, 53 days

2002

- Saw action with the Royals for the 3rd straight season... pitched in a career best 44 games after pitching in just 28 total Major League games prior to 2002.
- Posted a team-best 3.15 ERA, becoming just the 2nd rookie in club history to lead the team in ERA and the 1st since Bob Johnson posted a 3.07 mark in 1970.
- Finished the season with a 4-5 record after never earning a decision prior to the 2002 season.
- Ranked 7th among A.L. rookie pitchers with 44 games pitched.
- Had his contract purchased from Omaha on June 10 after going 1-2 with a 2.61 ERA in 19 games.
- Was on pace to earn his 1st win the day before at Oakland after KC scored 2 runs in the 9th for a 3-1 lead, but Oakland rallied for 3 runs in the bottom of the 9th for a 4-3 win.
- Won 3 straight decisions from July 6-21, winning his 1st career game on July 6, and posting wins vs. Cleveland on July 19 and 21.
- Was one of only a few Royals pitchers to throw better at Kauffman Stadium than on the road...had a 2-0 record at home along with a 2.01 ERA (22.1 IP, 5 ER)...was 2-5 with a 4.59 ERA on the road (17.2 IP, 9 ER).
- Excelled in night games, posting a 2.52 ERA (25.0 IP, 7 ER), compared to his 4.20 ERA in 16 day games (15.0 IP, 7 ER).
- Was charged with a pair of losses at Montreal on June 18 and June 20...allowed a 2-run double in the 7th in the 1st loss and was charged with the loss on the 20th after KC committed a pair of errors in the 9th.
- Did not allow an earned run from June 18-July 15, a span of 11 outings.
- Stranded 21 of 37 base runners he inherited and retired the 1st batter he faced in 29 of 44 chances.
- Allowed just 2 earned runs in his 1st 15 games for a 1.50 ERA...did not allow an earned run in in 34 of 44 games.

2001

- Mullen started the 2001 campaign on the 15-day Disabled List after undergoing shoulder surgery on Oct. 17, 2000.
- Began a rehab assignment at Omaha on April 5...pitched in 48 games for the Golden Spikes, going 5-4 with 5 saves and a 6.62 ERA (53.0 IP, 66 H, 39 ER).
- Posted a 2.45 ERA in 4 relief outings (3.2 IP, 1 ER) in August before being recalled from Omaha on Aug. 12.
- Made his season debut at Baltimore on Aug. 14...did not allow an

Mullen's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	4	2002
ERA	3.15	2002
SV	-----	-----
IP	40.0	2002
SO	21	2002
Win Streak	3	2002
Game:		
Low Hit	-----	
SO	2 – 4 times Last: at Cle., 9/27/02	

earned run in his 1st 6 outings, covering 4.1 innings.

- Pitched 2.0 scoreless innings at Chicago on Sept. 23, his longest outing of the season.
- Allowed an earned run in just 4 of 17 appearances for the Royals.
- Stranded 9 of 13 inherited runners and retired the 1st batter he faced in 9 of 17 games.

2000

- Spent time with Wichita (AA), Omaha (AAA) and Kansas City and was moved to the bullpen for the 1st time in his career.
- Started the season with Wichita...posted a 3-2 mark and 7 saves with a 3.19 ERA in 33 contests.
- Logged a 2-1 mark and a 3.05 ERA in 16 games out of the bullpen for Omaha.
- Contract was purchased by Kansas City on Aug. 30...made his Major League debut Aug. 31 at Tampa Bay...retired the only batter he faced to finish a 2-1 loss.
- Yielded just 1 earned run over his first 10 outings with the Royals for a 0.96 ERA (9.1 IP)...was hit for 4 earned runs in final appearance to finish with a 4.35 ERA.
- Finished 5 games for Kansas City....retired 8 of 10 first-batters faced and held left-handed batters to a .143 average (3-for-21).
- Underwent surgery on Oct. 17 to repair a partially torn tendon in the rotator-cuff area of his left shoulder...surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews.

Minor League Notes

- Mullen tied for 2nd in games started, was 4th in strikeouts and tied for 5th in innings pitched in the Northwest League in 1996, his 1st professional season.
- Combined for a 9-6 record and a 4.04 ERA in 27 starts at Lansing and Wilmington in 1997.
- Earned All-Star honors in the Carolina League in 1998 after posting an 8-4 mark with a 2.21 ERA in 14 starts...named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for the week of June 4-10.
- Promoted to Wichita on June 25...combined for a 16-6 record at Wilmington and Wichita in 1998 with a 3.06 ERA...his 16 wins tied for 3rd highest among all Minor League pitchers and led all Kansas City farmhands.
- Added to the 40-man roster for the 1st time in his career in Nov. 1998...pitched for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 1998 season...was outrighted off the 40-man roster on Dec. 22, 1999.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Kenneth Scott Mullen** is married to Jennifer...graduated from Beaufort (S.C.) High School in 1993...attended Dallas Baptist University.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Spokane	5-6	3.92	15	15	0	0	0	80.1	78	45	35	6	8	29	78	1	0
1997	Lansing	5-2	3.70	16	16	0	0	0	92.1	90	46	38	14	4	31	78	2	1
	Wilmington	4-4	4.55	11	11	0	0	0	59.1	64	35	30	5	1	26	43	5	2
1998	Wilmington	8-4	2.21	14	14	1	1	0	85.2	68	28	21	4	7	25	56	3	1
	Wichita	8-2	4.11	12	12	0	0	0	70.0	66	34	32	7	1	26	42	7	0
1999	Wichita	4-3	4.01	9	9	0	0	0	49.1	47	28	22	2	1	18	30	3	0
	Omaha	6-7	6.26	20	20	0	0	0	119.1	150	91	83	24	2	53	87	7	1
2000	Wichita	3-2	3.19	33	1	0	0	7	73.1	65	27	26	5	1	26	61	3	0
	Omaha	2-1	3.05	16	0	0	0	0	20.2	15	10	7	1	1	8	21	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.35	11	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	5	5	2	0	3	7	0	0
2001	Omaha	5-4	6.62	48	0	0	0	5	53.0	66	39	39	8	3	22	38	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	4.50	17	0	0	0	0	10.0	13	6	5	0	0	9	3	0	0
2002	Omaha	1-2	2.61	19	1	0	0	0	31.0	32	12	9	0	0	9	21	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	4-5	3.15	44	0	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	14	5	2	13	21	1	0
Minor League Totals		51-37	4.19	213	99	1	1	12	734.1	741	395	342	76	29	273	555	32	5
Major League Totals		4-5	3.58	72	0	0	0	0	60.1	63	27	24	7	2	25	31	1	0

1996 Selected in the 7th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.

Mullen's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	0	0	0	0

Mullen's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.778	72	2	5	2	81	2

Mullen's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	4	1.2	3	0
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	3	1.1	0	0
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0	0-0	0	6.23	8	8.2	13	6
Cleveland	2-1	0	6.75	5	6.2	7	5	2-1	0	8.10	6	6.2	8	6
Detroit	0-1	0	13.50	4	2.2	5	4	0-1	0	12.27	8	3.2	8	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0-1	0	1.69	5	5.1	4	1	0-1	0	2.84	6	6.1	5	2
New York	0-0	0	0.00	3	1.1	0	0	0-0	0	2.25	5	4.0	1	1
Oakland	1-0	0	1.93	5	4.2	3	1	1-0	0	1.93	5	4.2	3	1
Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Tampa Bay	1-0	0	2.08	4	4.1	6	1	1-0	0	1.50	6	6.0	6	1
Texas	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	7	5.1	6	0
Toronto	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.1	2	0
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Florida	0-0	0	5.40	1	1.2	2	1	0-0	0	5.40	1	1.2	2	1
Montreal	0-2	0	6.75	2	1.1	2	1	0-2	0	6.75	2	1.1	2	1
New York	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	1	0
St. Louis	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	1	0
San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	2	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	2	0
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
June	0-2	0	2.16	10	8.1	8	2	0-2	0	2.16	10	8.1	8	2
July	3-0	0	3.72	10	9.2	10	4	3-0	0	3.72	10	9.2	10	4
August	1-1	0	1.35	15	13.1	11	2	1-1	0	1.42	24	19.0	17	3
September/October	0-2	0	6.23	9	8.2	11	6	0-2	0	5.79	28	23.1	28	15
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-0	0	2.01	21	22.1	18	5	2-0	0	2.67	35	33.2	31	10
Road	2-5	0	4.59	23	17.2	22	9	2-5	0	4.73	37	26.2	32	14
Before ASG	1-2	0	1.64	13	11.0	9	2	1-2	0	1.64	13	11.0	9	2
After ASG	3-3	0	3.72	31	29.0	31	12	3-3	0	4.01	59	49.1	54	22
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	4-5	0	3.15	44	40.0	40	14	4-5	0	3.58	72	60.1	63	24

Mullen's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	3	1.1	0
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	9.00	4	4.0	4
Jacobs Field	0-1	0	13.50	3	2.0	3
Comerica Park	0-1	0	27.00	3	1.1	4
Kauffman Stadium	2-0	0	2.67	35	33.2	10
Metrodome	0-1	0	3.86	3	2.1	1
Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Network Associates	1-0	0	2.45	4	3.2	1
Safeco Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Tropicana Field	1-0	0	0.00	4	3.0	0
Ballpark in Arlington	0-0	0	0.00	3	2.0	0
Skydome	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Olympic Stadium	0-2	0	6.75	2	1.1	1
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0
Busch Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0

Wes Obermueller

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-2, 195

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
North Liberty, Iowa

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 22, 1976 (26)

Birthplace:
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Acquired:
Selected in 2nd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
10 days (Rookie)

2002

- Opened the season with Wilmington (A) where he jumped out to a 5-0 start and a 2.76 ERA before he was promoted to Wichita (AA).
- Spent the majority of the season with Wichita where he helped lead the Wranglers to the Texas League playoffs by compiling a 9-5 record and a 2.90 ERA.
- Posted a 2.90 ERA with Wichita which would have ranked 2nd in the league, but he fell short of the minimum innings pitched by 6.1 innings.
- Was named the Texas League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 19-25 after throwing a 4-hit complete game shutout at San Antonio.
- Had his contract purchased by the Royals on Sept. 20...made his Major League debut that day vs. Cleveland and was charged with a 6-2 loss after giving up 6 hits and 4 earned runs in 3.2 innings...gave up home runs to Ellis Burks and Jim Thome.
- Also faced Cleveland in his only other start, taking an 8-3 loss after giving up 6 runs in 4.0 innings of work...allowed a home run to Thome in his 2nd start as well.
- Finished with a 0-2 record and an 11.74 ERA with Kansas City (7.2 IP, 10 ER).
- Ranked among the Royals organizational leaders in wins (3rd, 14), ERA (5th, 2.86) and strikeouts (3rd, 109).

Minor League Notes

- Limited to 8 games in 2000 due to shoulder surgery performed on August 18...had 2 stints on the Disabled List with shoulder soreness in 2001.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Wesley Mitchell Obermueller**...graduated from Washington (Vinton, Iowa) High, 1995...graduated Kirkwood (Cedar Rapids, Iowa) Community College, 1997.
- Was named 2nd team All-American at Kirkwood...received degree in Commercial Recreation from the University of Iowa, 1999.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Gulf Coast	2-1	2.58	11	7	0	0	0	38.1	33	16	11	2	1	12	39	2	1
2000	Charleston	3-0	1.14	8	7	0	0	0	31.2	19	6	4	0	3	5	29	1	0
2001	Wilmington	0-2	3.08	20	6	0	0	0	38.0	38	15	13	3	1	16	28	2	0
2002	Wilmington	5-0	2.76	8	4	0	0	0	45.2	38	14	14	1	0	14	44	4	0
	Wichita	9-5	2.90	17	17	0	0	0	105.2	98	39	34	6	4	40	65	6	2
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	11.74	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	14	10	10	3	0	2	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		19-8	2.64	64	41	0	0	0	259.1	226	90	76	12	9	87	205	15	3
Major League Totals		0-2	11.74	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	14	10	10	3	0	2	5	0	0

1999 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft.

Luis Ordaz

Infielder (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
5-11, 170

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Maracaibo, Venezuela

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 12, 1975 (27)

Birthplace:
Maracaibo, Venezuela

Acquired:
Signed as a Minor League free agent, July 1, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
3 years, 23 days

Career Notes

- Has played in 205 big league contests...owns a .219 career average with 51 runs scored and 30 RBI.
- Became the 100th Venezuelan-born player to play in the majors when he 1st appeared with St. Louis in 1997.

2002

- Went to Spring Training with the Chicago Cubs and played 61 games for Iowa (AAA)...batted .273 with 1 home run and 14 RBI before being released on July 1...was signed by the Royals the same day.
- Had his contract purchased from Omaha (AAA) by Kansas City on Aug. 13...was hitting .309 (42-136) in 35 games with 11 doubles, 4 triples, 2 home runs and 19 RBI.
- Played in 33 games for KC and hit .223...drew 10 walks and struck out just 4 times in his 1st 14 games.

2001

- Played in 28 games for KC, spending most of the 1st half of the season on the D.L. due to a strained left quadriceps muscle.
- Made the Royals Opening Day roster...went on the D.L. on May 18...returned to the active roster July 1 after a 14-game injury rehab stint at Omaha (AAA).
- Was designated for assignment Aug. 23 and outrighted to Omaha, but did not play in any additional Triple-A contests.
- Started 15 games (12 at 2nd base, 3 at shorstop)...hit .250 (14-56) with 3 doubles and 4 RBI.

2000

- Was a member of Arizona's Opening Day 25-man roster but was designated for assignment following the season's 1st game.
- Claimed off waivers from the Arizona Diamondbacks on April 5.
- Notched his 1st hit as a Royal and also had a pair of sacrifice bunts at Detroit on May 10 in his 2nd start of the season.
- Made 27 starts for the Royals – 12 at shortstop and 15 at second base...committed just 1 error (Sept. 20 at shortstop).
- Had 3 multi-hit games on the season – at Oakland on June 24, at Houston on July 8 and at Detroit on July 22 (Game 1).
- Knocked in a career-high 3 runs at Oakland on June 24...went 2-for-3 with a double and a sacrifice fly in Kansas City's 8-3 win.

Ordaz's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.273	1997
Hits	31	1998
HR	-----	-----
RBI	11	2000
SB	4	2000
Hit Streak	8	1998

Game Highs:
Hits
3 – twice
at Pit., 9/20/97
vs. Pit., 9/14/98
Home Runs

RBI
3 – at Oak., 6/24/00
SB
2 – vs. Chi., 9/27/97

- Delivered the game-winning single to score Johnny Damon in the bottom of the 9th for a 7-6 win over the Tigers on Sept. 26.
- Played in the Venezuelan Winter League in the offseason...hit .309 with 14 runs and 13 RBI in 31 games for Occidente.

1999

- Spent the majority of the season with Memphis, the Triple-A affiliate of the Cardinals.
- Was recalled to the big league club twice, totaling 10 games.
- Initially optioned to Memphis on April 3, but just 2 days later was recalled to St. Louis...optioned back to Triple-A on April 19, then did not return until Sept. 2.
- Lone hit and RBI with the Cardinals occurred in the season opener against Milwaukee, knocking in a pair of runs with a single.
- Hit .285 with Memphis to rank 3rd among all Triple-A shortstops.
- Acquired by Arizona on Dec. 15 in exchange for outfielder Dante Powell.

1998

- Saw his most extensive duty in the majors, playing 57 games during 3 stints with the Cardinals.
- Hit safely in 11 of his last 14 games with the Cardinals for a .349 clip (15-for-43), featuring a career-high 8-game hitting streak from Sept. 13-20.
- Logged a career-best 3-hit game on Sept. 14 vs. Pittsburgh.

1997

- Made the jump from Triple-A to the majors in September, his 1st taste of big league action.
- Debut came on Sept. 3 vs. the Chicago White Sox, but did not collect his 1st hit until Sept. 20, when he picked up 3 hits, including a double plus a stolen base.

Minor League Notes

- Ordaz was signed as a non-drafted free agent by Cincinnati on Jan. 27, 1993 at age 17.
- Hit .300 in 57 games for Princeton in Appalachian Rookie League in 1993, splitting the season between 3rd base and shortstop.
- Spent the majority of the season at Princeton where he led Appalachian League shortstops in assists (173) and total chances (277), earning a spot on the league's all-star team.
- Played at Charleston in 1995, finishing 2nd among South Atlantic shortstops with a .954 fielding percentage, committing 14 fewer errors (22) than any other shortstop with at least 110 games played.
- Was part of a 3-team trade on Dec. 4, 1995, going to the Cardinals for outfielder Andre King, while the Cards also received outfielder Miguel Mejia from the Royals and Kansas City received Mike Remlinger from the Reds.
- Finished 3rd on the St. Pete club (A) with a .272 average in his 1st season in the Cardinals chain in 1996.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Luis Javier Ordaz** is single...graduated from Santa Maria Gorette High School (Maracaibo, Venezuela) in 1992.

Ordaz's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.333	6	2	0	1
Fenway Park	.250	12	3	0	3
Comiskey Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Jacobs Field	.200	15	3	0	1
Comerica Park	.357	14	5	0	2
Kauffman Stadium	.221	122	27	0	5
Metrodome	.250	16	4	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.000	2	0	0	1
Network Associates Col.	.235	17	4	0	5
Safeco Field	.200	20	4	0	1
Tropicana Field	.083	12	1	0	0
Ballpark in Arlington	.000	3	0	0	0
SkyDome	.364	11	4	0	0
Turner Field	.333	6	2	0	1
Wrigley Field	.143	7	1	0	0
Cinergy Field	.000	13	0	0	0
Coors Field	.000	0	0	0	0
Pro Player Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Astrodome	.200	5	1	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.273	11	3	0	0
County Stadium	.160	25	4	0	2
Shea Stadium	.200	5	1	0	0
Three Rivers Stadium	.417	12	5	0	0
Busch Stadium	.227	97	22	0	8
Qualcomm Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Princeton	.300	57	217	28	65	9	7	2	39	0	5	2	7	32	3	1	13
1994	Charleston (WV)	.226	9	31	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	7
	Princeton	.246	60	211	33	52	12	3	0	12	5	1	2	10	27	7	5	24
1995	Charleston (WV)	.231	112	359	43	83	14	7	2	42	8	4	6	13	47	12	5	22
1996	St. Petersburg	.272	126	423	46	115	13	3	3	49	7	6	1	30	53	10	5	21
1997	Arkansas	.287	115	390	44	112	20	6	4	58	7	6	2	22	39	11	10	33
	ST. LOUIS	.273	12	22	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1
1998	Memphis	.290	59	214	29	62	9	2	6	35	4	1	1	16	20	3	3	14
	ST. LOUIS	.203	57	153	9	31	5	0	0	8	4	0	0	12	18	2	0	13
1999	ST. LOUIS	.111	10	9	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	3
	Memphis	.285	107	362	31	103	25	4	1	45	3	9	4	24	40	3	4	23
2000	KANSAS CITY	.221	65	104	17	23	2	0	0	11	4	3	1	5	10	4	2	1
2001	KANSAS CITY	.250	28	56	8	14	3	0	0	4	2	1	1	3	8	0	0	3
	Omaha	.308	14	52	5	16	1	0	1	4	2	0	3	2	10	3	0	2
2002	Iowa	.273	61	194	22	53	10	0	1	14	4	0	1	9	21	5	2	12
	Omaha	.309	35	136	25	42	11	4	2	19	2	2	1	9	16	4	1	3
	KANSAS CITY	.223	33	94	11	21	2	0	0	4	4	1	0	12	13	2	3	2
Minor League Totals		.274	755	2589	309	710	124	36	22	317	43	34	24	143	309	62	36	174
A.L. Totals		.228	126	254	36	58	7	0	0	19	10	5	2	20	31	6	5	6
N.L. Totals		.207	79	184	15	38	6	0	0	11	5	0	0	14	22	6	0	17
Major League Totals		.219	205	438	51	96	13	0	0	30	15	5	2	34	53	12	5	23

1993 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent, Jan. 27.
1995 Obtained by St. Louis Cardinals as part of a 3-team deal in which the Reds sent pitcher Mike Remlinger to the Royals, the Cardinals sent outfielder Andre King to Cincinnati and the Royals sent outfielder Miguel Mejia to St. Louis, Dec. 4.
1999 Obtained by Arizona from St. Louis in exchange for OF Dante Powell, Dec. 15.
2000 Claimed by the Royals off waivers from Arizona, April 5.
2001 Signed as a Minor League free agent with the Chicago Cubs, Jan. 20.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, July 1.

Ordaz's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	1
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.231	13	3	0	3
Chicago	.167	12	2	0	0	.182	22	4	0	0
Cleveland	.200	5	1	0	0	.211	19	4	0	1
Detroit	.400	5	2	0	0	.381	21	8	0	3
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Minnesota	.333	12	4	0	0	.294	34	10	0	1
New York	.250	8	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	2
Oakland	.158	19	3	0	3	.162	37	6	0	6
Seattle	.222	18	4	0	0	.222	27	6	0	1
Tampa Bay	.111	9	1	0	0	.227	22	5	0	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Toronto	.333	6	2	0	0	.211	19	4	0	0
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.200	40	8	0	2
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.050	20	1	0	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.259	27	7	0	1
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.194	31	6	0	4
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	.231	13	3	0	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.367	30	11	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.241	29	7	0	5
May	-	-	-	-	-	.243	37	9	0	2
June	-	-	-	-	-	.222	36	8	0	4
July	-	-	-	-	-	.171	70	12	0	2
August	.222	54	12	0	2	.192	125	24	0	10
September/October	.225	40	9	0	2	.255	141	36	0	7
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.265	49	13	0	2	.224	219	49	0	13
Road	.178	45	8	0	2	.215	219	47	0	17
Day	.294	34	10	0	1	.220	173	38	0	14
Night	.183	60	11	0	3	.219	265	58	0	16
Natural Grass	.228	79	18	0	4	.220	369	81	0	30
Artificial Turf	.200	15	3	0	0	.217	69	15	0	0
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.221	149	33	0	11
After ASG	.223	94	21	0	4	.218	289	63	0	19
vs. LHP	.200	25	5	0	1	.163	129	21	0	4
vs. RHP	.232	69	16	0	3	.243	309	75	0	26
with RISP	.188	16	3	0	4	.206	102	21	0	30
Bases Loaded	.000	2	0	0	2	.000	5	0	0	3
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0
Desig. Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0

Jimmy Osting

Left-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-5, 190

Bats/Throws:
Right/Left

Resides:
Louisville, Ky.

Birthdate (Age):
April 7, 1977 (25)

Birthplace:
Louisville, Ky.

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League free agent, Nov. 22, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
52 days (Rookie)

2002

- Split the season between Triple-A Indianapolis and Milwaukee...started 22 games for Indianapolis (AAA), compiling a 5-7 record and a 3.48 ERA.
- Had his contract from Indianapolis on July 24...made his 1st Major League start and Brewers debut on Aug. 17 at Pittsburgh.
- Was named the International League Pitcher of the Week, June 17-23, going 2-0 with a 1.29 ERA (2 ER, 14.0 IP).
- Struck out 112 batters and walked just 38 in 126.2 innings of work, an average of 7.95 strikeouts per 9 innings, compared to just 2.7 walks per 9.
- Tossed 3 complete games, including a 7.0 inning shutout at Ottawa on June 17 (game 1).
- Posted a 1.88 ERA in 6 May starts, allowing just 8 earned runs in 38.1 innings of work.

2001

- Split his time between the Colorado Rockies and San Diego Padres organizations.
- Went to Spring Training as a member of the Philadelphia Phillies organization...was claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies on April 4, beginning the season at Double A Carolina.
- Made one April start in the Rockies system prior to being claimed off waivers by the Padres on April 11...reported to Double A Mobile where he posted a 9-4 record, coupled with a 3.59 ERA in 18 starts.
- Was called up by the Padres and made his Major League debut on May 2 at Wrigley Field against the Cubs...recorded his 1st Major League strikeout in the 9th inning against Gary Matthews Jr.
- Made 2 appearances with the Friars before being optioned to Mobile on May 8...was recalled by the Padres on May 24 making his final appearance in the Majors...was optioned to Mobile on May 31...finished the season at Triple A Portland, where he went 1-4 with a 9.59 ERA in 5 starts.

2000

- Began the season in the Atlanta Braves organization prior to being shipped to the Philadelphia Phillies in July.
- Made season debut at Class A Myrtle Beach going 2-2 with a 3.13 ERA in 4 starts...was promoted to Double A Greenville where he went a misleading 2-6 despite a 2.65 ERA in 11 starts.
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters over 6.2 innings against West Tennessee on June 22...made his final stop in the Braves organization at Triple A Richmond where he posted a 0-2 mark and a 11.57 ERA in 3 starts.

- Was traded to Philadelphia along with pitcher Bruce Chen on July 12...concluded the season at Double A Reading where he went 4-2 with a 2.38 ERA in 10 appearances.

1999

- Returned to action after suffering season-ending elbow surgery at the conclusion of the 1997 campaign...spent the entire season with Class A Macon.
- Equaled franchise mark with a league-leading 14 wins...named to South Atlantic League All-Star team...won 6 games in the month of May, tied for 2nd-most in the Minor Leagues...won 9 straight decisions through the end of July.

Minor League Notes

- Did not play during the 1998 after undergoing elbow surgery following 1997 campaign.
- Went 2-3 in 1997 despite a 3.28 ERA in 15 starts before having his season cut short by an elbow injury in early August.
- Went 2-1 and posted a 2.59 ERA in 5 starts for Eugene in the short-season Class A Northwest League during the 1996 season...struck out 35 batters in 24.1 innings yielding just 14 hits.
- Struck out 43 batters in 39 innings for Rookie Danville in 1995, going 2-7 with a 7.15 ERA ...struck out 8 batters and yielded just one hit over 5 innings in a win over Princeton on Aug. 6.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full Name is **James Michael Osting**...graduated from Trinity (Ky.) High School...was named Mr. Baseball for the state of Kentucky in 1995...played basketball and baseball at Trinity...played winter ball at Venezuela following the 2000 season...hobbies include fly fishing and golfing.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	Danville	2-7	7.15	11	10	0	0	0	39.0	46	34	31	1	0	25	43	12	0
1996	Eugene	2-1	2.59	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	14	11	7	1	0	13	35	1	0
1997	Macon	2-3	3.28	15	15	0	0	0	57.2	54	28	21	3	2	29	62	5	0
1998						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
1999	Macon	*14-4	2.88	27	22	0	0	2	147.0	130	52	47	13	5	30	131	2	0
2000	Myrtle Beach	2-2	3.13	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	25	8	8	0	0	5	17	0	0
	Greenville	2-6	2.65	11	11	0	0	0	71.1	67	30	21	6	0	29	52	1	0
	Richmond	0-2	11.57	3	3	0	0	0	9.1	15	12	12	2	0	11	2	1	0
	Reading	4-2	2.38	10	9	1	1	0	56.2	53	17	15	1	4	26	31	2	0
2001	Carolina	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	1	0	3	3	0	0
	Mobile	9-4	3.59	18	18	0	0	0	97.2	85	41	39	6	5	42	69	7	0
	SAN DIEGO	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Portland	1-4	9.59	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	41	27	27	5	1	10	15	0	0
2002	Indianapolis	5-7	3.48	22	22	3	1	0	126.2	115	52	49	7	6	38	112	2	1
	MILWAUKEE	0-2	7.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	18	11	10	3	0	10	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		44-42	3.66	132	125	4	2	2	683.0	648	313	278	46	23	261	572	33	1
Major League Totals		0-2	6.43	6	3	0	0	0	14.0	19	11	10	3	0	12	10	0	0

*- Led League

1995 Selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
2000 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies along with pitcher Bruce Chen in exchange for pitcher Andy Ashby, July 12.
2001 Claimed off waivers by the Colorado Rockies, April 4.
Claimed off waivers by the San Diego Padres, April 11.
Signed with the Milwaukee Brewers as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 19.
2002 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 22.

Jarrod Patterson

Infielder (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-1, 190

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Clanton, Ala.

Birthdate (Age):
Sept. 7, 1973 (29)

Birthplace:
Montgomery, Ala.

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League free agent, Nov. 16, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
34 days

2002

- Spent the entire season with Toledo (AAA), splitting time between 3rd base and 2nd base.
- Hit .295 in 117 games, logging 34 doubles, 6 triples, 13 home runs and 70 RBI.

2001

- Made his Major League debut with the Tigers in his 9th professional season after signing with Detroit as a Minor League free agent.
- Opened the season with Toledo and started slowly with the Mud Hens as he batted just .235 (8-34) in 14 games during April...was demoted to Erie (AA) in May and hit .400 in 20 games before returning to Toledo.
- Made his Major League debut at Arizona on June 16...collected his 1st Major League hit in the 8th inning, a single against the Diamondbacks Bret Prinz.
- Hit safely in each of his 1st 4 games in the Majors from June 16-19, going 6-for-15 (.400) with a homer and 2 RBI.
- Drilled his 1st Major League home run, a solo shot off Arizona's Curt Schilling on June 17, as he collected a season-high 3 hits.
- Optioned to Toledo on July 18, where he would spend the remainder of the season.
- Played for Maryvale in the Arizona Fall League and Hermosillo in the Mexican Pacific League following the 2001 season.

2000

- Opened the 2000 season with Triple A Nashville in the Pacific Coast League after signing during the off-season as a Minor League free agent with Pittsburgh.
- Assigned to Double A Altoona in early June...hit .139 (5-36) in 11 games before returning to Nashville on June 20.
- Acquired by the Montreal Expos from the Pirates in exchange for pitcher Matt Skrmetta on Aug. 12...assigned to Triple A Ottawa by the Expos.

1999

- Turned in an outstanding 1999 season as he split the year between Double A El Paso and Triple A Tucson in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization.
- Was tied for the Minor League lead with Asheville's Juan Pierre with 187 hits...was 2nd in the Minors with 52 doubles, 4th with 308 total bases, tied for 4th with 77 extra-base hits and 5th with his combined .358 batting average.

1998

- Named to the California League's mid- and post-season all-star squads while with Single A High Desert in 1998....paced

the California League with a .551 slugging percentage.
- Finished 2nd in the league with a .335 batting average and 271 total bases.
- Was 3rd in the league with 165 hits, 102 RBI and 61 extra-base hits, tied for 3rd with 9 triples, 4th with a .414 on-base percentage, tied for 4th with 34 doubles and tied for 5th with 89 runs scored.
- Hit for the cycle Aug. 13 at Rancho Cucamonga, finishing with 4 RBI...singled in the 1st inning, doubled and drove in a run in the 4th, belted a 2-run home run in the 7th and capped off his performance with a run-scoring triple in the 9th.
- Named the TOPPS/NAPBL Player of the Month in the California League for August....earned Diamondbacks Minor League Player of the Month honors after combining to hit .375 with 6 home runs and 23 RBI in August and September.

Minor League Notes

- Spent the 1997 season with Regina in the independent Prairie League...tied for the Prairie League lead with 24 doubles...finished 5th with a .363 batting average, 33 extra-base hits and 2 triples.
- Struggled during the 1996 season as he split time between Single A St. Lucie and Single A Columbia in the New York Mets organization...opened the season with St. Lucie, hitting just .180 (11-61) in 17 games, including .037 (1-27) in his final 6 games before being sent to Columbia in late April.
- Was named the Appalachian League MVP following a solid season with Rookie Level Kingsport in 1995...was also selected to the league's post-season all-star squad.
- Paced the league with 57 RBI and 33 extra-base hits in 1995...finished second with 129 total bases, 13 home runs and a .538 slugging percentage and tied for second with 17 doubles.
- Was 3rd in the league with 64 games played and 1 home run every 18.46 at-bats...finished fifth with 240 at-bats.
- Posted a 15-game hitting streak July 2-18, batting .362 (21-58) with eight doubles, three triples, two home runs and 20 RBI.
- Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Mets after being selected by New York in the 20th round of the June 1993 draft...finished second on the club with 25 RBI and tied for second with nine doubles.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Jarrod Lane Patterson**...was a 1991 graduate of Chilton County High School in Clanton, Ala....played two seasons at Jefferson Davis Community College in Alabama...resides in Clanton, Ala., in the off-season with his wife Adrienne.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	GCL Mets	.241	46	166	27	40	9	1	2	25	1	4	0	24	28	1	3	2
1994	Kingsport	.259	36	112	12	29	5	2	5	18	0	0	1	12	39	2	0	6
	Pittsfield	.179	29	106	8	19	6	1	1	15	0	2	0	10	34	0	1	5
1995	Kingsport	.279	64	240	45	67	17	3	13	*57	0	3	0	28	50	3	1	4
1996	St. Lucie	.180	17	61	6	11	2	0	1	6	0	1	1	3	19	1	0	5
	Columbia	.230	70	213	26	49	9	1	3	37	0	4	2	33	65	1	1	1
1997	Regina	.363	65	240	52	87	+24	2	7	50	2	1	2	38	47	7	3	10
1998	High Desert	.335	131	492	89	165	34	9	18	102	0	3	2	66	97	9	2	24
1999	El Paso	.382	67	249	63	95	27	3	8	51	0	3	1	51	45	3	2	12
	Tucson	.336	75	274	46	92	25	3	11	47	0	3	3	36	37	4	1	13
2000	Nashville	.278	70	198	25	55	10	0	5	30	2	2	2	13	40	0	2	9
	Altoona	.139	11	36	1	5	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	11	0	0	8
	Ottawa	.272	25	92	9	25	6	1	0	16	0	0	0	4	13	1	0	4
2001	Toledo	.296	69	213	41	63	15	2	7	25	0	3	1	30	47	2	1	7
	Erie	.400	20	70	17	28	5	1	7	18	0	1	0	11	11	0	0	4
	DETROIT	.268	13	41	6	11	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	2
2002	Toledo	.295	117	447	66	132	34	6	13	70	2	3	4	46	71	3	1	21
Minor League Totals		.300	912	3209	533	962	229	35	101	571	7	34	20	408	654	37	18	135
Major League Totals		.268	13	41	6	11	1	1	2	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	2

* - Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1993 Selected by the New York Mets in the 20th round of the June draft.
1997 Signed by Regina (Prairie League) as a Minor League free agent, June 1.
1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a Minor League free agent, Jan. 24.
1999 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 4.
2000 Acquired by the Montreal Expos from Pittsburgh, in exchange for Matt Skrmetta, Aug. 12.
Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 21.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 16.

Ronny Paulino

Catcher

Height, Weight:
6-3, 215

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Birthdate (Age):
April 21, 1981 (21)

Birthplace:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Selected in 2002 Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 16, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Spent the entire season at Pittsburgh's Class A affliliate in Lynchburg...hit .262 with a career-high 26 doubles, 12 home runs and 55 RBI.
- Was named to the Carolina League mid- and post-season All-Star team...threw out 43.4 percent of attempted basestealers, the 3rd-best in the league (43-for-99).
- Hit .364 (32-for-88) in his first 23 games...hit safely in 10 straight games from July 18 through Aug. 2.
- Hit .351 off left-handed pitchers, while hitting at a .245 clip against right-handers.
- Was selected by the Royals in the Rule 5 Draft on Dec. 16.

2001

- Hit .290 for Class A Lynchburg, playing in 103 games, including 87 as catcher...was tied for 4th in Carolina League in batting average.

2000

- Spent the season playing for the Hickory Crawdads, the Pirates South Atlantic Class A affiliate...hit .289 (87-301) in 88 games with 16 doubles, 2 triples and 6 home runs.
- Finished 9th among Pirates farmhands in batting average.

1999

- Played in 29 games for the Bradenton Pirates (rookie) in the Gulf Coast League...hit .253 (21-83), while driving in 13 runs.

1998

- Made his professional debut with the Santo Domingo Pirates, playing in 53 games...hit .235 (40-170) with 5 doubles, 4 home runs and 26 RBI...he stole a career-best 6 bases in his 1st season in the Pirates organization.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Ronny Leonel Paulino**.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	DSL Pirates	.235	53	170	18	40	5	0	4	26	0	1	4	17	27	6	4	-
1999	GCL Pirates	.253	29	83	6	21	2	4	1	13	1	2	1	8	19	1	2	5
2000	Hickory	.289	88	301	38	87	16	2	6	39	1	4	27	71	3	2	9	9
2001	Lynchburg	.290	103	352	30	102	16	1	6	51	3	7	2	36	76	4	1	4
2002	Lynchburg	.262	119	442	63	116	26	2	12	55	2	4	1	39	87	2	1	18
Minor League Totals		.272	392	1348	155	366	65	9	29	184	6	15	12	127	280	16	10	36

1997 Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates, Dec. 29.
2002 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the Rule 5 Draft, Dec. 16.

Elvis Peña

Infielder (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
5-11, 160

Bats/Throws:
Switch/Right

Resides:
Santo Domingo, Domincan Republic

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 15, 1974 (28)

Birthplace:
Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League free agent, Dec. 20, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
58 days

Career Notes

- Pena spent the 1st 7 years of his professional career in the Rockies organization until he was traded to Milwaukee in 2001.
- Has played in 25 Major League contests...owns a .261 career batting average and has 275 stolen bases in 964 games at the Minor League level.

2002

- Pena began the season with the Brewers Huntsville (AA) club and was promoted to Indianapolis (AAA) after hitting .277 in 89 games with Huntsville.
- The 2nd baseman hit .258 the remainder of the season, playing in 34 games.
- Hit .336 against left-handed pitchers, while hitting .239 against righties during his stay in Huntsville.
- Served as a lead off hitter the majority of the season and combined to hit .284 (62-218) from the leadoff spot, including .301 at Huntsville.

2001

- Began the season with the Colorado Rockies organization before being traded to the Brewers...was acquired by Milwaukee along with pitchers Mike DeJean and Mark Leiter in exchange for pitchers Juan Acevedo and Kane Davis and infielder Jose Flores on April 4.
- Began the season at Triple A Indianapolis...batted .240 with 28 RBI over the course of 127 games at Indy...went a season-high 4-for-4 with a double, triple, an RBI and 2 runs scored against Durham on June 7.
- Hit .280 during the month of June, his highest average in any month of the season...equaled his season-high with 4 hits vs. Toledo on July 23, driving in a pair of runs and scoring 3.
- Recalled by Milwaukee on Sept. 4...made 8 starts for the Brewers at 2nd base...collected a career-best 3 hits on Oct. 3 vs. St. Louis, his first career multi-hit game .

2000

- Posted impressive numbers at Double A Carolina and finished the season in the Majors...played almost exclusively at shortstop for the 1st time in his career...batted .300 with 3 HRs and 37 RBI over the course of 126 games.
- Named to the Southern League mid-season and post-season all-star teams...led the Southern League and the Rockies organization and was tied for 2nd among all Double-A players with his 48 stolen bases...was tops in the Southern League with 92 runs scored, while finishing tied for 2nd in the organization with Salem's Chone Figgins and behind Colorado Spring's Phil Hiatt (106).

- Named the organization's June Player of the Month after batting .374 (34-91) with a home run, 9 RBI and 14 stolen bases...hit in 12 straight games July 30-Aug. 12 (.326, 15-46).
- Made his Major League debut Sept. 2 vs. Milwaukee, a pinch-hit strikeout...pinch ran and stole his first Major League base, Sept. 3 vs. Milwaukee.
- Singled off Los Angeles Matt Herges for his 1st Major League hit on Sept. 17 at Dodger Stadium...would hit in career-best 3 consecutive games Sept. 17 - 21.
- Collected 1st extra-base hit Sept. 20 vs San Diego (double)....plated his 1st run on Sept. 21 vs San Diego.

Minor League Notes

- Made debuts at Double A Carolina and Triple A Colorado Springs in 1999...batted a combined .286 (114-399) with 2 home runs, 32 RBI and 25 stolen bases.
- Opened the 1999 season at Carolina ...promoted to Colorado Springs in mid-May...returned to Carolina June 5 after going 7-for-43...collected 5 hits on July 25 at Greenville...drove in 4 runs on Aug. 12 vs Greenville in a 13-1 win.
- Following 2 seasons at High A Salem, spent the 1998 season at Class A Asheville...batted .287 with 6 home runs, 48 runs batted in and 93 runs scored.
- Spent the 1997 season at Salem...batted .222 with 1 home run and 30 runs batted in over the course of 93 games.
- Playing for the first time in the advanced Carolina League, he hit .223 in 1996 with 28 runs batted in and 30 steals...he also drew 61 walks and his .345 on base percentage stood 122 points above his batting average.
- Split the 1995 season between Asheville and Class A Portland...combined to swipe 51 bases between the 2 stops...tied Terry Jones for the organizational lead...opened the year with Asheville...hit .228 in 48 games with Asheville...moved to short-season Class A Portland in June...batted .251 and stole 28 bases in 58 games with Portland...combined to hit .242 (87-360) with 54 walks in 106 games.
- Made his pro debut in the Arizona Rookie League in 1994...led the league with 35 walks...finished 3rd on the circuit with 20 stolen bases...finished the season with a .228 average and a .377 on-base percentage.

Miscellaneous

- Full name is **Elvis Mendez Pena**.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Arizona Rockies	.228	49	171	31	39	5	2	0	9	1	0	6	*35	47	20	12	21
1995	Asheville	.228	48	145	27	33	2	0	0	4	3	0	4	28	32	23	6	11
	Portland	.251	58	215	29	54	6	3	0	18	3	0	1	26	45	28	7	11
1996	Salem	.223	102	341	48	76	9	4	0	28	13	1	3	61	70	30	16	19
1997	Salem	.222	93	279	41	62	9	2	1	30	14	3	2	37	53	16	6	20
1998	Asheville	.287	115	428	93	123	24	4	6	48	7	2	14	70	85	41	12	29
1999	Carolina	.301	110	356	57	107	24	6	2	31	8	2	6	48	64	21	6	13
	Colorado Springs	.163	13	43	5	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	7	4	1	7
2000	Carolina	.300	126	477	*92	143	16	7	3	37	4	1	10	69	76	*48	13	33
	COLORADO	.333	10	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2001	Indianapolis	.240	127	437	56	105	15	3	1	28	7	2	8	30	76	12	5	31
	MILWAUKEE	.225	15	40	5	9	2	0	0	6	0	1	1	6	6	2	0	1
2002	Huntsville	.277	89	300	42	83	10	4	1	24	4	3	5	38	58	25	10	12
	Indianapolis	.258	34	97	17	25	4	1	1	6	1	0	4	10	19	7	3	5
Minor League Totals		.261	964	3289	538	857	125	36	15	264	65	14	64	455	632	275	97	212
Major League Totals		.245	25	49	6	12	3	0	0	7	0	1	1	7	7	3	0	1

* Led League

1993 Signed as non-drafted free agent by Colorado, June 22...signed by Julian Gonzalez.
2001 Obtained by Milwaukee with RHP Mark Leiter and RHP Mike DeJean from Colorado for RHP Juan Acevedo, RHP Kane Davis and IF Jose Flores, April 4.
2002 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Dec. 20.

Mark Quinn

Outfielder

Height, Weight:
6-1, 195

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
La Jolla, Calif.

Birthdate (Age):
May 21, 1974 (28)

Birthplace:
La Miranda, Calif.

Acquired:
Selected in 11th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
3 years, 22 days

Career Notes

- Quinn owns a .282 career batting average with 45 home runs and 167 RBI in 293 big league games.
- Became just the 4th player in Major League history to hit 2 homers in his Major League debut when he accomplished the feat vs. Anaheim on Sept. 14, 1999.

2002

- Missed the majority of the season due to injury...opened the season on the Disabled List with a fractured rib and missed the 1st 33 games of the season...suffered the cracked rib while kung fu fighting with his brother prior to Spring Training...was reinstated from the D.L. on May 12.
- Played in just 23 games before being placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 8 with a left hamstring strain...had hit safely in 4 straight games prior to the injury.
- Went 18-for-76 (.237) with 2 home runs and 11 RBI and 5 walks in between D.L. stints...had a season-best 3 hits vs. Texas (game 2) on May 26 with a home run and a season-best 3 RBI.
- Became the all-time Major League leader for home runs by a player whose last name begins with Q (45) with his home run vs. Texas on May 26.
- Hit .348 (8-23) vs. left-handed pitchers, compared to .189 (10-53) off right-handers.

2001

- Began the season as the starting left fielder, but moved to right after Jermaine Dye was traded on July 24...he hit .270 (69-for-256) in 65 games with 12 homers and 34 RBI before the move and batted .270 with just 5 homers and 26 RBI afterwards.
- Was named the Royals Player of the Month for April after leading the team in batting average (.324), total bases (69), slugging percentage (.657), hits (34), RBI (24), home runs (9) and stolen bases (4)...he hit safely in 20 of the 25 games for the month.
- Put together a career-best 14-game hitting streak from April 4-18...he hit .429 during the streak (24-for-56) with 4 doubles, 7 home runs and 15 RBI.
- Had a career-high 5 RBI vs. Minnesota on April 8 in KC's 15-4 win...he also hit his 3rd home run and went 3-for-5.

Quinn's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg.	.294	2000
Hits	147	2000
HR	20	2000
RBI	78	2000
SB	9	2001
Hit Streak	14	2001

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – 3 times
Last: at Minn, 8/5/01

Home Runs
2 – 5 times
Last: vs. Chi, 8/23/01

RBI
5 – vs. Minn, 4/8/01

SB
1 – 17 times
Last: vs. Tex., 5/26/02

- Was placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 9 with a strained left hamstring...was reinstated on July 6 after spending 11 games on a rehab assignment in Omaha (AAA).
- Hit .300 (60-for-200) before the All-Star Break, recording 15 doubles, 1 triple and 11 home runs...drove in 31 runs and ranked 2nd on the team with a .550 slugging percentage with 110 total bases.
- Following the All-Star Break, he hit just .245 (62-for-253) with 6 home runs and 29 RBI...slugging percentage fell to .387.
- Tied a career-high with 4 hits vs. Houston on July 7 for his 2nd career 4-hit game...he went 4-for-5 in the game with a pair of doubles and a season-high 3 runs scored.
- Matched his career high with 4 hits at Minnesota on Aug. 5...finished with 2 doubles, a run scored and 2 RBI.
- Belted a pair of home runs vs. Chicago on Aug. 23 for his 5th career multi-homer game...drove in 3 runs in the 7-6 loss.
- Drove in 10 runs in a 6-game stretch from Aug. 22-28, going 9-for-24 (.375) with a double and 3 home runs.
- Drew just 12 walks on the season in 453 at bats, among the lowest walks-per-plate appearance ratios in the Majors...8 of his 12 walks came at Kauffman Stadium.
- Went 241 plate appearances without an unintentional walk from May 8 to Aug. 29, a span of 102 games.
- Was the team's top hitter in interleague play, hitting .370 (10-for-27) with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 1 home run, despite playing in just 7 of the 15 games.
- Batted .288 (36-for-125) with 6 home runs and 11 RBI against left-handers, while hitting .262 with 11 home runs and 49 RBI against right-handed pitchers.
- Hit .356 (26-for-73) with 7 doubles, 4 home runs and 15 RBI in 18 games against the Minnesota Twins.

2000

- Finished the year leading all American League rookies in batting (.294), home runs (20), slugging percentage (.488), and on-base percentage (.342)...also finished 2nd in RBI (78), extra-base hits (55), total bases (244), multi-hit games (42) and doubles (T2nd-33).
- Finished 3rd in voting with 56 points for the BBWAA's American League Rookie of the Year Award behind Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki and Oakland's Terrence Long.
- Made 128 starts for the Royals – 48 at designated hitter and 80 in the outfield.
- Also led all American League rookies with 9 outfield assists despite playing just 80 games in the field...committed just 2 errors.
- Connected for a pair of home runs at Minnesota on April 19, both off Eric Milton...they were his first 2 home runs of the season and his 3rd career 2-home run game in just his 32nd big league contest.
- Optioned to Omaha (AAA) on June 3 after batting .279 with 7 home runs and 26 RBI for Kansas City...hit .377 (23-for-61) with 3 homers and 13 RBI in 13 games with Omaha.
- Recalled by the Royals on June 21...went 98-for-325 (.302) with 23 doubles, 2 triples, 13 homers and 52 RBI in 87 games after his recall.
- Hit .266 with 11 home runs and 38 RBI before the All-Star break, but batted .317 with 9 homers and 40 RBI in the 2nd half of the season.
- Belted a pair of homers vs. Baltimore on Aug. 11, both coming off Mike Mussina...it was his 2nd 2-homer game of the year and 4th of his Major League career...also doubled to give him 10 total bases in the game, tying Johnny Damon for the most by a Royal in a single game in 2000.
- Put together a 13-game hitting streak between July 23 and Aug. 5...went 20-for-55 (.364) during the 13-game streak.
- Notched his 1st career grand slam with a blast off of Dave Eiland in the 3rd inning of Kansas City's 8-2 win at Tampa Bay on Sept. 3.

- Tied a franchise mark for most doubles by a rookie by stroking his 33rd of the year on Sept. 27 vs. Detroit...Kevin Seitzer also had 33 doubles during his 1987 rookie campaign.
- Batted .359 (37-for-103) with 6 homers and 19 RBI vs. lefthanders and batted .277 (110-for-397) with 14 home runs and 59 RBI against righthanders.
- Hit .243 (43-for-177) as the Royals designated hitter and batted .325 (98-for-302) when playing left field.

1999

- Earned Royals Minor League Player of the Year and Pacific Coast League Rookie of the Year honors after an outstanding season with Omaha (AAA).
- Paced the loop with a .360 average while belting 25 homers and 84 RBI...it was the 2nd straight year he had won his league's batting title.
- Named to the PCL postseason All-Star team and the Triple-A postseason All-Star teams as selected by *Baseball America* and Topps...finished 3rd in the league in slugging percentage (.598), 5th in hits (154) and 5th in on-base percentage (.409).
- Named the PCL Player of the Week for July 26-Aug. 1.
- Voted the league's best defensive outfielder in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade mid-season survey of the league's managers.
- Posted one of the most impressive Major League debuts on Sept. 14 vs. Anaheim...became the 4th player in Major League history to hit 2 homers in his debut...recorded his 1st hit off Mike Fyhrie, a double in the 4th inning...drilled his 1st big league homer off Fyhrie in the 6th frame, then launched his 2nd dinger against Shigetoshi Hasegawa in the 8th.
- Belted 2 homers and 3 hits on Sept. 20 at Seattle...collected 4 RBI on Sept. 24 at Detroit.
- Earned Royals Player of the Month for September...finished the month and his 1st big league stint with a .333 clip (20-for-60) with 4 doubles, 6 homers and 18 RBI in 17 games.

Minor League Notes

- Quinn was Kansas City's 11th round selection in the 1995 June Free Agent Draft.
- Hit .284 with 6 homers and 37 RBI in 44 games with Spokane (A) in the Northwest League in his 1st professional season in 1995...was the NWL's Player of the Week for Aug. 7-13.
- Batted .302 with 9 homers and 71 RBI for Lansing (A) in the Midwest League in 1996... finished 3rd in the Royals Minor League system and was tied for 10th in the Midwest League in batting.
- Began the 1997 season at Wilmington (A) where he hit .308 with 16 home runs and 71 RBI in 87 contests...paced the club in RBI and was 2nd in homers...promoted to Wichita (AA) on July 29 where he hit at a .375 clip with a pair of homers and 19 RBI in 26 contests.
- Led the Texas League and tied for 7th among all Minor Leaguers with a .349 batting average for Wichita in 1998...earned a spot in the Texas League mid-season All-Star game and was selected as an outfielder on the Texas League postseason All-Star team...named to the 1998 Topps/NAPBL Class AA All-Star team.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Mark David Quinn** is single...graduated from Clements High School in Sugar Land, Texas in 1991.
- Attended Rice University in Houston where he was a teammate of Jose Cruz, Jr.
- Serves as an instructor for the Royals Youth Instructional Clinics and supports Buses for Baseball.

Quinn's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Left Field	.986	142	262	13	4	279	1
Right Field	.973	70	141	5	4	150	1
Center Field	1.000	1	2	1	0	4	0

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Spokane	.284	44	162	28	46	12	2	6	37	0	3	5	15	28	0	1	8
1996	Lansing	.302	113	437	63	132	23	3	9	71	0	6	5	43	54	14	8	7
1997	Wilmington	.308	87	299	51	92	22	3	16	71	0	6	8	42	47	3	2	6
	Wichita	.375	26	96	26	36	13	0	2	19	0	0	3	15	19	1	1	1
1998	Wichita	*.349	100	372	82	130	26	6	16	84	0	7	10	43	54	4	1	8
1999	Omaha	*.360	107	428	67	154	27	0	25	84	0	4	10	28	69	7	9	4
	KANSAS CITY	.333	17	60	11	20	4	1	6	18	0	0	1	4	11	1	0	1
2000	KANSAS CITY	.294	135	500	76	147	33	2	20	78	3	3	3	35	91	5	2	2
	Omaha	.377	13	61	8	23	5	0	3	13	0	1	0	0	8	0	1	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	.269	118	453	57	122	31	2	17	60	0	1	7	12	69	9	5	5
	Omaha	.186	11	43	4	8	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	.237	23	76	9	18	4	0	2	11	1	0	2	5	15	2	1	0
	Omaha	.179	12	39	4	7	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0
	Wichita	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.323	515	1945	333	628	132	15	79	385	0	27	43	190	296	29	23	31
Major League Totals		.282	293	1089	153	307	72	5	45	167	4	4	13	56	186	17	8	8

*-Led League

1995 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.

Quinn's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.231	13	3	1	1	.312	77	24	5	16
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	.322	59	19	2	7
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	.300	50	15	2	9
Chicago	.267	15	4	0	3	.295	112	33	7	18
Cleveland	.333	18	6	0	3	.277	112	31	1	18
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.228	92	21	1	15
Minnesota	.071	14	1	0	1	.331	130	43	9	24
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.290	62	18	3	6
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.237	76	18	3	16
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.212	66	14	4	8
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	.269	52	14	2	6
Texas	.250	16	4	1	3	.242	66	16	1	8
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	.308	65	20	2	7
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.500	2	1	0	0
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.150	20	3	0	1
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.346	26	9	2	6
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.556	9	5	1	1
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.231	13	3	0	1
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.000	0	0	0	0
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	.310	187	58	13	33
May	.241	58	14	2	8	.252	222	56	6	29
June	.222	18	4	0	3	.216	51	11	1	10
July	-	-	-	-	-	.285	193	55	8	25
August	-	-	-	-	-	.310	200	62	8	28
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	.275	236	65	9	42
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.250	32	8	2	7	.292	527	154	26	83
Road	.227	44	10	0	4	.272	562	153	19	84
Day	.375	24	9	1	7	.301	335	101	17	71
Night	.173	52	9	1	4	.273	754	206	28	96
Natural Grass	.237	76	18	2	11	.275	952	262	38	148
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	.328	137	45	7	19
Before ASG	.237	76	18	2	11	.275	505	139	24	80
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	.288	584	168	21	87
vs. LHP	.348	23	8	1	6	.323	260	84	14	37
vs. RHP	.189	53	10	1	5	.269	829	223	31	130
with RISP	.238	21	5	0	8	.271	292	79	3	105
Bases Loaded	.250	4	1	0	2	.214	28	6	1	19
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.091	11	1	0	3
Desig. Hitter	.259	27	7	0	3	.272	283	77	10	36

Quinn's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.289	38	11	0	4	Network Associates Col.	.220	41	9	2	12
Camden Yards	.087	23	2	0	1	Safeco Field	.189	37	7	3	6
Fenway Park	.385	26	10	1	6	Tropicana Field	.276	29	8	1	4
Comiskey Park	.333	60	20	2	6	Ballpark in Arlington	.200	30	6	0	3
Jacobs Field	.295	61	18	1	8	SkyDome	.342	38	13	0	3
Tiger Stadium	.333	12	4	1	6	Wrigley Field	.000	9	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.200	30	6	0	6	Minute Maid Park	.231	13	3	1	4
Kauffman Stadium	.292	527	154	26	83	Three Rivers Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Metrodome	.348	69	24	6	12	PNC Park	.250	12	3	0	1
Yankee Stadium	.273	33	9	1	2						

Joe Randa
Third Baseman

Height, Weight:
5-11, 190

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Leawood, Kan.

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 18, 1969 (33)

Birthplace:
Milwaukee, Wis.

Acquired:
Obtained from New York Mets in exchange for Juan LeBron, Dec. 10, 1998

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
7 years, 114 days

Career Notes

- Randa has been part of 5 different organizations – the Royals, Pirates, Diamondbacks, Tigers and Mets – but never put on a uniform for 2 of those franchises, spending only hours with Arizona and less than a week with the Mets.
- Owns a .285 career average with 78 home runs and 515 RBI...is a .304 lifetime hitter (309-for-1016) with men in scoring position.
- Has hit at a .288 clip with 62 home runs and 405 RBI as a Royal.
- Logged a .341 average (90-for-264) in interleague contests during the past 4 seasons.

2002

- Recorded the 3rd-highest batting average on the team, hitting .282 after hitting just .253 in 2001...finished 4th on the team with 80 runs batted in.
- Led the team in sacrifice flies (11) and was hit by pitch a team-high 9 times.
- Tied a career-high with 36 doubles, matching his previous best set in 1999.
- Ranked 2nd among A.L. 3rd basemen with a .972 fielding percentage, committing just 10 errors in 352 total chances...finished with 108 putouts and 234 assists while turning 12 double plays.
- Randa's .972 fielding percentage (10 errors in 352 chances) was the 2nd best season percentage of his career...had a career-best .980 mark in 1998 with Detroit (7 errors in 354 chances).
- Ranked 8th among A.L. hitters with a .321 (42-131) average against left-handed pitchers...hit .270 against right-handers (113-418).
- Hit .317 during interleague play, going 20-for-63 and driving in 18 runs in 17 games...his 18 RBI were tied 3rd-most in the Majors...has a .341 (90-264) career mark in interleague play.
- Compiled a season-best 10-game hitting streak from Aug. 27-Sept. 11.
- Recorded his 1,000th career hit in a 3-for-6 performance vs. Tampa Bay on Aug. 9...collected his 500th career RBI at Tampa Bay on Aug. 16.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on Aug. 28 vs. Oakland.

Randa's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg.	.314	1999
Hits	197	1999
HR	16	1999
RBI	106	2000
SB	13	1996
Hit Streak	18	1999

Game Highs:

Hits
5 – 3 times
Last: at Minn., 5/12/01

Home Runs
2 – 4 times
Last: at Tor., 4/5/00

RBI
5 – 3 times
Last: vs. TB., 5/16/01

SB
2 – vs. Chi., 5/5/00

- Was a model of consistency, hitting .289 before the All-Star Break and .276 after the break.
- Moved to 9th on the Royals career charts with 161 doubles as a Royal...also ranks tied for 9th in hit by pitch (25).
- Hit a walk-off home run off Hideki Irabu in the 9th inning on May 26 vs. Texas in the 1st game of a doubleheader for a 7-5 win...was the 1st walk-off home run by the Royals in 2002.
- Also homered off Irabu in the 9th inning of KC's 10-7 win at Texas on May 31...he hit the 3rd homer of the inning as Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney and Randa hit consecutive homers to break a 7-7 tie.
- Hit .279 in the month of April, .315 in May, .301 in June, .202 in July, .299 in August and .296 in September.
- Led the team with 23 RBI in June, while adding 4 homers.
- Hit .332 (70-211) with 49 RBI in the Royals 62 wins.
- Hit just .267 (40-15) in 2002 with runners in scoring position, but owns a lifetime average of .334 (339-1,016) with RISP.
- Had a 3-for-3 day with 2 doubles and 3 RBI in a 5-4 loss at Montreal on June 18.
- Doubled in the 1st inning of KC's 13-12, 10-inning victory over Cleveland on July 21 for his 200th career double...he hit his 201st in the 5th inning.

2001

- Randa posted his lowest batting average since his 1995 rookie season, hitting under .300 for just the 2nd time in 6 years...finished with a .253 average, 13 home runs and 83 RBI.
- Led A.L. third basemen in double plays turned (31) and ranked 2nd with a .966 fielding percentage, trailing Oakland's Eric Chavez (.972).
- Batted .315 (53-for-168) on the year with runners in scoring position to raise his lifetime average with men in scoring position to .311 (269-for-866)...has posted a .316 average (166-for-525) with runners in scoring position over the past 3 seasons.
- Hit .253 before the All-Star Break (82-for-324)...was 2nd on the team with 20 doubles...drove in 51 runs before the break, but just 32 in the 2nd half of the season while hitting .253.
- Recorded 38 multi-hit games on the season and drove in 2 or more runs in 16 contests.
- Overcame a sluggish April (18-for-97, .186) to storm through May with a team-best .358 average (38-for-106) and 20 RBI.
- Hit a game-tying, 2-run homer in the 4th inning at Toronto on April 21...he then hit the game-winning single in the 13th inning to notch a 5-4 win and finish with 4 hits.
- Hammered a 3-run home run off Derek Lowe in the 11th inning at Boston on April 29 to give KC an 11-8 victory and claim the series over the Red Sox.
- Tied a career-high with 5 hits at Minnesota on May 12, going 5-for-6 with 3 doubles in the game...it was the 29th 5-hit game in Royals history and Randa's 3rd in 3 years...only George Brett has more 5-hit games than Randa (5).
- Posted 6 games with 2 or more doubles, including a career-high 3 at Minnesota on May 12...he hit 6 doubles in a 4-game stretch from May 10-13.
- Hit his 1st career grand slam, a 1-out walk-off homer in the 9th vs. Tampa Bay's Esteban Yan on May 16 to give the Royals a 9-5 win...he also tied a career-high with 5 RBI...it marked the 1st walk-off grand slam in a 9-inning game in club history and was the 1st walk-off grand slam for the Royals since May 14, 1990 when Rey Palacios connected off Jeff Reardon in the 10th inning of a 9-5 win over Boston.
- Compiled a 10-game hit streak from May 9-20, going 20-for-43 (.465).
- Hit a 2-run single in the 1st inning vs. Cleveland on June 23, capping KC's scoring in a 3-2 victory vs. the division champs.

- Played at 2nd base on July 8, 2000 in a 14-5 loss to Houston...it was his 1st appearance at 2nd since Aug. 30, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay (with Detroit).
- Put together an 8-game hitting streak from Aug. 18-29...went 10-for-36 during the streak with 4 doubles, 1 home run and 9 RBI.
- Missed 3 games from Aug. 25-28 with a strained hamstring...returned to the lineup on Aug. 29 and made 5 straight starts as the designated hitter.
- Hit a 3-run homer off Pat Davis to spark a 7-run 6th inning as KC rallied from a 7-0 deficit to hand Texas an 8-7 loss in 11 innings on Sept. 1 at Kauffman Stadium...it was the Royals largest come-from-behind victory of the season and tied for the 2nd largest comeback in club history.
- Went 3-for-4 with a double and a home run at Chicago on Sept. 21...it was his 1st home run since Sept. 1 vs. Texas and was the 1st time he had recorded 2 extra-base hits in a game since June 26 (2 doubles), a span of 64 games.
- Hit safely in 15 of his final 20 games to close out the season, going 23-for-74 (.311) with 5 doubles, 4 home runs and 8 RBI.
- Managed just a .197 average (13-for-66) in 18 interleague games after hitting .422 (57-for-135) against the N.L. during the 2 previous seasons...batted .364 (4-for-11) in Kansas City's 3-game series against St. Louis as well as the 3-game series at Milwaukee.
- Hit .344 (22-for-64) and drove in 12 runs in 15 games against the Twins.

2000

- Started 155 games at 3rd base and appeared in a career-high 158 games.
- Topped the 100-RBI mark for the 1st time in his career, finishing with 106...teamed with Mike Sweeney and Jermaine Dye to become just the 2nd trio in club history to each drive in 100 runs in the same season...Dye, Sweeney and Carlos Beltran accomplished the feat in 1999.
- Connected for a pair of homers off Chris Carpenter at Toronto on April 5, leading the Royals to a 4-3 victory, their 1st win of the 2000 campaign...it was his 4th career 2-home run game.
- Stole 2 bases in a game for the 1st time in his career on May 5 vs. Chicago.
- Notched three 4-hit games on the season – vs. Baltimore on April 11, vs. the Cubs on July 16 and at Texas on Sept. 15.
- Hit .330 (100-for-303) with 9 homers and 61 RBI at Kauffman Stadium and posted a .347 batting average (61-for-176) with 93 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Hit all 15 of his home runs off right-handed pitchers.
- Batted .343 (24-for-70) with 3 home runs and 13 RBI against National League teams.

1999

- Returned to the Royals after a 2-year hiatus...batted at a .314 clip with 16 home runs, 92 runs scored and 84 RBI.
- Finished 6th in the A.L. with a team-leading 197 hits...it then ranked as the 5th-highest single season total in club history and the most hits by a Royal since Kevin Seitzer recorded 207 hits in 1987.
- Tied for 5th in the A.L. with 8 triples and finished 5th in the league with 628 at-bats.
- Homered in his 1st at-bat of the season, a solo shot off Boston's Pedro Martinez on Opening Day, April 5, in Kansas City.
- Stole home on the front end of a double steal at Minnesota on May 10.
- Named the Royals Player of the Month in both June (.358-3-16) and July (.442-6-19).
- Tied a club record with 2 triples in a game on June 8 vs. St. Louis.
- Established a club record with 10 consecutive hits from June 8-12...had a single in his final at-bat against St. Louis on June 8, recorded 3 singles and 2 doubles en route to the first 5-hit game of his career the next day against the Cardinals (the 25th 5-hit game in club history), was 3-for-3 with a pair of homers and a double on June 11 at Pittsburgh, then singled in his 1st at-bat the following day at Pittsburgh...the previous club record was 8

consecutive hits, set by Amos Otis in 1970 and matched by George Brett in 1980.

- The hot stretch earned him American League Player-of-the-Week honors for June 7-13...led the league in slugging (1.083), on-base percentage (.593), runs (10) and total bases (26).
- Named the American League Player of the Month for July after becoming just the 3rd Royal in history to record 50 or more hits in a month (George Brett, 52 in Aug. 1980 and Willie Wilson, 51 in July 1982)...led the league with 50 hits and a .442 average, scoring 21 runs while driving in 19.
- Hit safely in a career-high 18 straight games from July 1-21, hitting .486 (36-for-74).
- Homered twice in a game on 3 occasions: June 11 at Pittsburgh, July 6 at Chicago White Sox and July 25 vs. Oakland...had never homered twice in a game previously.
- Led all players with a .508 average (33-for-65) in interleague play.
- Led all 3rd basemen in putouts (119), assists (314), total chances (455) and double plays (29).

1998

- Spent the year with Detroit...batted .233 prior to the All-Star break and .287 after the break.
- Ranked 2nd among A.L. 3rd basemen and tied for 3rd in the Majors with a .976 fielding percentage.
- Had a 40-game errorless streak snapped on June 14 at Kansas City, the longest streak by a Tiger 3rd baseman since 1996.
- Named American League Player of the Week for the week of Sept. 7-13...was 10-for-21, .476, with 2 doubles, 2 homers and 6 RBI.
- Hit safely in 25 of his final 33 games to raise his average from .229 to .254.
- Belted a home run off Roger Clemens on Sept. 26, making him 1 of just 2 right-handed batters to connect off Clemens in 1998.
- Traded to the New York Mets on Dec. 4 in exchange for RHP Willie Blair...dealt to the Royals 6 days later in exchange for OF Juan LeBron.

1997

- Topped the .300 mark for the 2nd consecutive year while seeing his 1st National League action with the Pittsburgh Pirates...tied for 3rd in the senior circuit with 9 triples.
- Led the club with a .317 average (38-for-120) with runners in scoring position.
- Fractured the small finger on his left hand while sliding head-first into 3rd base on June 27...on the Disabled List from June 28-July 27.
- Selected by Arizona in the 3rd round of the expansion draft on Nov. 18...traded the same day to Detroit with Gabe Alvarez and Matt Drews in exchange for Travis Fryman.

1996

- Hit .303 in 110 games for the Royals in his 1st full Major League season...collected 3 hits in his final game to reach the .300 plateau.
- Led the Royals with a .349 average (29-for-83) with runners in scoring position.
- Was on the D.L. from May 5-27 with torn cartilage in his left knee.
- Traded to Pittsburgh with pitchers Jeff Granger, Jeff Martin and Jeff Wallace from the Royals in exchange for infielders Jay Bell and Jeff King, Dec. 13.

1995

- Began the season with Kansas City but optioned to Omaha in early July...returned to the parent team in September to close out the year.
- Collected his 1st Major League hit off California's Mark Langston on May 14.
- Hit his 1st big league home run off Seattle's Dave Fleming at Kauffman Stadium on May 16.

Minor League Notes

- Randa was selected by the Royals in the 11th round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft.
- Was a unanimous choice as MVP in the Northwest League while playing for Eugene (A) in 1991...led the league in hits, total bases (150) and on-base percentage (.438)...also led the league's 3rd basemen in fielding (.923)...named to *Baseball America's* Short-Season A All-Star team and to the Topps Class A Short-Season/Rookie All-Star team...named the league's 2nd-best prospect.
- Split the 1992 season between Class A squads in Appleton and Baseball City...hit a combined .290 with 6 homers and 55 RBI in 123 games...selected to play in the mid-season Midwest League All-Star game...promoted to Baseball City on July 4.
- Tied for 9th in the Southern League in hitting in 1993 while playing for Memphis (AA)...played in the Double-A All-Star game and was named to the league's postseason All-Star team.
- Spent the 1994 season at Omaha (AAA) and led all American Association 3rd basemen in games (127), chances (433), putouts (85), assists (324) and double plays (28).

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Joseph Gregory Randa** and his wife Bethany have 2 children, Jacob (12-14-98) and Justin (10-12-00).
- Graduated from Kettle-Moraine High School in Wales, Wis., in 1988...lettered in baseball, football, basketball and tennis and helped his baseball squad to the state title as a senior...played baseball at Indian River Community College in Florida and at the University of Tennessee.
- Joe and Bethany support the Sunshine Center School, which provides educational services to children with disabilities...served as an ESPN Radio analyst during the 1999 playoffs.
- Purchased tickets in 2002 for underpriviledged kids through Royals Roundup...he and Bethany co-chaired the 2002 Going the Distance Gala.
- Served as the Honorary Chairman of the National Kidney Foundation Gift of Life Walk in October 2000.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Eugene	.338	72	275	53	*93	20	2	11	59	0	4	6	46	29	6	1	14
1992	Appleton	.301	72	266	55	80	13	0	5	43	0	6	6	34	37	6	2	12
	Baseball City	.275	51	189	22	52	7	0	1	12	1	1	2	12	21	4	3	6
1993	Memphis	.295	131	505	74	149	31	5	11	72	0	10	3	39	64	8	7	25
1994	Omaha	.275	127	455	65	125	27	2	10	51	5	5	8	30	49	5	2	24
1995	KANSAS CITY	.171	34	70	6	12	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	6	17	0	1	3
	Omaha	.275	64	233	33	65	10	2	8	33	1	1	2	22	33	2	2	6
1996	KANSAS CITY	.303	110	337	36	102	24	1	6	47	2	4	1	26	47	13	4	10
	Omaha	.111	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1997	PITTSBURGH	.302	126	443	58	134	27	9	7	60	4	5	6	41	64	4	2	21
	Calgary	.364	3	11	4	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1
1998	DETROIT	.254	138	460	56	117	21	2	9	50	3	3	7	41	70	8	7	7
1999	KANSAS CITY	.314	156	628	92	197	36	8	16	84	1	7	3	50	80	5	4	22
2000	KANSAS CITY	.304	158	612	88	186	29	4	15	106	1	10	6	36	66	6	3	19
2001	KANSAS CITY	.253	151	581	59	147	34	2	13	83	1	6	6	42	80	3	2	13
2002	KANSAS CITY	.282	151	549	63	155	36	5	11	80	2	11	9	46	69	2	1	10
A.L. Totals		.283	898	3237	400	916	182	22	71	455	10	41	32	247	429	37	22	84
N.L. Totals		.302	126	443	58	134	27	9	7	60	4	5	6	41	64	4	2	21
Minor League Totals		.256	649	2386	365	610	136	21	54	334	11	32	33	228	302	35	19	109
Major League Totals		.285	1024	3680	458	1050	209	31	78	515	14	46	38	288	493	41	24	105

1991 Selected by Royals in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Wil Rutenschroer.
1996 Obtained by Pittsburgh with Jeff Granger, Jeff Martin and Jeff Wallace in exchange for Jay Bell and Jeff King, Dec. 13.
1997 Selected by Arizona in the 3rd round of the MLB Expansion Draft, Nov. 18.
Obtained by Detroit with Gabe Alvarez and Matt Drews from Arizona in exchange for infielder Travis Fryman, Nov. 18.
1998 Obtained by New York Mets from Detroit in exchange for pitcher Willie Blair, Dec. 4.
Obtained by Royals from the New York Mets in exchange for outfielder Juan LeBron, Dec. 10.

Randa's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
3rd Base	.930	930	661	1713	103	2477	155
2nd Base	.990	58	75	123	2	200	24
1st Base	1.000	8	25	3	0	28	3

Randa's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.206	34	7	1	2	.274	212	58	6	26
Baltimore	.238	21	5	0	2	.271	177	48	5	27
Boston	.313	16	5	1	2	.258	178	46	4	26
Chicago	.242	62	15	0	9	.281	331	93	7	43
Cleveland	.291	55	16	2	15	.281	303	85	8	53
Detroit	.348	66	23	0	7	.310	232	72	4	26
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.224	49	11	3	7
Minnesota	.265	68	18	0	7	.278	295	82	2	36
New York	.348	23	8	0	1	.203	182	37	2	19
Oakland	.351	37	13	0	3	.297	222	66	4	32
Seattle	.182	22	4	0	0	.287	209	60	2	20
Tampa Bay	.348	23	8	1	6	.299	154	46	3	27
Texas	.387	31	12	3	8	.339	192	65	6	31
Toronto	.036	28	1	0	0	.260	177	46	5	25
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.000	11	0	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.211	38	8	0	1
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.400	75	30	4	12
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.200	45	9	0	6
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.324	37	12	1	5
Florida	.308	13	4	1	5	.286	49	14	1	7
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.281	64	18	1	9
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.289	38	11	1	3
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.277	101	28	1	10
Montreal	.667	9	6	0	4	.412	51	21	1	11
New York	.167	6	1	0	3	.355	31	11	0	8
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.379	29	11	0	7
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.224	49	11	2	8
St. Louis	.174	23	4	1	1	.388	85	33	3	19
San Diego	.417	12	5	1	5	.343	35	12	2	10
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	0	1
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.279	68	19	1	15	.247	572	141	13	77
May	.315	89	28	3	14	.307	635	195	13	84
June	.301	93	28	4	23	.290	614	178	14	109
July	.202	94	19	1	7	.286	559	160	12	63
August	.299	107	32	1	11	.267	643	172	10	89
September/October	.296	98	29	1	10	.311	657	204	16	94
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.293	276	81	6	47	.294	1831	538	41	290
Road	.271	273	74	5	33	.277	1849	512	37	225
Day	.304	168	51	7	27	.283	1078	305	34	161
Night	.273	381	104	4	53	.286	2602	745	44	354
Natural Grass	.282	485	137	11	69	.286	3007	860	65	421
Artificial Turf	.281	64	18	0	11	.282	673	190	13	94
Before ASG	.289	277	80	8	52	.283	1991	564	44	285
After ASG	.276	272	75	3	28	.288	1689	486	34	230
vs. LHP	.321	131	42	2	19	.291	937	273	11	126
vs. RHP	.270	418	113	9	61	.283	2743	777	67	389
with RISP	.267	150	40	2	66	.304	1016	309	21	428
Bases Loaded	.231	13	3	0	6	.286	84	24	1	64
Pinch Hitter	.219	32	7	0	4	.211	57	12	0	7
Desig. Hitter	.289	76	22	1	10	.277	141	39	4	28

Randa's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.248	109	27	3	12	Wrigley Field	.297	37	11	2	4
Camden Yards	.198	81	16	2	9	Cinergy Field	.238	21	5	0	4
Fenway Park	.273	99	27	2	14	Coors Field	.375	16	6	1	2
Comiskey Park	.281	167	47	6	19	Pro Player Stadium	.368	19	7	0	2
Jacobs Field	.280	157	44	4	25	Astrodome	.222	9	2	0	0
Tiger Stadium	.239	247	59	3	19	Minute Maid Park	.091	11	1	1	2
Comerica Park	.350	80	28	1	7	Dodger Stadium	.286	14	4	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.299	1413	423	35	238	County Stadium	.296	54	16	0	2
Metrodome	.264	148	39	1	16	Miller Park	.364	11	4	1	2
Yankee Stadium	.191	89	17	0	8	Olympic Stadium	.467	30	14	1	7
Network Associates Col.	.296	115	34	1	14	Shea Stadium	.333	30	10	0	8
Kingdome	.220	41	9	0	3	Veterans Stadium	.500	10	5	0	4
Safeco Field	.305	59	18	0	7	Three Rivers Stadium	.311	254	79	7	43
Tropicana Field	.241	79	19	0	9	PNC Park	.000	10	0	0	1
Ballpark in Arlington	.352	105	37	2	15	Busch Stadium	.355	31	11	1	4
SkyDome	.234	94	223	4	12	Qualcomm Stadium	.250	8	2	0	2
Turner Field	.222	18	4	0	1	3Com Park	.214	14	3	0	0

Desi Relaford

Infielder

Height, Weight:
5-9, 174

Bats/Throws:
Switch/Right

Resides:
Jacksonville, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
Sept. 16, 1973 (29)

Birthplace:
Valdosta, Ga.

Acquired:
Signed Minor League Free Agent, Jan. 10, 2003

Contract Status:
Signed through 2004

M.L. Service:
5 years, 64 days

Career Notes

- Has seen extensive big league action at 2nd base, 3rd base and shortstop...has been successful on 26 of 31 stolen base attempts (84 percent) over last 2 seasons, and has career 77 percent success rate (43-56) in swiping bags.

2002

- Named Mariners Unsung Hero by Seattle chapter of BBWAA.
- Showed versatility in his 1st season in the AL, making starts at 5 different positions...started 34 games at short, 25 at 3rd base, 14 in left field, 5 at 2nd base and 4 in right field.
- Hit safely in 59 of 82 starts...Mariners were 47-35 when he started...also made 11 pinch-hit appearances and 4 as a pinch-runner...appeared at 2 different defensive positions in a game 18 times, including 3 different (3B, SS, LF) once.
- Started at 3rd base April 11 at Anaheim before moving to left field, his 1st career appearance in the outfield...started in left field April 19 vs. Texas for 1st ML start in outfield.
- Had a pinch-hit sac-fly in the 9th inning April 20 vs. Texas to tie game at 2-2...Seattle won, 3-2, in 11 innings.
- Hit an RBI-single in the 8th inning vs. New York on April 27 for the Mariners only hit in a 1-0 win.
- Started in right field for 1st time in ML career April 28 vs. New York.
- Walked 4 times in 4 plate appearances May 11 vs. Boston.
- Reached safely in 6 straight plate appearances (2 singles, 4 walks) May 25-26 before pop-out in 4th inning May 26 vs. Baltimore.
- Hit safely in 12 of 13 games May 17-June 5 (14-37, .378), including a 7-game hit streak, May 30-June 5 (9-24, .375).
- Started 10 straight games at shortstop, June 1-10 (11-34, .324)...had a 6-game hit streak June 23-29 (7-20, .350)...hit .286 (22-77) in June.
- Homered in the 8th inning at Anaheim on July 20 to tie game at 6-6...the Mariners lost 7-6.
- Hit for the cycle over 4 consecutive at bats Aug. 13-14 vs. Boston...was 3-for-3 with a double and a triple on Aug. 13 and homered in his 1st at bat Aug. 14.
- Hit a home run Aug. 29 at Minnesota to break a 0-0 tie in the 8th inning of 2-0 Mariners win.
- Tied career-best with 4 hits (4-7) on Sept. 8 at Kansas City.

Relaford's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.302	2001
Hits	91	2001
HR	8	2001
RBI	46	2000
SB	13	01, 02
Hit Streak	13	2002

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – 4 times
Last: at KC, 9/8/02

Home Runs
2 – at Col., 5/8/01

RBI
5 – at LA, 5/27/00

SB
2 – 4 times
Last: at NYY, 7/7/01

2003 MEDIA GUIDE

- Posted a career-best 13-game hitting streak from Aug. 27-Sept. 12 (28-58, .483), including 8 straight multi-hit games from Aug. 31-Sept. 9.

2001

- Spent the season with New York (NL) and established career highs in average (.302), doubles (27), home runs (8) and stolen bases (13).
- Played in 112 games, including 69 starts...saw action at 2nd base (54 games), 3rd base (20) and shortstop (25)...began campaign 0-for-7, but was 91-for-294 (.310) over the final 113 games.
- Hit .315 vs. right-handers (79-251) with 7 home runs...collected 24 multi-hit games, including 16 2-hit contests, 6 3-hit games and pair of 4-hit efforts...fashioned 1st career multi-homer game May 8 at Colorado, connecting for a pair of solo shots off Pedro Astacio.
- Made his ML pitching debut May 17 vs. San Diego...worked a perfect 9th inning, fanning Padres' Jose Nunez.
- Tied a career-high with 4 hits Sept. 8 at Florida, finishing 4-for-6 with a double and 3 RBI...
- Was 39-for-124 (.315) over his last 48 games.

2000

- Began 2000 with Philadelphia before being traded to San Diego in exchange for IF David Newhan Aug. 4...hit combined .215 with 5 HRs and 46 RBI in 128 games.
- Was perfect 13-for-13 in stolen base attempts, joining Carlos Beltran as the only Major League players to swipe as many as 13 bases without being caught.
- Hit .337 with runners in scoring position, which ranked 10th in NL.
- Made 122 starts at shortstop (80 with Phillies, 42 with San Diego)...had a career-high 5 RBI May 27 at Los Angeles...was hitting .221 (56-253) with 12 doubles, 3 home runs and 30 RBI in 83 games for Philadelphia at time of trade.
- Hit .205 (32-157) with 2 home runs and 16 RBI in 45 games with San Diego.

1999

- Was limited to just 65 games in 1999 due to torn ligaments in right wrist, hitting .242 with 1 HR and 26 RBI...was placed on DL June 17 and underwent surgery June 25, performed by hand specialist Dr. Randall Culp.
- Was activated Sept. 13...had career-high 12-game hitting streak April 6-24, going 14-40 (.350) with 9 RBI.

1998

- Spent 1st full season in Majors as Phillies' everyday shortstop in 1998...played in career-high 142 games.
- Belted his 1st big league home run April 26 vs. St. Louis, connecting off John Frascatore.
- Strung together 11-game hitting streak June 11-July 16, tied for tops among all NL rookies...hit .385 (15-39) during binge.
- Had career-high 4 hits with 4 RBI July 4 vs. Milwaukee.
- Drilled home run off Mets' southpaw Al Leiter Sept. 10 for 1st career right-handed homer.

1997

- Had a solid Triple-A campaign with Scranton in 1997 and was rewarded with his 2nd big league call-up to Philadelphia...was named International League's Best Defensive Shortstop and Best Infield Arm by Baseball America's poll of managers.
- Led all International League shortstops in assists (373), double plays (81) and chances (587), while finishing 2nd in putouts (180).
- Offensively, hit .267 and matched his best professional power output with 9 homers...also

had 34 doubles, 4 triples, 53 RBI and 29 stolen bases (in 37 attempts).

- Was on triple-A DL May 22-June 1 with a strained left hamstring....was recalled by the Phillies Sept. 2 and was 7-for-38 with 6 RBI and 3 stolen bases in 15 games.

1996

- Began 1996 in the Seattle organization, playing for triple-A Tacoma...was dealt to Philadelphia July 31 in exchange for LHP Terry Mulholland.
- Made his Major League debut with the Phillies Aug. 1, starting at shortstop in the nightcap of a doubleheader vs. St. Louis...collected 1st big league hit, singling off Cardinals' Andy Benes.
- Was optioned to triple-A Scranton Aug. 10, but was recalled to stay Sept. 3...overall with Philadelphia, played in 15 games and hit .175 (7-for-40) with 2 doubles and 1 RBI.

Minor League Notes

- Selected to Southern League's All-Star squad in 1995 after hitting .287 with 7 HRs and 27 RBI in 90 games for double-A Port City...named Southern League's "Best Defensive Shortstop" and "Most Exciting Player" by league managers...was promoted to triple-A level for 1st time Aug. 3, hitting .239 with 5 doubles in 30 games with Tacoma.
- Began 1994 at double-A Jacksonville, but was optioned to single-A Riverside May 14 after hitting just .203 in 37 games...had outstanding campaign with Riverside, batting .310 with 27 double, 5 triples, 5 home runs, 59 RBI and 27 stolen bases in 90 games...was named starting shortstop on California League's All-Star team.
- Spent 1st full year at double-A level with Jacksonville in 1993...played in 133 games, hitting .244 with 9 home runs, matching best professional total.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Desmond Lamont Relaford**...resides in Jacksonville, Fla...graduated from Sandalwood (Fla.) High School in 1991, where he received All-State honors in baseball...turned down a full scholarship to University of Tennessee to sign with Mariners.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Tucson	.270	46	163	36	44	7	3	0	18	1	5	1	22	24	17	2	18
1992	Peninsula	.216	130	445	53	96	18	1	3	34	4	6	1	39	88	27	7	52
1993	Jacksonville	.244	133	472	49	115	16	4	9	47	6	4	7	50	103	16	12	32
1994	Jacksonville	.203	37	143	24	29	7	3	3	11	2	2	0	22	28	10	1	4
	Riverside	.310	99	374	95	116	27	5	5	59	3	6	4	78	78	27	6	36
1995	Port City	.287	90	352	51	101	11	2	7	27	2	0	2	41	58	25	9	30
	Tacoma	.239	30	113	20	27	5	1	2	7	0	2	0	13	24	6	0	6
1996	Tacoma	.205	93	317	27	65	12	0	4	32	4	3	1	23	58	10	6	20
	PHILADELPHIA	.175	15	40	2	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	9	1	0	2
	Scranton	.235	21	85	12	20	4	1	1	11	1	1	1	8	19	7	1	6
1997	Scranton	.267	131	517	82	138	34	4	9	53	4	5	7	43	77	29	8	34
	PHILADELPHIA	.184	15	38	3	7	1	2	0	6	1	0	0	5	6	3	0	1
1998	PHILADELPHIA	.245	142	494	45	121	25	3	5	41	10	6	3	33	87	9	5	24
1999	PHILADELPHIA	.242	65	211	31	51	11	2	1	26	6	0	6	19	34	4	3	14
	Clearwater	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
2000	PHILADELPHIA	.221	83	253	29	56	12	3	3	30	2	1	9	48	45	5	0	24
	SAN DIEGO	.204	45	157	26	32	2	0	2	16	1	1	3	27	26	8	0	7
2001	NEW YORK (NL)	.302	112	301	43	91	27	0	8	36	2	5	5	27	65	13	5	10
2002	SEATTLE	.267	112	329	55	88	13	2	6	43	1	7	6	33	51	10	3	10
Minor League Totals		.252	812	2988	450	753	141	24	43	300	27	34	24	340	558	174	52	239
NL Totals		.244	477	1494	179	365	80	10	19	156	23	13	26	162	272	43	13	82
AL Totals		.267	112	329	55	88	13	2	6	43	1	7	6	33	51	10	3	10
Major League Totals		.248	589	1823	234	453	93	12	25	199	24	20	32	195	323	53	16	92

1991 Selected by Seattle in 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mariners scout John Ramey.
1996 Traded to the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for Terry Mulholland (LHP), July 31.
2000 Claimed off waivers by the San Diego Padres, Aug 4.
2000 Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets, Oct. 12.
2001 Traded to the San Francisco Giants with Tsuyoshi Shinjo (OF) in exchange for Shawn Estes (LHP), Dec. 16.
2002 Traded to the Seattle Mariners in exchange for David Bell (IF) and cash, Jan. 25.
2003 Signed with the Kansas City Royals, Jan. 10.

Relaford's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.953	412	566	1065	80	1711	230
2nd Base	.976	69	107	137	6	250	34
3rd Base	.951	58	35	62	5	102	2
Left Field	.937	25	27	3	2	32	0
Right Field	1.000	10	14	0	0	14	0

Relaford's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.220	41	9	1	5	.220	41	9	1	5
Baltimore	.250	24	6	0	2	.239	67	16	0	5
Boston	.357	14	5	1	7	.324	37	12	1	9
Chicago	.100	10	1	0	1	.100	10	1	0	1
Cleveland	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Detroit	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Kansas City	.441	34	15	0	4	.441	34	15	0	4
Minnesota	.556	18	10	1	3	.556	18	10	1	3
New York	.217	23	5	1	2	.284	67	19	1	5
Oakland	.239	46	11	0	3	.239	46	11	0	3
Tampa Bay	.176	17	3	0	1	.278	36	10	0	2
Texas	.233	43	10	2	7	.233	43	10	2	7
Toronto	.273	11	3	0	2	.188	32	6	0	3
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.218	55	12	2	5
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.222	135	30	1	16
Chicago	.222	9	2	0	4	.250	96	24	0	9
Cincinnati	.500	2	1	0	0	.275	51	14	1	8
Colorado	.200	5	1	0	0	.250	88	22	4	7
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.242	120	29	1	18
Houston	.083	12	1	0	1	.231	65	15	1	8
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.216	74	16	2	12
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.235	81	19	2	18
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	.288	153	44	1	15
New York	-	-	-	-	-	.177	124	22	1	9
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.289	45	13	1	6
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.234	64	15	1	3
St. Louis	.667	3	2	0	0	.313	83	26	1	7
San Diego	.300	10	3	0	1	.254	71	18	0	6
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.188	80	15	0	5
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.244	41	10	1	9	.281	235	66	5	32
May	.262	42	11	1	6	.268	343	92	7	46
June	.286	77	22	0	9	.269	334	90	1	35
July	.116	43	5	1	4	.207	241	50	2	17
August	.319	47	15	2	8	.243	259	63	4	24
September/October	.316	79	25	1	7	.224	411	92	6	45
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.272	147	40	1	21	.245	898	220	9	96
Road	.264	182	48	5	22	.252	925	233	16	103
Day	.243	103	25	1	12	.252	556	140	6	58
Night	.279	226	63	5	31	.247	1267	313	19	141
Natural Grass	.261	306	80	5	39	.244	1098	268	17	120
Artificial Turf	.348	23	8	1	4	.255	725	185	8	79
Before ASG	.271	166	45	2	25	.272	975	265	14	118
After ASG	.264	163	43	4	18	.222	848	188	11	81
vs. LHP	.202	89	18	1	7	.222	423	94	5	37
vs. RHP	.292	240	70	5	36	.256	1400	359	20	162
with RISP	.275	80	22	0	35	.269	428	115	1	162
Bases Loaded	.571	7	4	0	11	.340	50	17	0	46
Pinch Hitter	.111	9	1	0	2	.136	44	6	0	5

Relaford's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.192	26	5	1	3
Camden Yards	.163	43	7	0	4
Fenway Park	.400	5	2	0	2
Comiskey Park	.100	10	1	0	1
Jacobs Field	.000	4	0	0	0
Comerica Park	.000	3	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.421	19	8	0	3
Metrodome	.538	13	7	3	7
Yankee Stadium	.361	36	13	1	1
Network Associates Col.	.308	13	4	0	0
Safeco Field	.272	147	40	1	21
Tropicana Field	.166	12	2	0	1
Ballpark in Arlington	.364	22	8	2	5
SkyDome	.250	16	4	0	2
Bank One Ballpark	.226	31	7	1	4
Fulton County Stadium	.000	4	0	0	0
Turner Field	.267	60	16	0	9
Wrigley Field	.236	55	13	0	4

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Cinergy Field	.333	21	7	1	4
Coors Field	.286	35	10	3	4
Pro Player Stadium	.269	67	18	0	10
Astrodome	.118	17	2	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.321	28	9	1	5
Dodger Stadium	.200	35	7	2	9
County Stadium	.095	42	4	0	4
Miller Park	.800	5	4	1	2
Olympic Stadium	.306	85	26	1	7
Shea Stadium	.246	199	49	4	15
Veterans Stadium	.249	554	138	5	62
Three Rivers Stadium	.188	16	3	0	1
PNC Park	.400	5	2	0	0
Busch Stadium	.308	26	8	0	1
Qualcomm Stadium	.187	134	25	0	9
3Com Park	.000	8	0	0	0
Pacific Bell Park	.172	29	5	0	3

Brian Rose

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-3, 210

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Dartmouth, Mass.

Birthdate (Age):
Feb. 13, 1976 (27)

Birthplace:
New Bedford, Mass.

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League free agent, April 6, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
2 years, 157 days

Career Notes

- The former 3rd-round draft pick has seen action with Boston, Colorado, New York (NL) and Tampa Bay...has pitched in a total of 68 big league games, including 54 career starts.
- Has a 15-23 record and a 5.86 career ERA at the Major League level...had an outstanding Minor League career, posting a 52-25 mark with a 3.51 ERA in 668.2 innings...allowed just 167 walks while recording 492 strikeouts at the Minor League level.

2002

- Was signed as a free agent by the Royals on April 6, 2002 after undergoing Tommy John surgery on his right elbow on Oct. 2, 2001.
- Missed the 2002 regular season while recovering from surgery ...made 2 rehab starts with the Gulf Coast Royals, allowing 6 hits and 3 runs in 3.0 innings of work.

2001

- Opened the season with the New York Mets after he was obtained from the Rockies for RHP Mark Leiter on March 26.
- Made just 3 appearances for New York before he was placed on waivers and claimed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays on April 24.
- Went 0-2 in 7 appearances, including 3 starts, for the Devil Rays before finishing his season with AAA Durham.

2000

- Opened the season in Boston's Major League rotation for the 2nd time in 3 seasons...went 3-5 with a 6.11 ERA in 15 games (12 starts)...allowed 21 walks in 53.0 innings with 24 strikeouts.
- Combined on 2 shutouts with Boston...threw 6 scoreless innings in a start at Detroit on April 19...chipped in a scoreless inning as a reliever (1.0 IP) at Toronto on May 17.
- Was moved to Triple-A Pawtucket and went 4-1 with a 3.19 ERA before he was traded to Colorado on July 27 with 2B Jeff Frye, RHP John Wasdin and RHP Jeff Taglienti for RHP Rolando Arrojo, 2B Mike Lansing and RHP Rick Croushore on July 27.
- Spent the last 2 months of the season in the Rockies rotation, posting a 4-5 record and a 5.51 ERA in 12 starts...Colorado went 4-1 in his 5 quality starts.

Rose's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	7	99, 00
ERA	4.87	1999
SV	—	—
IP	116.2	2000
SO	64	2000
Win Streak	4	1999

Game:
Low Hit
3 – at NY-NL, 6/11/99
SO
7 – vs. Chi-NL, 9/4/00

- Combined with Boston and Colorado, Rose went 7-10 with a 5.39 ERA (116.2 IP, 75 ER), 51 walks and 64 strikeouts in 27 games, including 24 starts...his games, starts and innings all established early career highs...his 7 wins matched his 1999 career high.
- The Rockies went 6-6 when Rose took the hill...the team won 6 of his first 9 starts, but he closed the year with losses in each of his final 3 assignments.
- Was 2-4 at Coors Field with a 7.08 ERA in 7 starts, compared to a 2-1 record and a 3.68 ERA in 5 road games.
- In his NL debut at Chicago on Aug. 2, gave up a 1st-inning run, then shut out the Cubs over his final 5 innings...finished the day with a no-decision, going 6.0 innings on 4 hits, 1 run, 1 walk and 4 strikeouts...the Rockies lost, 3-2, after allowing a Sammy Sosa homer in the 8th.
- Earned his 1st win for Colorado in his next assignment on Aug. 8 vs. Pittsburgh...threw 5 shutout innings in his Coors Field debut, scattering 7 hits with 3 walks and 2 strikeouts.
- Struck out a career-high 7 batters on Sept. 4 vs. the Cubs, breaking his previous best of 6, which he had matched in his previous start.
- Recorded his 1st Major League hit, Sept. 14 at Dodger Stadium, a 6th-inning single off Chan Ho Park...eventually scored the game winning run, on a single by Neifi Perez, in a 5-4 Rockies victory.

1999

- Earned his 1st win of the season in his 1st start vs. New York on May 19, 6-0 (7.0 IP, 6 H, 1 BB, 3 SO)...beat the Yankees on May 25 at Yankee Stadium, 5-2, for his 2nd consecutive win (6.0 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO).
- Won 3rd consecutive start, 4-2, at Cleveland on May 30 (6.0 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 5 SO)...retired the 1st 15 batters until David Justice reached on a Nomar Garciaparra throwing error to start the 6th.
- Was optioned to Pawtucket (AAA) on Aug. 23, but was recalled on Sept. 17.
- Pitched 2 perfect innings with 3 strikeouts in the last game of the season at Baltimore to earn his 7th win, 1-0, in 10 innings.
- Went 2-1 with a 2.89 ERA in 7 games at Pawtucket.

1998

- Lost 12-6 at Seattle in his season debut on April 4 (2.0 IP, 6 H, 6 ER, 1 BB, 1 SO)...started in Boston's home opener and earned a no decision in a 9-7 victory on April 10...was the 1st Red Sox rookie to pitch the Fenway opener since 1938 (Jim Bagby, Jr., 8-4 win vs. New York, April 18).
- Earned his 1st Major League win, 11-4, on April 21 at Detroit (7.0 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 3 SO).
- Was placed on the 15-day Disabled List on May 15 (retro to May 13)...assigned to Pawtucket (AAA) on injury rehab on June 13...went 0-3 with a 7.64 ERA in 6 rehab starts.

1997

- Turned in the best season of his Minor League career, earning International League Pitcher of the Year and Rookie of the Year honors and after pacing the circuit in ERA (3.02) and leading all Minor League pitchers in wins with 17.
- Began the season with a 7-0 mark in his 1st 10 starts for Pawtucket...was named the PawSox Player of the Month and Boston Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for April after posting a 4-0 record with a 2.23 ERA in 6 starts.
- Was named the International League Pitcher of the Week 3 times (May 5-11, July 14-20 and Aug. 4-10).
- Recorded back-to-back complete games in June...took a 3-2 loss at Columbus on June 21 and earned a 6-2 win vs. Rochester on June 26.
- Was the starting and winning pitcher in the AAA All-Star Game, July 9 at Des Moines, as the A.L. affiliates won, 5-3 (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 SO).
- Made his Major League debut vs. Anaheim on July 25...took a no decision in an 8-5 Sox loss (3.0 IP, 5 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 3 SO).
- Became just the 3rd pitcher in International League history to win MVP and Rookie of the Year in the same season (Bob Trice, Ottawa, 1953 and Jason Isringhausen, Norfolk, 1995).

Minor League Notes

- Finished 2nd on 1996 Trenton (AA) team with 12 wins...was 5th in Eastern League and 3rd in Red Sox Minor League system...was also 2nd on the club with 27 starts, 4 complete games and 115 strikeouts.
- Won a 6-0 shutout in the 1st game of a doubleheader on May 5 at Binghamton to improve to 4-0 with a 2.72 ERA in his first 7 starts...held opponents scoreless in 3 straight starts (April 24-May 5), a span of 15.2 innings pitched.
- Struck out a season-high 12 batters vs. Portland on May 26 on his way to a 2-0 win.
- Tossed 9 scoreless innings on June 25 vs. Portland, but did not figure in the decision as Trenton won, 1-0, in 10 innings.
- Threw a complete game, 6-2 win vs. Harrisburg on Sept. 4 (Game 2) for the only Thunder victory in the best-of-five Eastern League playoffs.
- Tied a team-best with 2 complete games for Class A Michigan in 1995...was 2nd on the club with 8 wins and 105 strikeouts...finished 3rd with 20 starts and 136 innings pitched.
- Pitched in the Florida Instructional League from 1994-1996.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Brian Leonard Rose** was the Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in the 1994 June Free Agent Draft...graduated from Dartmouth (Mass.) High School in 1994...went 26-2 in 3 years on the varsity squad...compiled 226 strikeouts and 20 walks in 141 innings pitched over his final 2 seasons.
- Selected Best High School Baseball Player in Massachusetts and 15th in the nation by *Baseball America*...was a 2-time Boston Globe All-Scholastic selection and was the Scholastic Coach Gatorade Massachusetts and New England Player of the Year.
- Selected by the Eastern U.S. AAU Junior Olympic Team...was the batting and home run leader in 1994...was a 4-year high school hockey player as well.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	Michigan	8-5	3.44	21	20	2	0	0	136.0	127	63	52	5	9	31	105	4	0
1996	Trenton	12-7	4.01	27	27	4	2	0	163.2	157	82	73	21	13	45	115	1	1
1997	Pawtucket	*17-5	*3.02	27	26	3	0	0	190.2	188	74	64	21	7	46	116	5	0
	BOSTON	0-0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	0	0	2	3	0	0
1998	BOSTON	1-4	6.93	8	8	0	0	0	37.2	43	32	29	9	2	14	18	0	0
	Pawtucket	0-3	7.64	6	6	0	0	0	17.2	24	19	15	5	2	4	17	0	0
1999	Pawtucket	2-1	2.89	7	7	0	0	0	28.0	28	10	9	6	0	8	30	0	0
	BOSTON	7-6	4.87	22	18	0	0	0	98.0	112	59	53	19	2	29	51	0	0
2000	BOSTON	3-5	6.11	15	12	0	0	0	53.0	58	37	36	11	3	21	24	2	0
	Pawtucket	4-1	3.19	5	5	1	0	0	31.0	28	13	11	2	1	13	20	0	0
	COLORADO	4-5	5.51	12	12	0	0	0	63.2	72	41	39	10	3	30	40	2	1
2001	NEW YORK (NL)	0-1	4.15	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	10	4	4	3	0	2	4	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	0-2	8.85	7	3	0	0	0	20.1	31	20	20	4	0	12	11	7	0
	Durham	9-2	3.10	19	15	0	0	1	98.2	88	35	34	11	3	19	88	2	0
2002	Gulf Coast Royals	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		52-25	3.51	114	108	10	2	1	668.2	646	299	261	72	35	167	492	12	1
A.L. Totals		11-17	6.02	53	42	0	0	0	212.0	249	152	142	43	7	78	107	9	0
N.L. Totals		4-6	5.35	15	12	0	0	0	72.1	82	45	43	13	3	32	44	2	1
Major League Totals		15-23	5.86	68	54	0	0	0	284.1	331	197	185	56	10	110	151	11	1

1994 Selected by Boston in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Buzz Bowers and Ray Fagnant.
2000 Obtained by Colorado Rockies with 2B Jeff Frye, RHP John Wasdin and RHP Jeff Taglienti for RHP Rolando Arrojo, 2B Mike Lansing and RHP Rick Croushore, July 27.
2001 Obtained by New York Mets for RHP Mark Leiter, March 26.
2001 Claimed off waivers by Colorado off waivers from Tampa Bay, April 24.
2002 Signed as a Minor League free agent by the Kansas City Royals, April 6.

Rose's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.037	27	1	0	0

Rose's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.967	68	19	40	2	61	3

Rose's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	9.00	3	12.0	20	12
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	1.29	2	7.0	5	1
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	9.00	4	16.0	22	16
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-1	0	5.54	3	13.0	13	8
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	4.28	7	27.1	30	13
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	6.19	4	16.0	22	11
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	7	1
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-1	0	5.08	6	28.1	38	16
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	12.66	4	10.2	13	15
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	9.82	2	7.1	11	8
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	5.87	2	7.2	8	5
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-3	0	8.57	6	21.0	31	20
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	7.71	3	4.2	6	4
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	6.00	1	6.0	7	4
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	6.23	3	17.1	17	12
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	2.08	2	13.0	11	3
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	4	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	7.20	3	15.0	16	12
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	6.10	2	10.1	11	7
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	4.26	3	12.2	12	6
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	7.0	3	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	2.65	3	17.0	12	5
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	0.00	1	5.0	7	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	22.50	1	2.0	5	5
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	5.71	15	52.0	57	33
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5-5	0	5.85	17	67.2	78	44
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	4.50	10	50.0	47	25
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-3	0	7.75	7	33.2	50	29
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-4	0	6.02	10	46.1	60	31
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3-4	0	5.97	9	34.2	39	23
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-7	0	6.13	32	133.2	166	91
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-16	0	5.62	36	150.2	165	94
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8-14	0	5.72	44	179.1	199	114
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7-9	0	6.09	24	105.0	132	71
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14-21	0	6.06	54	257.0	303	173
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	3.95	14	27.1	28	12

Rose's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Edison Field	0-2	0	8.00	2	9.0	8
Camden Yards	2-0	0	1.29	2	7.0	1
Fenway Park	5-3	0	5.89	21	88.2	58
Comiskey Park	0-2	0	18.00	2	5.0	10
Jacobs Field	1-1	0	5.73	2	11.0	7
Tiger Stadium	1-1	0	4.50	2	12.0	6
Comerica Park	1-0	0	0.00	2	8.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-2	0	6.75	3	13.1	10
Yankee Stadium	1-0	0	4.38	3	12.1	6
Network Associates Col.	0-0	0	10.13	1	2.2	3
Kingdome	0-1	0	27.00	1	2.0	6
Tropicana Field	0-1	0	6.57	4	12.1	9
Ballpark in Arlington	0-2	0	12.86	3	7.0	10
SkyDome	0-1	0	9.82	2	3.2	4
Turner Field	0-1	0	6.75	1	5.1	4
Cinergy Field	0-0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
Wrigley Field	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Coors Field	2-4	0	7.08	7	34.1	27
Pro Player Stadium	0-1	0	5.40	1	5.0	3
Dodger Stadium	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	3
Olympic Stadium	0-1	0	6.23	2	8.2	6
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	2	11.0	0
Veterans Stadium	1-0	0	1.50	2	12.0	2

Shawn Sedlacek

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-4, 200

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Birthdate (Age):
June 29, 1976 (26)

Birthplace:
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Acquired:
Selected in the 14th round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

Major League Service:
107 days

2002

- Last name is pronounced SED-luh-check.
- Opened the season with Double-A Wichita and was promoted to Omaha (AAA) after posting a 1.47 ERA in 3 starts for the Wranglers.
- Made his 1st start at Omaha on April 21 and had his contract purchased by Kansas City on June 18...was 6-5 in 11 starts with a 3.70 ERA in Omaha.
- Made his Major League debut on June 18 at Montreal, but was not involved in the Royals 5-4 loss (5.2 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 SO)...left the game with a 4-2 lead in the 6th inning.
- Was the victim of 3 blown saves in 3 of his 1st 4 Major League starts...left 2 other no decision outings with the game tied only to have KC lose in extra innings (June 29 vs. San Diego, 8-4 loss in 10 innings and July 20 vs. Cleveland (game 2), 13-12 loss in 10 innings).
- Earned his 1st Major League victory, 8-6, on July 15 in the 1st game of a doubleheader vs. Texas (6.0 IP, 4 H, 3 ER)...allowed 2 runs in the 1st, but left the game with a 7-3 lead after 6 innings...the Rangers scored 3 runs in the 9th before Roberto Hernandez recorded the final out for the save.
- Compiled a 3.05 ERA after his 1st 6 starts, allowing just 30 hits and 13 earned runs in 38.1 innings of work.
- Struggled the remainder of the season, allowing 69 hits, 50 earned runs and 20 walks in his final 48.0 innings for a 9.37 ERA during the stretch.
- Pitched at least 6.0 innings in 10 of his 14 Major League starts...made a pair of relief appearances to close out the season on Sept. 16 and Sept. 27...had a 7.20 ERA (5.0 IP, 8 H, 4 ER) as a reliever.
- Posted better numbers on the road than at Kauffman Stadium, finishing with a 1-4 record and a 9.33 ERA at home, compared to a 2-1 road record with a 4.72 ERA.
- Held right-handers to a .279 batting average, while left-handers hit at a .324 clip.
- Turned in his best outing of the year against the A.L. West Division Champion Oakland Athletics...held the Athletics to 4 hits and 1 earned run in 7.0 innings of work on the 4th of July at Oakland...did not earn the decision after KC allowed 2 unearned runs in the bottom of the 9th inning in a 3-2 loss.
- Tied a club high by allowing 4 home runs in a game vs. Tampa Bay on Aug. 10...became the 7th pitcher in Royals history to do so, the 1st since Jeff Suppan on April 1 vs. Minnesota.
- Combined to throw a personal-best 183.0 innings between the Major League and Minor League level (18.1 at Wichita, 80.1 at Omaha, 84.1 with Kansas City)...he surpassed his previous career best of 167.2 innings in 2001 (all at Minor League level).

Minor League Notes

- Named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1998...tied for 1st in wins, was 3rd in innings pitched and 7th in ERA...named to the Texas League All-Star team in 2000 after leading the league with 15 wins...also finished 5th in complete games and 8th in ERA.
- Named by *Baseball America* as the Royals Minor League Player of the Year in 2000...was 4-2 with a 4.03 ERA for Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 2000.
- Was named the Texas League Pitcher of the Week, April 16-22, 2001...was 1-0 with a 0.57 ERA in 16 innings of work, allowing 8 hits and 1 earned run with 15 strikeouts.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Shawn Patrick Sedlacek** is single...graduated Cedar Rapids (Iowa) Kennedy High, 1994...graduated Indian Hills (Iowa) Community College, 1996...graduated Iowa State University, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Spokane	+9-2	3.45	16	13	0	0	0	86.0	89	43	33	2	6	18	62	4	5
1999	Wilmington	4-6	5.28	17	17	1	0	0	92.0	111	61	54	7	6	26	69	4	0
2000	Wichita	*15-6	3.66	35	16	1	0	3	140.1	153	69	57	10	12	43	81	8	2
2001	Wichita	6-7	3.63	14	14	1	1	0	86.2	85	37	35	7	8	14	66	3	0
	Omaha	5-4	5.00	14	13	0	0	0	81.0	98	49	45	13	3	22	44	3	1
2002	Wichita	2-1	1.47	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	14	6	3	0	2	4	16	0	0
	Omaha	6-5	3.70	11	11	2	0	0	80.1	67	37	33	6	5	15	66	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	3-5	6.72	16	14	0	0	0	84.1	99	64	63	16	6	36	52	5	0
Minor League Totals		47-31	4.00	110	87	3	1	3	584.2	617	302	260	45	42	142	404	23	8
Major League Totals		3-5	6.72	16	14	0	0	0	84.1	99	64	63	16	6	36	52	5	0

*-Led League +-Tied for league lead

1998 Selected in 14th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Chet Sergo.

Sedlacek's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.000	6	0	0	0

Sedlacek's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	16	11	7	0	18	1

Sedlacek's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Chicago	0-1	0	6.75	2	8.0	12	6	0-1	0	6.75	2	8.0	12	6
Cleveland	0-0	0	3.60	2	10.0	12	4	0-0	0	3.60	2	10.0	12	4
Minnesota	1-0	0	5.68	1	6.1	8	4	1-0	0	5.68	1	6.1	8	4
Oakland	0-1	0	4.85	2	13.0	13	7	0-1	0	4.85	2	13.0	13	7
Seattle	0-1	0	15.75	1	4.0	7	7	0-1	0	15.75	1	4.0	7	7
Tampa Bay	0-1	0	13.04	2	9.2	14	14	0-1	0	13.04	2	9.2	14	14
Texas	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3	1-0	0	4.50	1	6.0	4	3
Toronto	1-1	0	11.00	2	9.0	15	11	1-1	0	11.00	2	9.0	15	11
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Montreal	0-0	0	3.18	1	5.2	2	2	0-0	0	3.18	1	5.2	2	2
New York	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	5	1
San Diego	0-0	0	5.40	1	6.2	7	4	0-0	0	5.40	1	6.2	7	4
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**E**
June	0-0	0	3.44	3	18.1	14	7	0-0	0	3.44	3	18.1	14	7
July	1-2	0	5.10	5	30.0	34	17	1-2	0	5.10	5	30.0	34	17
August	2-2	0	9.33	5	27.0	36	28	2-2	0	9.33	5	27.0	36	28
September/October	0-1	0	11.00	3	9.0	15	11	0-0	0	11.00	3	9.0	15	11
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	1-4	0	9.33	7	36.2	53	38	1-4	0	9.33	7	36.2	53	38
Road	2-1	0	4.72	9	47.2	46	25	2-1	0	4.72	9	47.2	46	25
Before ASG	0-0	0	2.84	4	25.1	18	8	0-0	0	2.84	4	25.1	18	8
After ASG	3-5	0	8.39	12	59.0	81	55	3-5	0	8.39	12	59.0	81	55
Starter	3-5	0	6.69	14	79.1	91	59	3-5	0	6.69	14	79.1	91	59
Reliever	0-0	0	7.20	2	5.0	8	4	0-0	0	7.20	2	5.0	8	4

Sedlacek's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Comiskey Park	0-1	0	6.75	2	8.0	6
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	6.00	1	3.0	2
Kauffman Stadium	1-4	0	9.33	7	36.2	38
Metrodome	1-0	0	5.68	1	6.1	4
Network Associates	0-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Tropicana Field	0-0	0	6.75	1	6.2	5
Skydome	1-0	0	7.20	1	5.0	4
Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	3.18	1	5.2	2
Shea Stadium	0-0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1

Kyle Snyder

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-8, 220

Bats/Throws:
Switch/Right

Resides:
Sarasota, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
Sept. 9, 1977 (25)

Birthplace:
Houston, Texas

Acquired:
Selected in 1st round (7th overall) of 1999 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Snyder made 21 starts in 2002, compiling a combined 2-4 record at Wilmington (A) and Wichita (AA)...he allowed 70 hits and 28 earned runs in 74.0 innings of work for a 3.41 ERA on the season.
- Walked just 18 batters on the season (2.2 per 9 innings) while recording 66 strikeouts (8.0 per 9).
- Began the season at Wilmington where he made 15 limited starts...threw 4 consecutive outings without allowing a run, a span of 13.0 innings from April 16-May 3.
- Was promoted to Wichita on Aug. 1 and made 6 starts...threw a season-high 6.0 innings vs. San Antonio on Aug. 12...gave up 6 hits and 3 earned runs in a losing effort.
- Was named the 7th-best prospect in the organization by *Baseball America* for the 2003 season.

Minor League Notes

- Snyder spent the 2001 season recovering from Tommy John surgery...pitched in simulated games and threw 1.0 inning in the Florida Instructional League.
- Snyder was named the top prospect in the summer Cape Cod League in 1998.
- Was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (7th overall) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...entered the draft after his junior season at the University of North Carolina.
- Selected as the top prospect in the Northwest League by *Baseball America* in 1999.
- Pitched in only 2 games during the 2000 season after experiencing elbow soreness...had a transposition of the ulnar nerve in his right elbow on June 9...during a rehab start he tore his ulnar collateral ligament and underwent Tommy John surgery, which was performed by Dr. James Andrews on Sept. 7, 2000.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Kyle Ehren Snyder** is single...graduated from Riverview High School in Sarasota, Fla., in 1996...lettered in baseball, basketball, swimming and golf.
- Drafted by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in 27th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft but did not sign.
- Attended the University of North Carolina...was 7-5 with a 3.82 ERA in 15 starts as a junior, fanning 102 batters in 96.2 innings.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Spokane	1-0	4.13	7	7	0	0	0	24.0	20	13	11	1	2	7	25	1	0
2000	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2001	(Injured – Did Not Pitch)																	
2002	Wilmington	0-2	2.98	15	15	0	0	0	48.1	49	19	16	1	5	11	48	2	0
	Wichita	2-2	4.21	6	6	0	0	0	25.2	21	12	12	4	1	7	18	3	0
Minor League Totals		3-4	3.51	30	30	0	0	0	100.0	91	45	39	6	8	26	95	6	0

1999 Selected in the 1st round (7th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

Mike Sweeney

First Baseman

Height, Weight:
6-3, 225

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Lake Tahoe, Nev.

Birthdate (Age):
July 22, 1973 (29)

Birthplace:
Orange, Calif.

Acquired:
Selected in the 10th round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2007

M.L. Service:
6 years, 69 days

Career Notes

- Has been an All-Star selection for 3 straight seasons...has earned Royals Player of the Year honors in 2000 and 2002.
- Has batted over .300 for 4 straight seasons, hitting at a .324 clip since 1999 (721-for-2,223) with 104 home runs and 431 RBI.
- Sweeney holds the Royals single-season RBI record with 144 RBI set in 2000, breaking Hal McRae's mark of 133 set in 1982.
- In 2000 he became the 1st American League player to hit at least .330 with 200 hits and 140 RBI since Al Rosen in 1953 with Cleveland.
- Ranks among the club's all-time leaders in 13 offensive categories, including batting average (.309, 1st), slugging percentage (.501, 2nd), hit by pitch (45, 4th), RBI (521, 6th), doubles (187, 6th), hits (899, 7th), home runs (123, 7th) and runs (470, 8th).
- Set a club record and tied the American League record by collecting an RBI in 13 straight games from June 23-July 4, 1999...the 58-year-old record was originally set by Chicago's Taffy Wright in 1941.
- Had a 25-game hitting streak from July 18-Aug. 13, 1999, the 3rd longest single season hitting streak in club history.
- With 206 hits in 2000, he teamed with Johnny Damon to become the 1st teammates in franchise history to each collect 200 hits in the same season...also became just the 5th set of teammates to accomplish the feat since 1990.
- Traveled to Japan for an 8-game tour as part of the Major League Baseball All-Star squad following the 2000 season...hit .364 (4-for-11) with a double, 3 runs scored, 2 RBI and a .455 slugging percentage in 7 contests...stroked a 2-run double in MLB's 5-1 win in Game 5...the All-Stars posted a 5-2-1 record against the Japanese club.
- Has hit 1 grand slam and has posted 10 2-home run games.
- Threw out 46 of 138 baserunners attempting to steal during his career as a catcher, a 33 percent ratio.

Sweeney's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.340	2002
Hits	206	2000
HR	29	00,01
RBI	144	2000
SB	10	2001
Hit Streak	25	1999

Game Highs:

Hits
4 – 16 times
Last: at Min., 6/20/02

Home Runs
2 – 10 times
Last: vs. Cle., 5/9/02

RBI
5 – 5 times
Last: vs. San Diego, 7/28/02

SB
1 – 31 times
Last: vs. Cle., 7/20/02

2002

- Turned in one of the best seasons of his career, hitting .340 for the 2nd-highest batting average in the American League and the 2nd-highest in club history.
- Was in the hunt for the A.L. batting crown through the season's final weekend, before falling short of

Boston's Manny Ramirez who hit a league-best .349...was hitting .347 on Sept. 24 before going 2-for-16 in his final 4 games.

- His .340 batting average was 2nd in club history to George Brett's .390 average in 1980, ranking ahead of the previous 2nd-place mark of .335 set by Brett in 1985.
- Was selected to his 3rd straight All-Star Game...had 1 at bat in the game and fouled out...is 1 of just 5 Royals with 3 straight All-Star selections.
- Was named the Royals Player of the Year in a vote by local baseball writers, marking the 2nd time he has won the award (also 2000).
- Raised his career average to .309, the top mark in club history.
- Signed a 5-year contract extension through 2007 on March 29, 2002.
- Also led the team in slugging percentage (.563), on-base percentage (.417) and intentional walks (9th)...ranked 3rd on the team with 86 RBI.
- Was among the league leaders in on-base percentage (.417, 4th), slugging percentage (.563, 7th), intentional walks (10), and average with runners in scoring position (.402, 2nd).
- Was the 3rd toughest player in the American League to strike out, striking out just 46 times in 545 plate appearances (1 per 11.8 plate appearances).
- Became the 5th Royal in club history to record a straight steal of home and the 1st since Fred Patek vs. Minnesota on June 18, 1977 with a stolen base off New York's Andy Pettitte on Aug. 14...his stolen base came on a 1-2 count with left-hander Aaron Guiel at the plate and gave the Royals a 2-1 lead...KC lost the game 3-2 in 14 innings.
- Played in just 126 games, his fewest since 1998, after he was placed on the Disabled List for the 1st time in his career on July 26 (retroactive to July 14) with a lower back and hip strain...he missed a total of 31 games and hit .311 (51-164) after returning from the D.L.
- KC strung together a 9-game winning streak during Sweeney's absence, as he played in only the 1st game of the 9-game streak.
- Posted the 6th highest slugging percentage (.563) in club history, the highest since Brett's .536 mark in 1985.
- Had the 6th highest on-base percentage (.417) in franchise history, the highest since Brett's .436 mark in 1985.
- Set a club record by homering in 5 straight games from June 25 to June 29...he homered 5 times in 17 at bats.
- Hit the 100th home run of his career on April 5 vs. Chicago, becoming the 10th player in club history to hit 100 home runs...was his 13th vs. the White Sox, his highest total against any team...enters the 2003 season with 16 career homers against Chicago.

Sweeney on the Career Charts

Career Games Played

1.	2707	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2324	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	1787	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	897	John Mayberry	1972-77
8.	890	Mike Macfarlane	1987-98
9.	880	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
10.	860	John Wathan	1976-85
NR	*812*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-present*

Career Runs Scored

1.	1583	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	1060	Willie Wilson	1976-90
4.	912	Frank White	1973-90
5.	873	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	571	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	504	Johnny Damon	1995-00
8.	*470*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*

Career Hits

1.	3154	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2006	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1968	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	*899*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*

Career Doubles

1.	665	George Brett	1973-93
2.	449	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	407	Frank White	1973-90
4.	365	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	241	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	*187*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*

Career Home Runs

1.	317	George Brett	1973-93
2.	193	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	169	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	160	Frank White	1973-90
5.	143	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	124	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
7.	*123*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*

Career Runs Batted In

1.	1595	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	992	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	886	Frank White	1973-90
5.	552	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	*521*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*

Career Batting Average

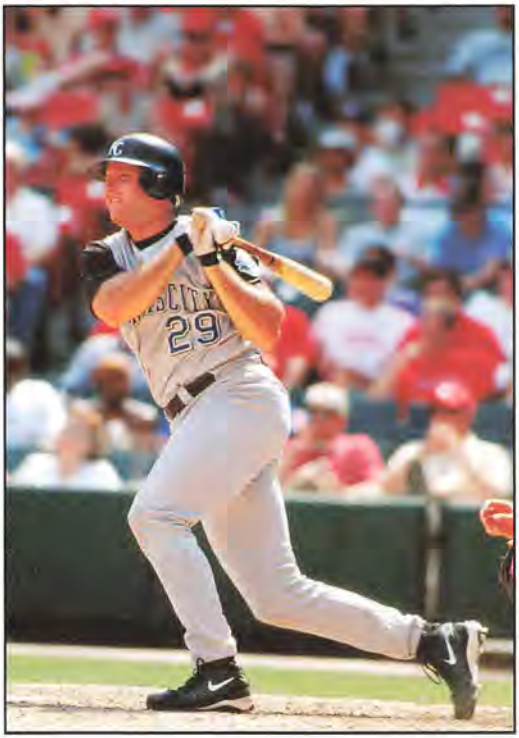
1.	*.309*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*
2.	.306	Jose Offerman	1996-98
3.	.305	George Brett	1973-93

Hit by Pitch

1.	78	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98
2.	74	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	54	Willie Wilson	1976-90
4.	*45*	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*

Slugging Percentage

1.	.518	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.501	*Mike Sweeney*	*1995-02*
3.	.487	George Brett	1973-93
5.	477	Jermaine Dye	1997-01



- Scored the 400th run of his career on April 24 vs. Detroit in the 4th inning.
- Recorded his 500th career RBI at Oakland on Sept. 4 with a 3-run home run.
- Was twice named the American League Player of the Week (May 20-26 and June 24-30)...he hit .500 during the week of his 1st award (in 6 games with 2 homers, 3 doubles, 7 RBI and 5 runs)...for his 2nd award, he went 10-for-21 (.476) with 10 RBI and 9 of his 10 hits for extra bases (4 doubles, 5 home runs)..he had a 1.619 slugging percentage for the week.
- Won the Royals Player of the Month award in 4 of 6 chances, winning the honor in April (.326), May (.357), June (.400) and September (.330)...Raul Ibanez was the only other player to win the award (July and August).
- Ranked 9th in the Majors in batting average in interleague play (.375, 24-64).
- Hit .361 prior to the All-Star Break, becoming the 1st Royal since George Brett in 1985 to lead the Majors in batting average at the All-Star Break.
- Ranked 2nd on the team in multiple-hit games, finishing with 48, including 2 4-hit games and 11 3-hit games.
- Started 56 games in the 3rd spot in the order and 48 in the cleanup spot.
- Put together a 12-game hitting streak from June 16-29, the longest streak by any Royals player during the season...he hit .545 (24-for-44) during the streak with 4 doubles, 6 home runs, 12 RBI and 12 runs scored...also had an 11-game hitting streak from Sept. 4-15.
- Hit his 10th multi-homer game on May 9 vs. Cleveland, hitting a pair of 2-out solo shots off Bartolo Colon in the 6th and 8th innings.
- Posted a higher average off left-handed pitchers (.357) than right-handed pitchers (.334), but hit 18 of his 24 home runs off right-handed pitchers.
- Hit over .300 against 12 of the 18 teams he faced in 2002...hit a combined .349 (74-212) against teams from the A.L. Central...hit .385 (20-52) against the division champion Twins and hit 4 home runs and drove in 14 runs against the White Sox, his highest totals against any team for the season.
- Raised his average from .309 on May 18 to a season-best .367 on June 28 with 53 hits in a 34-game stretch...he hit .424 during that span (53-125) with 12 doubles, 8 home runs and 23 RBI during that stretch.
- Hit a solo home run off Seattle's Kazuhiro Sasaki at Safeco Field to break a 5-5 tie and lock up a 7-5 win for the Royals.
- Hit a 3-run homer Jesus Colome at Tampa Bay in the 12th inning in KC's 7-3 victory on Aug. 17.
- Tied a career high (5th time) with 5 RBI vs. San Diego on June 28.

2001

- Sweeney batted .304 in 147 games and led the club in doubles (46), home runs (29), and walks (64).
- Earned his 2nd All-Star appearance as an American League reserve infielder at the 2001 All-Star Game in Seattle.
- Established career highs in doubles (46) and stolen bases (10), surpassing his total of 44 and 8, respectively, set in 1999 and 2000...also tied his career high of 29 home runs hit in 2000.
- Ranked 2nd in the American League in doubles with 46, 1 behind Oakland's Jason Giambi...also finished among the league leaders in extra base hits (75) and slugging percentage (.542)...drew 13 intentional walks on the season, the 6th-most in the league.

Royals 200 Hit Club

Willie Wilson, 1980	*230
George Brett, 1976	*215
Johnny Damon, 2000	214
George Brett, 1979	*212
Kevin Seitzer, 1987	+207
Mike Sweeney, 2000	**206**

Royals Top RBI Seasons

Mike Sweeney, 2000	**144**
Hal McRae, 1982	*133
Dean Palmer, 1998	119
Jermaine Dye, 1999	119
George Brett, 1980	118
Jermaine Dye, 2000	118
Al Cowens, 1977	112
Darrell Porter, 1979	112
George Brett, 1985	112
Jeff King, 1997	112

*Led League +Tied for League Lead

- His 46 doubles tied for 2nd on the club's single season charts with Hal McRae (1982)...McRae holds the record for most doubles in a season with 54 in 1977.
- Fell 1 RBI short of becoming the 1st player in club history to record 3 consecutive 100 RBI seasons.
- Finished the season 1 home run short of 100 for his career...hit his 99th homer off Cleveland's John Rocker on Oct. 2.
- Hit .333 (114-342) before the All-Star break with a team-high 35 doubles, 21 home runs and 65 RBI...had a team-best .620 slugging percentage at the break.
- Recorded 3 multi-home run games, hitting a pair of home runs vs. Chicago on June 6, at Cleveland on June 30 and at Minnesota on Aug. 5 (7th, 8th and 9th career multi-homer games)...he also tied career-highs with 5 RBI in all 3 contests and had a season-high 11 total bases in the game vs. Chicago (single, double, 2 home runs)...his 2 home runs came in consecutive at bats on all 3 occasions.
- Overcame a sluggish start that saw him hit just .169 through the first 15 games with just 1 extra base hit.
- Smashed 17 doubles in May, 1 shy of the club record set by George Brett in July, 1990...during a 6-game stretch, he hit 9 doubles, including a career-best 3 at Minnesota on May 12 (Joe Randa also had 3 doubles in the game).
- Struck out a career-high 4 times vs. Seattle on May 25, 1 shy of the club record.
- Hit a walk-off home run in the 13th inning vs. St. Louis on June 14 to lift the Royals to a 3-2 victory at Kauffman Stadium and give the Royals their 1st-ever sweep over St. Louis.
- Hit 3 singles, an 8th-inning home run and scored 3 of KC's 4 runs in a 5-4 loss at Chicago on June 18.
- Hit .520 (26-for-50) during a season-best 13-game hitting streak from June 22 through July 5 with 19 RBI and 6 home runs.
- Became the 11th player in franchise history to homer in 4 straight games June 28-July 1...hit 5 home runs in the stretch of 13 at bats...hit 8 home runs in a 12-game stretch (June 18-July 1)...collected 30 total bases in 4 games (16 AB).
- Drove in 14 runs during a 6-game stretch from June 28 to July 3.
- Was named the American League Player of the Month for June after hitting .392 (38-for-97) with 6 doubles, 11 home runs and 29 RBI...was the 9th Royal to receive the monthly award and 1st since Johnny Damon (July, 2000).

- Raised his batting average to a season-high .344 on July 4 (game 83) after going 2-for-4 at Detroit...it was the same day he was named to his 2nd All-Star Game.
- Was ejected from KC's game against Detroit on Aug. 10 (1st career ejection) after charging the mound in the 6th inning...he missed the next 15 games, 5 due to a bruised hand and the next 10 to serve a suspension (1st career suspension) handed down from the Commissioner's Office...prior to that, he had played in 171 consecutive games.
- Batted just .277 (31-for-112) after his suspension with 4 home runs and 17 RBI in 31 games.
- Drove in 2 runs at Texas on Sept. 8 to raise his career total to 426 RBI, passing Danny Tartabull for 7th on the club's all-time RBI list.
- Hit just .258 in 60 games following the All-Star break with 8 home runs and 34 RBI.
- Thrived late in games, posting a .343 average (58-169) from the 7th innning on with 12 homers and 40 RBI.
- Managed just a .228 average (13-57) in interleague play with 2 doubles and 2 home runs in 15 games.
- Hit .351 (40-114) with 15 doubles, 6 home runs and 13 walks in 29 games vs. teams in the A.L. East...he hit better than .400 against 2 of the 5 teams, hitting .481 vs. Toronto (13-for-27), .440 (11-for-25) vs. Boston, .364 vs. Tampa Bay (8-for-22), and .353 (6-for-17) vs. Baltimore...hit just .087 vs. New York, going 2-for-23, as KC played New York 6 times in the 1st 9 games...his 1st 6 home runs of the season came against Toronto.
- Batted .392 in 14 games vs. Detroit and improved his career batting average to .365 against the Tigers.
- Hit .366 in 19 games against the Indians with 7 home runs and 20 RBI.

2000

- Sweeney put up MVP-type numbers, posting career bests in average (.333), hits (206), home runs (29) and RBI (144).
- Earned his 1st All-Star selection when he was named a reserve for the American League club in Atlanta on July 11...joined Jermaine Dye to become the 1st pair of Royals to go to the Mid-Summer Classic since 1989 (Bo Jackson and Mark Gubicza).
- Finished 2nd in the league with a club record 144 RBI, breaking Hal McRae's mark of 133 set in 1982...Seattle's Edgar Martinez took the RBI crown with 145 on the season.
- Finished 3rd in the A.L. circuit with 206 hits, behind only Darin Erstad (240) and Johnny Damon (214).
- Led the league by hitting at a .385 clip (79-for-205) with 10 home runs and 102 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Logged the 2nd-best road average in the league by hitting .359 (111-for-309) with 12 homers and 71 RBI away from Kauffman Stadium.
- Tied Carlos Delgado as the most frequently-hit batter in the A.L...both were hit by 15 pitches...also finished 2nd in the league with 13 sacrifice flies.
- Ended the 2000 campaign with 55 multi-hit games, including eight 4-hit games.
- Connected for a pair of home runs, including a 452-foot bomb, in the Royals 10-6 win over Minnesota in Kansas City's home opener on April 7...it was his 5th career 2-home run game.
- Named Royals Player of the Month for May after hitting at a team-high .385 clip, the highest monthly average of his career...registered 28 RBI in 27 games, the most of any Royal during the month.
- Set a career high by driving in 5 runs in Kansas City's 16-3 win at Pittsburgh on June 3...had 4 hits in the ballgame, including a 3-run homer, and scored 3 runs.
- Tied John Mayberry's 1973 club record with 74 RBI through June.

- Named Royals Player of the Month for June after pacing the club in average (.373), hits (38), total bases (56), doubles (9), RBI (27), slugging percentage (.549) and on-base percentage (.417)...hit safely in 20 of 26 contests.
- Owned a .360 average with 15 homers and 78 RBI at the All-Star break...batted at a .301 clip with 14 homers and 66 RBI after the break.
- Passed the 100-RBI mark for the 2nd straight year on Aug. 13, reaching the century mark faster than any player in Royals history...Hal McRae collected RBI #100 on Aug. 16, 1982.
- Put together a 16-game hitting streak from Aug. 13-30, tying Johnny Damon for the longest streak by a Royal on the season...went 23-for-63 (.365) during that stretch.
- Tied the club record for RBI in a single season by belting 2 solo homers in Kansas City's 11-3 loss at Seattle on Sept. 12.
- Set the Royals single-season RBI record by hitting a sacrifice fly to give the Royals 10-9 lead at Texas on Sept. 15...Kansas City lost the game by a 12-11 count in 10 innings.
- Committed just 3 errors in his final 84 games at 1st base after being tagged with 6 errors in his first 30 games in the field.

1999

- Began the year as the club's 3rd catcher and part-time designated hitter but put together one of the top offensive campaigns in club history, earning the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award.
- Led the team with a .322 average, tied for 2nd in doubles (44), home runs (22) and runs scored (101), and was 3rd in RBI (102).
- Tied for 2nd in the American League in doubles and was the league's 3rd-toughest batter to fan, striking out just once every 13.4 plate appearances.
- Became the 4th Royal to score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs in the same season, joining Darrell Porter (1979), George Brett (1979 & 1985) and Carlos Beltran, who also accomplished the feat in 1999.
- Connected for a pair of homers at Tampa Bay on May 5, both off Ryan Rupe...it was the first of his 3 multi-home run games.
- Belted his 1st career grand slam at Seattle on May 14 off Jeff Fassero...the 4 RBI in the contest matched his career high.
- Primarily used as the designated hitter in the first 2 months of the season...made his Major League debut at 1st base on June 5 in the 2nd game of the twinbill vs. Cincinnati and logged more time at 1st base than any other player after that time.
- Hit safely in 16 straight games from June 22-July 7...was 26-for-65, .400, during the streak with 16 runs scored and 19 RBI.
- Set a club record and tied the American League record by collecting an RBI in 13 straight games from June 23-July 4...recorded 19 RBI in the 13 contests...the 58-year-old AL record was originally set by Chicago's Taffy Wright in 1941.
- Earned AL Player of the Week honors for June 27-July 4...batted .400 (12-for-30) during the week with 2 doubles, 4 homers, 26 total bases and an .867 slugging percentage.
- Put together a career-high 25-game hitting streak from July 18-Aug. 13...was 42-for-102 (.412) during the hot stretch with 23 runs scored and 25 RBI...it was the 3rd-longest streak in the league in 1999 and was the 3rd-longest single-season hitting streak in club history, behind only George Brett's 30-game streak in 1980 and Jose Offerman's 27-game streak in 1998.
- Garnered more at-bats as the designated hitter than any other player on the club, batting at a .333 clip (91-for-273) with 13 homers and 53 RBI in 71 contests as the DH.
- Posted a .981 fielding percentage at 1st base, committing a dozen errors...played in just 4 games making 3 starts in back of the plate without an error.

1998

- Split time behind the plate with Sal Fasano...posted a .259 batting average with 8 home runs and 35 RBI in 92 games in his 1st full season at the big league level.
- Was the Royals Opening Day backstop, the 4th different catcher to start on Opening Day for Kansas City in a 4-year span.
- Tied a club record with 2 hits in an inning vs. Oakland on May 31.
- Recorded a career-high 4 hits and matched his career high with 4 RBI vs. Oakland on Sept. 14...recorded a single, 2 doubles and a home run in the contest...missed hitting for the cycle by about 40 feet, when he retreated to 2nd base on what appeared to be a sure triple in the 8th inning with the Royals leading by a 12-6 score.
- Was a .282 hitter (22-for-78) when batting with runners in scoring position, including a .333 mark (8-for-24) with a runner on 3rd base.
- Threw out 17 of 67 runners (25 percent) attempting to steal.

1997

- Mike split the catching duties with Mike Macfarlane in 1997...made 76 appearances behind of the plate, including 63 starts.
- Made the Opening Day roster out of Spring Training...optioned to Omaha (AAA) but recalled just 3 days later.
- Belted a 2-run 9th inning game-winning home run off Detroit's Doug Brocail on May 15.
- Optioned to Omaha for a 2nd time on May 28...recalled July 9 to begin the season's 2nd half.
- Threw out 23 of 55 runners attempting to steal (42 percent).

1996

- Started the year at the Double-A level and progressed up the ladder, finishing the season with Kansas City...earned Royals Minor League Player of the Year honors in the process.
- Recalled by Kansas City on July 17...notched a .279 average with 4 home runs and 24 RBI in 50 contests at the big league level.
- Made his 1st big league start of the season on July 18 at Chicago as the designated hitter...responded with 2 hits in 3 at-bats.
- 1st homer was a 3-run shot off Jamie Moyer at Seattle, Aug. 12.
- Threw out 6 of 17 runners attempting to steal (35 percent).
- Named the catcher on the Minor League All-Star team by *Baseball America* and was the catcher on the Howe SportsData All-Star team...named the 7th-best prospect in the Texas League in a *Baseball America* survey of the league's managers.

1995

- Recalled by the Royals in September...his 1st Major League hit, a single, came as a pinch hitter off Cleveland's Paul Assenmacher at Jacobs Field in the final game of the season.

Minor League Notes

- Sweeney was selected in the 10th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft.
- Named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1993.
- Earned the Midwest League's Player of the Week honors April 24-30, 1994 and was selected to play in the league's All-Star game despite spending May 24-July 5 on the Disabled List with a fractured left ankle.
- Named the 7th-best prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America* in 1995 as he led the league in hitting and slugging (.548) and was 2nd with a .424 on base percentage.
- Began the 1996 season in the Texas League, hitting at a .319 clip with 14 home runs and 51 RBI in 66 games...selected to play in the Texas League All-Star Game.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Michael John Sweeney** married the former Shara Nettles following the 2002 season...graduated from Ontario (Calif.) High in 1991...earned 3 letters in baseball and helped his team to a 26-0 record and state title in 1991.
- Dedicates his time to various causes including Children's Mercy Hospital and serves on the Royals Charities Board of Directors.
- Is actively involved with the Greater Kansas City chapters of both the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and Youth Front.
- Teamed up with Kansas City Chiefs running back Tony Richardson to host the Sweeney-Richardson Golf Classic...proceeds of the event benefited Athletes in Action, a faith-based outreach program.
- Made his acting debut on Saturday Night Live with Helen Hunt following the 1997 season.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Gulf Coast	.216	38	102	8	22	3	0	1	11	0	2	0	11	9	1	0	4
1992	Eugene	.221	59	199	17	44	12	1	4	28	1	2	4	13	54	3	3	14
1993	Eugene	.240	53	175	32	42	10	2	6	29	0	1	3	30	41	1	0	7
1994	Rockford	.301	86	276	47	83	20	3	10	52	0	4	9	55	43	0	1	6
1995	Wilmington	*.310	99	332	61	103	23	1	18	53	1	5	9	60	39	6	1	7
	KANSAS CITY	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1996	Wichita	.319	66	235	45	75	18	1	14	51	0	4	2	32	29	3	2	1
	Omaha	.257	25	101	14	26	9	0	3	16	1	0	3	6	13	0	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	.279	50	165	23	46	10	0	4	24	0	3	4	18	21	1	2	1
1997	KANSAS CITY	.242	84	240	30	58	8	0	7	31	1	2	6	17	33	3	2	3
	Omaha	.236	40	144	22	34	8	1	10	29	0	3	2	18	20	0	2	1
1998	KANSAS CITY	.259	92	282	32	73	18	0	8	35	2	1	2	24	38	2	3	8
1999	KANSAS CITY	.322	150	575	101	185	44	2	22	102	0	4	10	54	48	6	1	12
2000	KANSAS CITY	.333	159	618	105	206	30	0	29	144	0	13	+15	71	67	8	3	9
2001	KANSAS CITY	.304	147	559	97	170	46	0	29	99	1	6	2	64	64	10	3	12
2002	KANSAS CITY	.340	126	471	81	160	31	1	24	86	0	7	6	61	46	9	7	9
	Omaha	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.274	469	1576	248	432	104	9	67	273	3	22	32	226	250	14	9	40
Major League Totals		.309	812	2914	470	899	187	3	123	521	4	36	45	309	317	39	21	55

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1991 Selected by Royals in the 10th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Floyd Chandler.

Sweeney's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	A.L., Atl.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	A.L., Sea.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	A.L., Mil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sweeney's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1st Base	.989	398	3327	322	42	3691	401
Catcher	.988	201	1111	73	14	1198	22

Retired Numbers

In a ceremony that took place on April 7, 1997 prior to the season's home opener, the Kansas City Royals unveiled a special display of the club's three retired uniform numbers. The number 10, worn by former manager **Dick Howser**; the number 5, worn by former third baseman **George Brett**; and the number 20, worn by former second baseman **Frank White**; had all previously been retired by the ballclub. The four-foot high solid bronze numbers are displayed at Kauffman Stadium just below the message board in center field.

Sweeney's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002					CAREER				
vs. American League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Anaheim	.321	28	9	1	7	.304	191	58	2	38
Baltimore	.375	24	9	1	3	.270	141	38	5	17
Boston	.292	24	7	0	2	.317	167	53	3	25
Chicago	.333	48	16	4	14	.313	259	81	16	52
Cleveland	.321	53	17	3	5	.341	249	85	14	55
Detroit	.356	59	21	3	9	.363	256	93	12	40
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	.385	52	20	1	8	.308	276	85	11	60
New York	.333	15	5	0	2	.217	166	36	4	20
Oakland	.250	20	5	1	4	.310	184	57	7	34
Seattle	.294	34	10	3	8	.278	212	59	14	39
Tampa Bay	.385	13	5	2	6	.287	129	37	7	21
Texas	.407	27	11	2	7	.341	176	60	8	34
Toronto	.100	10	1	0	1	.289	180	52	9	28
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	1	5
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.293	41	12	1	10
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.250	24	6	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	.400	10	4	0	0	.400	10	4	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.286	42	12	1	4
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.240	50	12	1	6
Montreal	.583	12	7	0	0	.583	12	7	0	0
New York	.600	10	6	1	2	.600	10	6	1	2
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.422	45	19	2	11
St. Louis	.190	21	4	0	1	.296	71	21	2	13
San Diego	.273	11	3	2	7	.273	11	3	2	7
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.326	92	30	2	13	.291	443	129	22	68
May	.357	98	35	7	16	.328	488	160	21	89
June	.400	95	38	6	16	.364	429	156	23	93
July	.273	22	6	1	4	.309	460	142	16	78
August	.288	73	21	2	11	.276	537	148	18	100
September/October	.330	91	30	6	26	.294	557	164	23	93
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.331	239	79	14	52	.303	1449	439	67	275
Road	.349	232	81	10	34	.314	1465	460	56	246
Day	.322	143	46	5	24	.306	832	255	39	164
Night	.348	328	114	19	62	.309	2082	644	84	357
Natural Grass	.337	419	141	22	76	.308	2527	778	104	445
Artificial Turf	.365	52	19	2	10	.313	387	121	19	76
Before ASG	.361	296	107	16	46	.328	1489	489	71	271
After ASG	.303	175	53	8	40	.288	1425	410	52	250
vs. LHP	.357	112	40	6	19	.309	673	208	27	118
vs. RHP	.334	359	120	18	67	.308	2241	691	96	403
with RISP	.402	107	43	9	64	.331	818	271	41	408
Bases Loaded	.167	6	1	0	3	.393	61	24	1	61
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0	.250	20	5	0	1
Desig. Hitter	.308	91	28	1	10	.295	772	228	30	135

Sweeney's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**Ballpark**	**AVG**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Edison Field	.313	99	31	1	20	Ballpark in Arlington	.364	99	36	4	17
Camden Yards	.273	55	15	0	4	SkyDome	.299	97	29	5	16
Fenway Park	.305	82	25	0	11	Wrigley Field	.320	25	8	0	7
Comiskey Park	.307	140	43	8	21	Cinergy Field	.400	10	4	0	0
Jacobs Field	.360	136	49	8	31	Astrodome	.000	3	0	0	0
Tiger Stadium	.315	54	17	3	4	Minute Maid Park	.615	13	8	1	2
Comerica Park	.342	73	25	1	9	County Stadium	.217	23	5	1	5
Kauffman Stadium	.303	1449	439	67	275	Miller Park	.333	9	3	0	0
Metrodome	.306	134	41	5	31	Olympic Stadium	.583	12	7	0	0
Yankee Stadium	.209	67	14	1	7	Shea Stadium	.600	10	6	1	2
Network Associates Col.	.286	91	26	3	13	Three Rivers Stadium	.444	18	8	1	6
Kingdome	.229	48	11	3	11	PNC Park	.125	8	1	0	0
Safeco Field	.294	68	20	5	12	Busch Stadium	.269	26	7	0	5
Tropicana Field	.323	65	21	5	12						

Mike Tonis

Catcher

Height, Weight:
6-3, 220

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Elk Grove, Calif.

Birthdate (Age):
Feb. 9, 1979 (24)

Birthplace:
Sacramento, Calif.

Acquired:
Selected in 2nd round (44th overall) of 2000 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Missed the majority of the season after undergoing right shoulder surgery (labrum repair) on March 15...returned to rehab play on Aug. 16 for Gulf Coast and played in 6 games.
- Was hit by a fastball in the jaw on Aug. 22, fracturing his jaw and ending his season...had his jaw wired shut for 3 weeks.

2001

- Tonis started the season with Wilmington (A)...batted .252 in 33 games before moving to Wichita (AA).
- Hit .364 (4-for-11) in 3 Texas League playoff games vs. Arkansas...stroked an RBI single in the 8th inning to lift Wichita to a 5-4 win in Game 3, the Wranglers only win of the series.

Minor League Notes

- Tonis spent most of his 1st pro season with Charleston (A) after being taken in the 2nd round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft.
- Received a late-season promotion to Omaha (AAA), becoming the only player from the 2000 draft to play in Class AAA.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Michael Timothy Tonis** is single...graduated from Elk Grove (Calif.) High School in 1997...named male athlete of the year, was a 2-time All-Delta League selection and 3-time team MVP.
- Earned a Junior Olympic gold medal in the summer of 1995 with the Nor Cal Angels...also played on a USA team that won a gold medal in a Goodwill Series in Japan and China.
- Played collegiately at the University of California...ranks 4th on Cal's all-time career home run list (40) and slugging percentage list (.611)...also ranks 6th in total bases (367), 7th in RBI (140) and 8th in career doubles (44).
- Named as a 1st team All-Pac 10 selection and honorable mention All-American as a sophomore after hitting .384 with 17 homers.
- Played all 9 positions against UC Davis on May 4, 1999...earned the save after striking out 2 of the 3 batters he faced.
- Was an All-Pac 10 selection following his junior year after leading the Bears with a .329 average, 70 hits and 20 doubles...also hit 13 homers and drove in 47 runs...named as a semifinalist for the inaugural Johnny Bench National Collegiate Catcher of the Year award.
- Spent the summer of 1999 with the USA National Team...batted .310 (27-for-87) with 6 doubles, a triple, 8 home runs, 22 RBI and a .678 slugging percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Charleston	.200	28	100	10	20	8	0	0	17	1	2	1	9	22	1	0	5
	Omaha	.500	2	8	1	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2001	Wilmington	.252	33	123	15	31	8	0	3	18	2	0	2	15	34	0	0	2
	Wichita	.270	63	226	36	61	11	1	9	43	0	1	4	22	41	1	1	7
2002	GCL Royals	.176	6	17	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.251	132	474	64	119	27	1	13	84	3	3	8	48	103	2	14	14

2000 Selected by the Royals in the 2nd round (44th overall) of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Herrera.

Michael Tucker

Outfield

Height, Weight:
6-2, 195

Bats/Throws:
Left/Right

Resides:
Lehigh Acres, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
June 25, 1971 (31)

Birthplace:
South Boston, Va.

Acquired:
Obtained from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for a player to be named later (Shawn Sonnier), Dec. 19, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
7 years, 116 days

Career Notes

- Tucker is in his 2nd stint with Kansas City after spending the 1995 and 1996 seasons with the Royals...has also played with Atlanta (1997-1998), Cincinnati (1999-2001) and the Cubs (2001) and owns a .258 career batting average with 93 home runs and 369 RBI in 1,012 games.
- Played in the postseason following the 1997-1998 campaigns with the Braves, going 9-for-37 in 16 playoff games with 3 home runs.
- His 3-run homer in the 8th inning off San Diego's Kevin Brown in Game 5 of the 1998 National League Championship Series gave Atlanta a 7-6 victory.

2002

- Posted career highs in stolen bases (23) and walks (56) and tied his career-best with 27 doubles (also 1998).
- Had 475 at bats, his most since 1997 (499) with Atlanta... recorded 118 hits, the 4th time in his career and 2nd straight season he has had at least 100 hits.
- Overcame a slow start where he hit .234 prior to the All-Star Break (52-222) with 23 RBI, by hitting .261 (66-253) following the break.
- Ranked 8th among American League hitters and 2nd on the team with a .328 home batting average (78-238)...by comparison he hit just .169 (40-237) on the road...10 of his 12 home runs came at Kauffman Stadium.
- Finished 2nd on the team with a career-best 23 stolen bases... stole 23 bases on 32 attempts for a 72 percent success rate.
- Stole 2 bases in his 1st game back in the Royals organization on April 1, 2002.
- Hit a walk-off home run to give KC its 7th straight win in a 5-3 victory vs. Chicago on July 18.
- Homered in 3 straight games (July 16-18) for the 2nd time in his career (also May 1-3, 1998 vs. San Francisco).
- Hit a 2-run homer to give KC a 5-2 lead in a 7-5 win at Seattle on July 2.
- Hit leadoff in 19 games for Kansas City and posted a .246 average (17-69).
- Drove in the winning run on an RBI single in a 3-2 win vs. Cleveland on Sept. 21.

Tucker's Career Bests

Season:		
Avg:	.283	1997
Hits	141	1997
HR	15	2000
RBI	61	2001
SB	23	2002
Hit Streak	16	1997

Game Highs:
Hits
5 – at Cin, 4/30/97
Home Runs
2 – 3 times
Last: at Hou, 6/21/01
RBI
5 – at Cin, 4/30/97
SB
2 – 5 times
Last: vs. Tex., 5/26/02

- Hit .278 (79-284) over his last 80 games with 36 RBI, raising his average from .214 on June 26 to his final .248 mark.
- Finished with a .256 average against right-handed pitchers, while hitting .208 off left-handers.

2001

- Tucker began the year with Cincinnati before being traded to the Cubs on July 20...in 149 total games, he batted .252 with 19 doubles, 8 triples, 12 homers, 61 RBI and 16 stolen bases.
- Tied for 5th in the National League in triples.
- Combined to see action in 76 games in centerfield (71 starts), 75 games in leftfield (22 starts) and 25 games in rightfield (10 starts)...also made 4 late-season appearances at first base for the Cubs (2 starts).
- Appeared in 86 games for Cincinnati and hit .242 with 7 homers, 30 RBI and 12 steals.
- In 63 games for the Cubs, he batted .263 with 7 triples, 5 homers and 31 RBI.
- Recorded his 3rd career 2-homer game in Cincinnati's 11-inning, 8-7 win at Houston on June 21, hitting solo shots off Tony McKnight and Mike Jackson.
- Went 2-for-5 with a double in his Cubs debut at Houston on July 21.
- Hit his 1st homer as a Cub on July 27 — an 8th-inning game-winner off St. Louis' Jason Christiansen in a 4-3 victory...his 2nd homer also was a game-winner — a 6th-inning homer off San Diego's Brian Lawrence on July 31.
- Went 2-for-4 with a pair of triples and 4 RBI at Cincinnati on Sept. 19...was the 1st Cub to triple twice in a game since Ryne Sandberg in 1994 (April 25 at Cincinnati).

2000

- Batted .267 with 15 homers, 36 RBI and 13 steals in 148 games with Cincinnati.
- Made 27 starts in left field, 19 in right field and 17 in center field...in his 63 starts, he hit .286 with 13 homers.
- Made 9 starts as the leadoff batter and had a pair of game-opening homers (Sept. 27 off Milwaukee's Paul Rigdon and Sept. 29 off St. Louis' Garrett Stephenson).
- Combined with Ken Griffey Jr. and Dmitri Young in hitting back-to-back-to-back homers at Houston on May 13.
- Had a straight steal of home vs. Pittsburgh on May 13.
- Hit his third career pinch homer on May 22 off Los Angeles' Darren Dreifort.
- Made his first big league appearance at second base, his original professional position, at San Francisco on Sept. 20.

1999

- Batted .253 with 11 homers and 44 RBI in his 1st season with Cincinnati ... appeared in 133 games, making starts at all 3 outfield positions.
- Went 7-for-22 as a pinch hitter with a homer (May 12 off Milwaukee's Bob Wickman) and 3 RBI.
- Celebrated his 28th birthday by going 3-for-4 with 4 RBI and 3 runs scored at Houston on June 25.

1998

- Appeared in 130 games in his final season with Atlanta, batting .244 with 13 homers.
- Earned N.L. Player of the Week honors for April 27-May 3 after batting .381 with 4 homers, 4 doubles and 7 RBI.

- Hit 6 homers during a 6-game stretch against San Francisco and Los Angeles from May 1-May 6, including a 2-homer game in the May 2 contest vs. the Giants...drove in 10 runs over the 6-game span.
- Went 5-for-14 as a pinch hitter with his 1st career pinch homer on May 1 off San Francisco's Steve Reed.
- Batted .333 in 9 postseason games...hit a 2-run homer off Mark Clark in the 2nd inning of Atlanta's 7-0 victory over the Cubs in Game 1 of the Division Series...recorded 3 hits, including a 3-run 8th-inning homer off Kevin Brown, and finished with 5 RBI in the Braves 7-6 win over San Diego in Game 5 of the N.L. Championship Series.

1997

- Acquired by Atlanta during spring training and appeared in 138 games for the Braves, batting .283 with 14 homers, 7 triples and 56 RBI ... his triples total tied for 10th in the N.L.
- Hit the 1st home run in Turner Field history on April 4 against the Cubs (off Kevin Foster).
- Established career highs with 5 hits and 5 RBI, going 5-for-6 with a homer and 3 runs scored at Cincinnati on April 30.
- Put together a career-high 16-game hitting streak June 9-June 29, batting .306 with 3 homers and 11 RBI.
- Recorded the 1st 2-homer game of his career on June 28 vs. Philadelphia.
- Saw his 1st postseason action, appearing in 2 Division Series games against Houston and in 5 NLCS contests against Florida...homered in Game 5 of the NLCS off Livan Hernandez.

1996

- Batted .260 with 12 homers and 53 RBI in 108 games for the Royals.
- Was on the Disabled List from June 4-21 with a sprained right wrist and Aug. 28 through the end of the season with a dislocated left ring finger.
- Played in 98 games in the outfield and also saw action in 9 games at 1st base.
- Hit a 3-run homer off Milwaukee's Steve Sparks to give the Royals a 3-2 win on April 13...it was Kansas City's only hit of the contest.
- Also appeared in 6 games for Wichita (AA), batting .450 with 7 RBI for the Wranglers.

1995

- Was Kansas City's Opening Day leftfielder in just his third professional campaign...spent half the season with the Royals, hitting .260 in 62 games.
- Singled off Baltimore's Mike Mussina in his 1st Major League plate appearance on Opening Day (April 26).
- Hit his 1st Major League home run on August 13 off Seattle's Bob Wells.
- Also played in 71 games for Omaha (AAA), batting .305.

Minor League Notes

- Spent the 1994 season at Omaha (AAA), where he batted .276 in 132 games with 21 homers and 77 RBI...played exclusively in the outfield after starting his pro career as a 2nd baseman.
- Made his professional debut in 1993, appearing in 61 games for Wilmington (A) and in 72 for Memphis (AA)...combined to bat .292 with 15 homers, 79 RBI and 24 stolen bases.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Michael Anthony Tucker** and his wife Azuree'D have 2 children, Aspen and Milan.
- Graduated from Blue Stone High School in Skipwith, Va. in 1989...played baseball and basketball.
- Attended Longwood (Va.) College...named the NCAA Division II Player of the Year and *Baseball America's* small college Player of the Year in 1992 after leading all Division II players in batting average (.489), home runs (22) and slugging percentage (1.101).
- Named to the American Baseball Coaches Association's first-team all-America squad in 1992 and was a finalist for the Golden Spikes Award.
- Was a Division II all-America selection as a sophomore.
- Played for the 1992 U.S. Olympic team, leading the squad in steals (28) and batting .291 with 36 runs.
- Supports several charities, including the SIDS Foundation, AIDS clinics and various children's hospitals.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Wilmington	.305	61	239	42	73	14	2	6	44	0	4	2	34	49	12	2	10
	Memphis	.279	72	244	38	68	7	4	9	35	3	4	6	42	51	12	5	13
1994	Omaha	.276	132	485	75	134	16	7	21	77	2	6	3	69	111	11	3	7
1995	KANSAS CITY	.260	62	177	23	46	10	0	4	17	2	0	1	18	51	2	3	1
	Omaha	.305	71	275	37	84	18	4	4	28	2	2	4	24	39	11	4	2
1996	KANSAS CITY	.260	108	339	55	88	18	4	12	53	3	4	7	40	69	10	4	2
	Wichita	.450	6	20	4	9	1	3	0	7	0	1	0	5	4	0	2	0
1997	ATLANTA	.283	138	499	80	141	25	7	14	56	4	1	6	44	116	12	7	5
1998	ATLANTA	.244	130	414	54	101	27	3	13	46	1	2	3	49	112	8	3	1
1999	CINCINNATI	.253	133	296	55	75	8	5	11	44	0	4	3	37	81	11	4	2
2000	CINCINNATI	.267	148	270	55	72	13	4	15	36	0	2	7	44	64	13	6	5
2001	CINCINNATI	.242	86	231	31	56	10	1	7	30	5	5	1	23	55	12	5	3
	CHICAGO-NL	.263	63	205	31	54	9	7	5	31	5	1	1	23	47	4	3	3
2002	KANSAS CITY	.248	144	475	65	118	27	6	12	56	7	2	3	56	105	23	9	4
N.L. Totals		.261	698	1915	306	499	92	27	65	243	15	15	21	220	475	60	28	19
A.L. Totals		.254	314	991	143	252	55	10	28	126	12	6	11	114	225	35	16	7
Major League Totals		.258	1012	2906	449	751	147	37	93	369	27	21	32	334	700	95	44	26
Minor League Totals		.291	342	1263	196	368	56	20	40	191	7	17	15	174	254	46	16	32

1992 Selected by Kansas City in the 1st round (10th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Carter.
1997 Obtained by the Atlanta Braves from the Royals along with INF Keith Lockhart in exchange for OF Jermaine Dye and P Jamie Walker, March 27.
1998 Obtained by the Cincinnati Reds from Atlanta along with P Denny Neagle and P Rob Bell in exchange for INF Bret Boone and P Mike Remlinger, Nov. 10.
2001 Obtained by the Chicago Cubs in exchange for P Chris Booker and P Ben Shaffar, July 20.
Obtained by the Royals from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for a player to be named, Dec. 19.

Tucker's Division Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Atl. vs. Hou.	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1998	Atl. vs. Chicago-NL	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
NLDS Totals		.214	5	14	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1

Tucker's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club, Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Atl. vs Fla.	.100	5	10	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
1998	Atl. vs. SD	.385	6	13	1	5	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
NLCS Totals		.261	11	23	2	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	0

Tucker's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Right Field	.987	564	881	33	12	926	2
Left Field	.978	260	340	9	8	357	4
Center Field	.992	136	251	9	2	262	0
1st Base	.971	18	88	12	3	103	10
2nd Base	.833	3	2	3	1	6	1

Tucker's 2002 and Career Breakdown

vs. American League	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
vs. Anaheim	.269	26	7	1	3	.297	64	19	4	11
Baltimore	.238	21	5	2	3	.233	73	17	2	4
Boston	.240	25	6	0	3	.266	79	21	1	9
Chicago	.240	50	12	2	5	.243	103	25	2	12
Cleveland	.163	49	8	0	7	.236	144	34	2	15
Detroit	.200	65	13	0	5	.181	116	21	1	10
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.429	7	3	0	1
Minnesota	.291	55	16	1	9	.266	124	33	5	17
New York	.500	12	6	1	4	.333	66	22	2	11
Oakland	.185	27	5	0	3	.210	62	13	1	8
Seattle	.250	28	7	1	2	.250	56	14	3	6
Tampa Bay	.200	25	5	1	3	.242	33	8	1	3
Texas	.333	24	8	1	3	.244	78	19	2	8
Toronto	.296	27	8	1	3	.260	96	25	3	11
vs. National League	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.193	57	11	1	10
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.106	47	5	2	2
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	.267	116	31	2	16
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.309	81	25	2	17
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.310	113	35	2	19
Florida	.500	6	3	0	0	.239	113	27	1	8
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.237	177	42	9	27
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	.238	105	25	6	17
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.286	175	50	9	23
Montreal	.200	10	2	0	1	.208	130	27	3	10
New York	.000	4	0	0	0	.235	115	27	5	10
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.244	82	20	5	11
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.262	130	34	3	12
St. Louis	.111	9	1	0	0	.279	140	39	5	22
San Diego	.500	12	6	1	2	.345	116	40	2	16
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.361	108	39	7	23
Monthly	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
March/April	.208	72	15	1	10	.279	448	125	13	77
May	.230	74	17	1	6	.247	583	144	21	72
June	.286	56	16	1	4	.274	456	125	16	55
July	.236	89	21	6	14	.211	459	97	15	48
August	.277	94	26	3	12	.275	516	142	16	64
September/October	.256	90	23	0	10	.266	444	118	12	53
Situational Hitting	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**	**AVG.**	**AB**	**H**	**HR**	**RBI**
Home	.328	238	78	10	32	.272	1405	382	44	175
Road	.169	237	40	2	24	.246	1501	369	49	194
Day	.265	147	39	5	19	.250	977	244	34	129
Night	.241	328	79	7	37	.263	1929	507	59	240
Natural Grass	.256	410	105	12	48	.262	2251	590	66	285
Artificial Turf	.200	65	13	0	8	.246	655	161	27	84
Before ASG	.234	222	52	4	23	.262	1632	428	54	221
After ASG	.261	253	66	8	33	.254	1274	323	39	148
vs. LHP	.208	77	16	3	10	.228	473	108	16	66
vs. RHP	.256	398	102	9	46	.264	2433	643	77	303
with RISP	.230	113	26	2	37	.254	729	185	12	249
Bases Loaded	.364	11	4	0	10	.200	70	14	0	43
Pinch Hitter	.267	15	4	0	1	.223	121	27	3	17
Desig. Hitter	.288	80	23	2	11	.283	145	41	5	19

Tucker's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ballpark	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Edison Field	.316	38	12	3	8	Wrigley Field	.255	145	37	4	20
Camden Yards	.262	42	11	1	2	Cinergy Field	.256	407	104	15	61
Fenway Park	.257	35	9	1	5	Coors Field	.343	70	24	1	15
Comiskey Park	.149	47	7	0	2	Pro Player Stadium	.230	61	14	1	6
Jacobs Field	.272	81	22	2	10	Astrodome	.237	38	9	2	7
Tiger Stadium	.000	6	0	0	1	Minute Maid Park	.259	54	14	5	10
Comerica Park	.081	37	3	0	1	Dodger Stadium	.200	50	10	2	7
Kauffman Stadium	.291	499	145	13	60	County Stadium	.328	64	21	3	8
Metrodome	.221	77	17	3	10	Miller Park	.235	17	4	1	2
Yankee Stadium	.297	37	11	1	7	Olympic Stadium	.189	74	14	2	4
Network Associates Col.	.292	24	7	0	6	Shea Stadium	.196	56	11	2	4
Kingdome	.143	14	2	1	1	Veterans Stadium	.255	51	13	2	6
Safeco Field	.167	18	3	1	2	Three Rivers Stadium	.229	48	11	2	2
Tropicana Field	.190	21	4	0	1	PNC Park	.278	18	5	0	2
Ballpark in Arlington	.189	37	7	1	3	Busch Stadium	.269	78	21	4	13
SkyDome	.205	44	9	1	6	Qualcomm Stadium	.286	56	16	1	8
Bank One Ballpark	.237	38	9	0	6	3Com Park	.400	30	12	2	6
Turner Field	.266	466	124	16	53	Pacific Bell Park	.321	28	9	0	4

Jason Turman

Right-handed Pitcher (non-roster)

Height, Weight:
6-10, 210

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Gordo, Ala.

Birthdate (Age):
Nov. 10, 1975 (27)

Birthplace:
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Acquired:
Signed as Minor League Free Agent, Nov. 18, 2002

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
0 days (Rookie)

2002

- Turman pent the season in Japan where he pitched in 9 games for Yokohama, going 0-2 with 6.16 ERA.
- Pitched in 13 games for Shonan in the Eastern League, going 1-0 with a 1.75 ERA in 13 games (1 start).

Minor League Notes

- Originally selected by Montreal in 11th round of 1995 June Free Agnet Draft.
- Did not pitch in 1996 due to injury...spent all of 1997 with Cape Fear (A)...began 1998 with Cape Fear, before being promoted to Jupiter (A).
- Was acquired by Seattle on April 5, 1999 from Montreal in exchange for Bobby Ayala...spent all of 1999 with Lancaster...tossed a 6-inning complete game in the 2nd game of a doubleheader, April 22 vs. High Desert, but lost 5-4.
- Went 3-0 with a 3.72 ERA in 12 games, including 2 starts, with Lancaster in the California Fall League following the 1999 season.
- Spent the 2000 season with New Haven...appeared in 39 games with 7 starts...was 2-0 with a 3.68 ERA and 3 saves in 32 relief appearances.

Miscellaneous Notes

- Full name is **Jimmy Jason Turman**...graduated from Gordo (Ala.) H.S. in 1994...attended Shelton State Community College in Alabama.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996		Injured - did not pitch																
1997	Cape Fear	5-7	4.18	19	15	1	0	0	88.1	84	45	41	4	6	35	72	8	0
1998	Cape Fear	8-5	4.62	21	20	0	0	1	111.0	126	69	57	11	9	30	76	8	0
	Jupiter	3-2	3.31	8	6	1	0	0	35.1	37	20	13	1	1	12	15	3	0
1999	Lancaster	4-10	5.20	31	12	1	0	1	97.0	116	66	56	12	6	35	78	14	0
2000	New Haven	3-4	4.38	39	7	0	0	3	100.2	102	53	49	7	4	34	94	8	0
2001	Tacoma	7-5	2.26	29	5	0	0	1	75.2	54	26	19	6	8	26	85	3	1
2002	Yokohama	0-2	6.16	9	2	0	0	0	19.0	23	18	13	4	1	7	13	0	0
	Shonan, EL	1-0	1.75	13	1	0	0	4	25.2	23	5	5	2	1	7	20	0	0
Minor League Totals		30-33	4.16	147	65	3	0	6	508.0	519	279	235	41	34	172	420	44	1

1995 Selected by the Montreal Expos in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1999 Obtained by the Seattle Mariners from the Montreal Expos for RHP Bobby Ayala, April 5.
2002 Signed with the Kansas City Royals as a Minor League free agent, Nov. 18.

Brad Voyles

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-0, 195

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Casco, Wis.

Birthdate (Age):
Dec. 30, 1976 (26)

Birthplace:
Green Bay, Wis.

Acquired:
Obtained from the Atlanta Braves along with Alejandro Machado in exchange for Rey Sanchez, July 31, 2001

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
168 days

2002

- Went 0-2 with Kansas City, logging 27.2 innings of work in 22 games with a 6.51 ERA (31 H, 20 ER, 18 BB, 26 SO).
- Was called up twice by the Royals in 2002...was recalled from Omaha (AAA) on April 28 when Nate Field was optioned to Omaha and was optioned to Omaha on May 12 when Mark Quinn returned from the D.L...made 3 appearances in his 1st tour (3.1 IP, 3 H, 2 ER).
- Was recalled from Omaha on May 28 and saw action in 19 games before he was optioned on July 27 when Blake Stein was reinstated from the D.L.
- Earned his 1st Major League save at Oakland on July 6 after tossing a perfect 9th inning with one strikeout in a 4-3 win.
- Struggled at Kauffman Stadium with a 12.00 ERA in 10 games (12.0 IP, 18 H, 16 ER, 9 BB, 10 SO), compared to a solid 2.30 ERA in 12 road games (15.2 IP, 13 H, 4 ER, 9 BB, 16 SO).
- Allowed 16 of his 20 earned runs at Kauffman Stadium.

2001

- Voyles was obtained from the Atlanta Braves along with Alejandro Machado on July 31 in exchange for Rey Sanchez.
- Began the season on the 60-day Disabled List after suffering a broken ankle on March 28 in a non-baseball related injury.
- Reinstated from the D.L. on June 8...optioned to Greenville (AA) after a 2-game rehab assignment with Myrtle Beach (A).
- Logged 6 saves and a 1.08 ERA in 15 games for Greenville (16.2 IP, 2 ER) and threw 14 scoreless outings, including a stretch of 11 straight games covering 11.2 innings.
- Went 1-0 with 4 saves and did not allow a run in 11 outings for Wichita (AA)...opponents hit .163 (8-for-49).
- Recalled from Wichita on Sept. 8 and made his Major League debut that night at Texas with a scoreless inning in KC's 8-3 win.
- Allowed his 1st runs of the year at Chicago on Sept. 23 on a bases-clearing double by Chris Singleton.
- Finished his 1st big league stint with a 3.86 ERA in 7 relief outings (9.1 IP, 4 ER).
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League following the season, going 3-0 with 1 save and a 6.19 ERA in 11 relief outings.

Minor League Notes

- Voyles began his pro career with Eugene (A) in 1998.
- Started the 1999 campaign with Macon (A), where he led the team with 14 saves...ranked 2nd among South Atlanta League relievers by holding opponents to a .151 average...promoted to Myrtle Beach (A) on Aug. 19.

Voyles' Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	–	—
ERA	3.86	2001
SV	1	2002
IP	27.2	2002
SO	26	2002
Win Streak	-	—
Game:		
SO		
3 – vs. Cle., 10/3/01		

- Went 5-2 with a 1.11 ERA for Myrtle Beach in 2000...tied for 2nd in the Carolina League in saves (19) and batting average against for relievers (.115)...struck out 70 in 56.2 innings.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Bradley Roy Voyles** is single...graduated from Luremburg (Wis.) High School in 1995 and received athletic honors in baseball, football and wrestling...attended Kishwaukee College in Malta, Ill., and Lincoln Memorial University in Harrogate, Tenn., where he played baseball.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Eugene	0-0	3.09	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	5	4	0	2	10	22	2	0
1999	Macon	3-3	2.98	38	0	0	0	14	51.1	27	21	17	0	5	39	65	7	2
	Myrtle Beach	1-1	2.25	5	0	0	0	0	12.0	7	3	3	1	0	9	13	1	0
2000	Myrtle Beach	5-2	1.11	39	0	0	0	19	56.2	21	8	7	1	0	25	70	8	0
2001	Myrtle Beach	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	1.08	15	0	0	0	6	16.2	11	3	2	0	1	10	25	6	0
	Wichita	1-0	0.00	11	0	0	0	4	15.1	8	0	0	0	1	10	19	1	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	3.86	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	5	4	4	1	1	8	6	0	0
2002	Omaha	3-4	4.18	26	0	0	0	5	32.1	29	15	15	2	4	22	34	4	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-2	6.51	22	0	0	0	1	27.2	31	21	20	5	2	18	26	1	0
Minor League Totals		13-10	2.19	143	0	0	0	49	197.2	112	55	48	4	13	126	251	29	2
Major League Totals		0-2	5.84	29	0	0	0	1	37.0	36	25	24	6	3	26	32	1	0

1998 Selected by the Braves in the 45th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
2001 Obtained by the Royals from Atlanta along with Alejandro Machado in exchange for SS Rey Sanchez, July 31.

Voyles' 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	3	2	0-0	0	9.00	2	2.0	3	2
Baltimore	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.1	0	0
Chicago	0-0	0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0	0-0	0	6.00	5	6.0	7	4
Cleveland	0-1	0	27.00	1	1.0	2	3	0-1	0	6.75	3	4.0	2	3
Detroit	0-0	0	8.31	3	4.1	8	4	0-0	0	5.68	4	6.1	9	4
Oakland	0-0	1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0	1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Seattle	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0	0
Texas	0-0	0	3.38	3	5.1	4	2	0-0	0	2.84	4	6.1	4	2
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Florida	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.2	5	4	0-0	0	13.50	2	2.2	5	4
Montreal	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
New York	0-1	0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0	0-1	0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0
St. Louis	0-0	0	27.01	1	1.2	4	5	0-0	0	27.01	1	1.2	4	5
San Diego	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0	0-0	0	0.00	1	0.1	1	0
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	0-0	0	10.80	2	1.2	3	2	0-0	0	10.80	2	1.2	3	2
May	0-0	0	0.00	3	4.1	0	0	0-0	0	0.00	3	4.1	0	0
June	0-1	0	7.82	10	12.2	15	11	0-1	0	7.82	10	12.2	15	11
July	0-1	1	7.00	7	9.0	13	7	0-1	1	7.00	7	9.0	13	7
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September/October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	3.86	7	9.1	5	4
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	0-1	0	12.00	10	12.0	18	16	0-1	0	9.00	13	17.0	21	17
Road	0-1	1	2.30	12	15.2	13	4	0-1	1	3.15	16	20.0	15	7
Before ASG	0-1	1	5.57	17	21.0	18	13	0-1	1	5.57	17	21.0	18	13
After ASG	0-1	0	9.45	5	6.2	13	7	0-1	0	6.19	12	16.0	18	11
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0-2	1	6.51	22	27.2	31	20	0-2	1	5.84	29	37.0	36	24

Voyles' Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0	Network Associates Col.	0-0	1	0.00	1	1.0	0
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	5.40	4	5.0	0	Safeco Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.1	0
Jacobs Field	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0	Ballpark in Arlington	0-0	0	2.08	3	4.1	1
Comerica Park	0-0	0	10.13	2	2.2	0	Olympic Stadium	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0-1	0	9.00	13	17.0	17	Shea Stadium	0-1	0	0.00	2	1.0	0

Voyles' Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	29	3	3	0	6	0

Kris Wilson

Right-handed Pitcher

Height, Weight:
6-4, 225

Bats/Throws:
Right/Right

Resides:
Palm Harbor, Fla.

Birthdate (Age):
Aug. 6, 1976 (26)

Birthplace:
Washington, D.C.

Acquired:
Selected in 9th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft

Contract Status:
Signed through 2003

M.L. Service:
1 year, 171 days

Career Notes

- Wilson has pitched with the Royals in each of the past 3 seasons...has logged an 8-6 record with a 5.32 ERA in 61 big league games, including 12 games in 2002.

2002

- Opened the season on the Disabled List (retroactive to March 22) with right tricep tendinitis...went on a rehab assignment to Wilmington (A) and Wichita (AA) from April 27-May 25...was reinstated from the D.L. on May 26 and optioned to Wichita...he was promoted to Omaha on May 29.
- Was called up twice by the Royals, as he was recalled on June 30 from Omaha, optioned to Wichita on Aug. 1 and recalled from Wichita on Aug. 30.
- Posted incredible numbers for the Royals at the Minor League level, logging a combined 5-3 record and a 2.08 ERA in 3 Minor League assignments (82.1 IP, 88 H, 19 ER)...struck out 60 batters while walking 6 in the minors.
- Saw action in 12 games for the Royals and posted a pair of wins in back-to-back outings...defeated Texas in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on July 15 after having a blown save in the 6-4 victory (2.0 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 2 HR).
- Earned the win in the Royals next game vs. Texas on July 16 after allowing just 1 hit in 1 inning of a 6-5, 11-inning game.
- Finished the season by allowing runs in 7 straight outings, dating back to July 21...allowed a total of 14 runs in his final 10.1 innings for a 12.19 ERA, raising his season ERA from 3.24 to its final 8.20 mark.

2001

- Wilson went 6-5 with a 5.19 ERA in 29 games (15 starts) for the Royals in 2001...walked 32 batters while striking out 67.
- Posted a 5.42 ERA in 15 starts on the season (84.2 IP, 51 ER), logging 1 save and a 4.38 ERA in 14 relief outings (24.2 IP, 12 ER).
- Made the Royals Opening Day roster for the 1st time...optioned to Omaha (AAA) on May 1 after logging a 7.71 ERA through the 1st month of the season (11.2 IP, 10 ER).
- Moved to Omaha's starting rotation and went 2-2 with a 2.79 ERA in 6 outings (5 starts) before being recalled on May 29.
- Collected his 1st career save in his 1st outing back with the Royals by throwing 4.0 scoreless innings in Kansas City's 8-2 win at Texas on May 31.

Wilson's Career Bests

Season:		
Wins	6	2001
ERA	4.19	2000
SV	1	2001
IP	109.1	2001
SO	67	2001
Win Streak	3	2001
Game:		
Low Hit	4 – at Chi, 6/20/01	
SO	6 – 3 times Last: at Sea, 7/24/01	

- Allowed 1 earned run in his next 3 relief outings covering 10 innings (0.90 ERA) before moving to the Royals starting rotation.
- Made his 1st career start and earned his 1st career win after throwing a career-best 7.0 innings in a 4-1 win over St. Louis on June 13 (8H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 SO).
- Held a 2-1 record and a 4.53 ERA in 17 games at the All-Star break (47.2 IP, 24 ER)...posted 31 strikeouts before the break to rank 6th among A.L. rookie pitchers...also was 8th in innings pitched (47.2) and 9th in opponent batting average (.312) before the break.
- Logged a 5-1 record with a 3.55 ERA through the 1st 7 starts (45.2 IP, 45 H, 18 ER).
- Won 3 straight starts from July 14-24, compiling a 2.08 ERA during that stretch (21.2 IP, 5 ER).
- Named the Royals July Pitcher of the Month after accounting for 3 of the team's 9 wins and logging a team-best 3.55 ERA in 6 games (5 starts).
- Posted his last win of the year over Baltimore on Aug. 9, as Kansas City salvaged the final game of the 4-game series, 6-4.
- Went 0-3 with an 8.75 ERA in his final 6 outings of the season (23.2 IP, 37 H, 23 ER)...pitched more than 5 innings in only 1 of those starts (6.2 IP at Bal on Aug. 15).
- Held right-handed hitters to a .251 average, while left-handers hit at a .346 clip.
- Logged a 3-1 record with a 4.79 ERA in 13 games (5 starts) at Kauffman Stadium...went 3-4 with a 5.43 ERA in 16 games (10 starts) on the road.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.96 ERA in interleague play...allowed just 4 runs over 18.1 innings in 4 games (2 starts) vs. the National League.

2000

- Spent most of the season at Wichita (AA)...recorded a 7-3 mark with a 3.51 ERA in 21 games (15 starts) with the Wranglers.
- Contract purchased from Wichita on July 28....made his Major League debut that night with 2.0 scoreless innings at Tampa Bay.
- Didn't permit a run in his 1st 6 outings, covering 14.1 innings...it was the longest scoreless innings streak of the season by a Royals pitcher.
- Sustained a 2-1 loss in his only decision at Baltimore on Aug. 20...gave up 13 earned runs over 10.2 innings during his next 7 outings to raise his ERA from 0.59 to 4.85 on Sept. 12.
- Finished with a 4.19 ERA in 20 games in his 1st big league stint...struck out 17 batters and gave up 38 hits and 11 walks in 34.1 innings.

Minor League Notes

- Wilson has posted a 42-28 career record with a 3.51 ERA in the Royals Minor League system.
- Went 5-3 with a 4.52 ERA for Short-A Spokane in 1997, his 1st professional season...struck out 72 while issuing just 21 walks.
- Logged a 10-5 mark with a 3.53 ERA in 18 starts for Lansing (A) in 1998 before joining the Wilmington Blue Rocks of the Carolina League...went 0-3 with a 3.75 ERA in 10 appearances, including the 1st relief outings of his pro career.
- Played at 3 different levels during the 1999 season...started the 1999 campaign with Wilmington, going 8-1 with a 1.13 ERA in 14 outings (4 starts)...gave up just 6 earned runs and struck out 45 in 48.0 innings of work.
- Promoted to Wichita (AA) and compiled a 5-7 mark with a 5.45 ERA in 23 games (10 starts) for the Texas League champions...got his 1st start at the Triple-A level with the Omaha Golden Spikes...was tagged with 5 runs over 5.1 frames to take the loss.

Miscellaneous Notes

- **Kristopher Kyle Wilson** is single...graduated from Tarpon Springs (Fla.) High in 1994.
- Attended Georgia Tech University on a football scholarship to play quarterback...was redshirted as a freshman and decided to concentrate on baseball...was 12-2 with a 3.12 ERA for the Yellow Jackets in 1997.
- Has participated in the Royals Caravans, serves as an instructor for the Royals Youth Instructional Clinics and participates in Operation Blessing, a food drive with the Chiefs.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Spokane	5-3	4.52	15	15	0	0	0	73.2	101	50	37	6	5	21	72	1	2
1998	Lansing	10-5	3.53	18	18	1	0	0	117.1	119	50	46	7	3	15	74	2	0
	Wilmington	0-3	3.75	10	2	0	0	1	24.0	19	10	10	0	3	6	20	1	0
1999	Wilmington	8-1	1.13	14	4	0	0	0	48.0	25	7	6	0	0	11	45	1	0
	Wichita	5-7	5.45	23	10	0	0	0	74.1	91	51	45	11	3	14	45	1	2
	Omaha	0-1	8.44	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	8	5	5	3	0	0	3	0	0
2000	Wichita	7-3	3.51	21	15	1	0	0	102.2	99	52	40	12	6	21	69	4	1
	KANSAS CITY	0-1	4.19	20	0	0	0	0	34.1	38	16	16	3	0	11	17	0	0
2001	KANSAS CITY	6-5	5.19	29	15	0	0	1	109.1	132	78	63	26	7	32	67	1	0
	Omaha	2-2	2.79	6	5	0	0	0	29.0	31	9	9	2	1	6	18	1	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	2-0	8.20	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	29	18	17	7	2	5	10	0	0
	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	4	3	0	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0
	Wichita	3-3	1.88	13	7	1	0	0	48.0	47	17	10	4	4	4	33	1	0
	Omaha	2-0	3.08	8	3	0	0	1	26.1	38	9	9	0	0	1	17	0	0
Minor League Totals		42-28	3.51	133	83	3	0	2	556.2	581	260	217	45	25	100	406	12	5
Major League Totals		8-6	5.32	61	15	0	0	1	162.1	199	112	96	36	9	48	94	1	0

1997 Selected in the 9th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Balos Davis.

Wilson's M.L. Batting Totals

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
M.L. Totals	.333	3	1	0	0

Wilson's Career Fielding

POSITION	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.900	61	15	21	4	40	4

Wilson's 2002 and Career Breakdown

	2002							CAREER						
vs. American League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-2	0	4.82	4	18.2	18	10
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	4.91	3	3.2	5	2
Chicago	0-0	0	10.13	2	2.2	4	3	0-0	0	4.66	8	19.1	22	10
Cleveland	0-0	0	5.40	2	3.1	6	2	1-0	0	7.59	5	10.2	16	9
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-1	0	11.12	2	5.2	14	7
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-2	0	4.50	7	16.0	21	8
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	9.39	4	7.2	14	8
Oakland	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	2	1	0-0	0	3.86	2	7.0	5	3
Seattle	0-0	0	9.39	4	7.2	13	8	2-0	0	4.74	7	24.2	29	13
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	1.59	3	5.2	5	1
Texas	2-0	0	6.00	2	3.0	3	2	2-1	1	5.82	7	17.0	20	11
Toronto	0-0	0	9.00	1	1.0	1	1	0-0	0	15.00	4	6.0	11	10
vs. National League	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
vs. Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	3.2	2	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	0.00	1	1.0	4	0
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	4.05	1	6.2	4	3
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-0	0	1.29	1	7.0	8	1
Monthly	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
March/April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	0	7.71	8	11.2	18	10
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0-0	1	0.00	1	4.0	3	0
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-0	0	2.70	6	26.2	26	8
July	2-0	0	4.73	8	13.1	15	7	5-1	0	3.72	15	48.1	51	20
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3	0	5.10	14	42.1	49	24
September/October	0-0	0	16.88	4	5.1	14	10	0-1	0	10.43	17	29.1	52	34
Situational Pitching	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**	**W-L**	**S**	**ERA**	**G**	**IP**	**H**	**ER**
Home	2-0	0	10.24	7	9.2	19	11	5-1	0	4.79	30	73.1	99	39
Road	0-0	0	6.00	5	9.0	10	6	3-5	1	5.66	31	89.0	100	57
Before ASG	0-0	0	2.08	2	4.1	3	1	2-1	1	4.33	19	52.0	65	25
After ASG	2-0	0	10.05	10	14.1	26	16	6-5	0	5.06	42	110.1	134	71
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-5	0	5.42	15	84.2	100	51
Reliever	2-0	0	8.20	12	18.2	29	17	2-1	1	5.21	46	77.2	99	45

Wilson's Career by Ballpark

Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER	Ballpark	W-L	S	ERA	G	IP	ER
Camden Yards	0-2	0	7.04	2	7.2	6	Yankee Stadium	0-0	0	1.93	2	4.2	1
Fenway Park	0-0	0	27.00	2	0.2	2	Network Associates	0-0	0	3.86	2	7.0	3
Comiskey Park	0-0	0	4.50	6	16.0	8	Safeco Field	1-0	0	3.52	4	15.1	6
Jacobs Field	1-0	0	9.53	1	5.2	6	Tropicana Field	0-0	0	2.45	2	3.2	1
Comerica Park	0-1	0	12.46	1	4.1	6	Ballpark in Arlington	0-1	1	5.00	3	9.0	5
Kauffman Stadium	5-1	0	4.79	30	73.1	39	Skydome	0-0	0	67.50	1	0.2	5
Metrodome	0-1	0	5.87	4	7.2	5	PNC Park	1-0	0	4.05	1	6.2	3

2002 In REVIEW

KANSAS CITY Royals BASEBALL CLUB

2002 Day-by-Day Record

Dt	D/N	Opp.	(W)	Score	(L)	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Hm #	Att. Tot	Rd #	Att. Total
4-1	D	MIN		6-8	L	0-1	5	-1.0	Romero	Bailey (0-1)	40,605	1	40,605		
4-3	N	MIN		0-1	L	0-2	T4	-1.5	Milton	Reichert (0-1)	10,856	2	51,461		
4-5	N	CHI	W	5-2		1-2	3	-1.5	Byrd (1-0)	Garland	15,975	3	67,436		
4-6	D	CHI		0-14	L	1-3	4	-2.5	Buehrle	Durbin (0-1)	15,178	4	82,614		
4-7	D	CHI	W	9-2		2-3	3	-2.5	Suppan (1-0)	Ritchie	10,788	5	93,402		
4-9	N	at BOS		4-8	L	2-4	4	-4.0	Wakefield	Reichert (0-2)	30,316			1	30,316
4-10	N	at BOS	W	6-2		3-4	4	-4.0	Byrd (2-0)	Lowe	33,376			2	63,692
4-11	N	at BOS	W	8-5		4-4	T2	-4.0	Grimsley (1-0)	Urbina	32,953			3	96,645
4-12	N	at CLE		1-3	L	4-5	4	-5.0	Sabathia	Suppan (1-1)	29,977			4	126,622
4-13	D	at CLE		7-8	L	4-6	4	-6.0	Shuey	Bailey (0-2)	28,450			5	155,072
4-14	D	at CLE				Postponed due to rain -Rescheduled as part of day-night doubleheader on May 18									
4-16	N	at MIN		5-8	L	4-7	4	-6.0	Fiore	Stein (0-1)	12,013			6	167,085
4-17	N	at MIN	W	16-3		5-7	4	-5.0	Byrd (3-0)	Radke	13,693			7	180,778
4-18	D	at MIN		1-4	L	5-8	4	-5.0	Milton	Suppan (1-2)	13,313			8	194,091
4-19	N	BOS		0-4	L	5-9	4	-5.0	Martinez	George (0-1)	24,456	6	117,858		
4-20	N	BOS				Posponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on April 21									
4-21	D	BOS (1)		2-12	L	5-10	-	-	Burkett	Reichert (0-3)	-	-			
4-21	D	BOS (2)		7-8	L	5-11	4	-6.5	Lowe	Rekar (0-1)	17,289	7	135,147		
4-22	N	DET	W	6-0		6-11	4	-6.0	Byrd (C, 4-0)	Redman	10,470	8	145,617		
4-23	N	DET		0-3	L	6-12	4	-6.0	Weaver	Suppan (1-3)	11,125	9	156,742		
4-24	D	DET	W	8-2		7-12	4	-6.0	Affeldt (1-0)	Sparks	11,825	10	168,567		
4-26	N	BAL		5-10(10)	L	7-13	4	-6.0	Groom	Grimsley (1-1)	12,372	11	180,939		
4-27	N	BAL		4-9	L	7-14	4	-6.5	Ponson	Byrd (4-1)	16,850	12	197,789		
4-28	D	BAL		0-13	L	7-15	4	-6.5	Erickson	Rekar (0-2)	15,643	13	213,432		
4-29	N	at DET	W	4-0		8-15	4	-6.0	Suppan (C, 2-3)	Weaver	9,643			9	203,734
4-30	N	at DET		3-9	L	8-16	4	-7.0	Sparks	George (0-2)	14,421			10	218,155
5-1	D	at DET		6-7	L	8-17	5	-8.0	Walker	Bailey (0-3)	24,481			11	242,636
5-2	N	at BAL		2-6	L	8-18	5	-8.5	Ponson	Byrd (4-2)	25,748			12	268,384
5-3	N	at BAL		3-4	L	8-19	5	-9.5	Roberts	Bailey (0-4)	32,033			13	300,417
5-4	D	at BAL		0-10	L	8-20	5	-10.5	Lopez	Suppan (2-3)	42,131			14	342,548
5-5	D	at BAL		2-3	L	8-21	5	-10.5	Maduro	George (0-3)	39,348			15	381,896
5-7	N	at MIN	W	4-1		9-21	5	-10.0	Byrd (5-2)	Kinney	12,229			16	394,125
5-8	N	at MIN		1-3	L	9-22	5	-11.0	Radke	Affeldt (1-1)	13,026			17	407,151
5-9	N	CLE	W	5-3		10-22	5	-10.5	Suppan (3-4)	Rincon	12,555	14	225,987		
5-10	N	CLE	W	9-0		11-22	4	-9.5	Reichert (1-3)	Sabathia	24,279	15	250,266		
5-11	N	CLE				Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on July 20									
5-12	D	CLE	W	4-1		12-22	4	-8.0	Byrd (6-2)	Finley	10,820	16	261,086		
5-13	N	MIN		2-3	L	12-23	4	-9.0	Romero	Grimsley (1-2)	12,389	17	273,475		
5-14	N	MIN	W	8-1		13-23	4	-8.0	Suppan (4-4)	Kinney	12,334	18	285,809		
5-15	N	MIN		6-8	L	13-24	4	-9.0	Milton	Reichert (1-4)	12,620	19	298,429		
5-16	D	MIN		5-14	L	13-25	4	-10.0	Lohse	George (0-4)	24,055	20	322,484		
5-17	N	at CLE	W	6-2		14-25	4	-9.0	Byrd (7-2)	Finley	32,596			18	439,747
5-18	D	at CLE	W	4-2		15-25	4	--	Reichert (2-4)	Wells	29,390			19	469,137
5-18	N	at CLE (1)		1-4	L	15-26	4	-8.5	Drese	May (0-1)	32,118			20	501,255
5-19	D	at CLE (2)	W	5-4		16-26	4	-7.5	Grimsley (2-2)	Wickman	31,101			21	532,356
5-20	N	at ANA		3-6	L	16-27	4	-8.0	Appier	Stein (0-2)	14,035			22	546,391
5-21	N	at ANA		1-5	L	16-28	5	-9.0	Cook	Reichert (2-5)	15,593			23	561,984
5-22	N	at ANA		6-7	L	16-29	5	-9.0	Weber	May (0-2)	16,163			24	578,147
5-23	N	TEX				Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on May 26									
5-24	N	TEX				Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on July 15									
5-25	N	TEX	W	6-3		17-29	5	9.5	Suppan (5-4)	Burba	20,062	21	342,546		
5-26	TN	TEX (1)	W	7-5		18-29	5	--	Bailey (1-4)	Irabu	-	-			
5-26	TN	TEX (2)	W	9-8		19-29	T4	-8.0	Bailey (2-4)	Michalak	21,740	22	364,286		
5-28	N	ANA	W	7-4		20-29	4	-8.5	Byrd (8-2)	Sele	11,773	23	376,059		
5-29	N	ANA		2-12	L	20-30	4	-9.0	Ortiz	Affeldt (1-2)	13,662	24	389,721		

2002 Day-by-Day Record

Dt	D/N	Opp.	(W) Score (L)	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Hm #	Att. Tot	Rd #	Att. Total
5-31	N	at TEX	W 10-7 (11)	21-30	4	-8.0	Bailey (3-4)	Irabu	30,700			25	608,847
6-1	N	at TEX	1-3 L	21-31	4	-9.0	Rogers	May (0-3)	39,245			26	648,092
6-2	D	at TEX	6-8 L	21-32	4	-9.0	Park	Byrd (8-3)	26,464			27	674,556
6-3	N	at CHI	0-4 L	21-33	4	-9.5	Garland	Affeldt (1-3)	15,168			28	689,724
6-4	N	at CHI	W 3-2	22-33	4	-9.5	Asencio (1-0)	Buehrle	13,063			29	702,787
6-5	N	at CHI	1-6 L	22-34	4	-9.5	Glover	Suppan (5-5)	12,167			30	714,954
6-6	D	at CHI	W 4-3	23-34	4	-9.5	May (1-3)	Ritchie	14,311			31	729,265
6-7	N	STL	6-12 L	23-35	4	-10.5	Kile	Byrd (8-4)	34,194	25	423,915		
6-8	N	STL	3-11 L	23-36	4	-11.5	Morris	Affeldt (1-4)	40,016	26	463,931		
6-9	D	STL	W 3-2	24-36	4	-10.5	Hernandez,Ro (1-0)	Timlin	26,905	27	490,836		
6-10	N	FLA	8-15 (14) L	24-37	4	-11.5	Almanza	Suzuki (0-1)	13,493	28	504,329		
6-11	N	FLA	W 6-0 (5)	25-37	4	-10.5	May (C, 2-3)	Tejera	12,963	29	517,292		
6-12	D	FLA	5-13 L	25-38	4	-10.5	Dempster	Byrd (8-5)	14,027	30	531,319		
6-14	N	at STL	0-3 L	25-39	4	-10.5	Morris	Asencio (1-1)	40,510			32	769,775
6-15	D	at STL	3-5 L	25-40	4	-11.5	Simontacchi	Suppan (5-6)	47,453			33	817,228
6-16	D	at STL	1-5 L	25-41	4	-12.5	Williams	May (2-4)	47,522			34	864,750
6-18	N	at MON	4-5 L	25-42	4	-13.5	Day	Mullen (0-1)	5,446			35	870,196
6-19	N	at MON	3-6 L	25-43	4	-13.5	Ohka	Suzuki (0-2)	4,975			36	877,171
6-20	N	at MON	4-5 (11) L	25-44	4	-13.5	Eischen	Mullen (0-2)	4,904			37	880,075
6-21	N	at NY-NL	3-4 L	25-45	4	-13.5	Guthrie	Voyles (0-1)	37,547			38	917,622
6-22	N	at NY-NL	W 5-1	26-45	4	-13.5	Byrd (9-5)	Astacio	44,790			39	962,412
6-23	D	at NY-NL	4-5 L	26-46	4	-14.5	Strickland	Grimsley (2-3)	41,406			40	1,003,818
6-25	N	DET	W 8-6	27-46	4	-14.0	Suppan (6-6)	Santana	12,952	31	544,271		
6-26	N	DET	W 6-5	28-46	4	-14.0	Reichert (3-5)	Bernero	12,828	32	557,099		
6-27	D	DET	W 5-2	29-46	4	13.0	Byrd (10-5)	Sparks	16,373	33	573,472		
6-28	N	SD	W 14-10	30-46	4	-13.0	Grimsley (3-3)	Cyr	29,935	34	603,848		
6-29	N	SD	4-8 (10) L	30-47	4	-13.0	Reed	Grimsley (3-4)	27,441	35	630,848		
6-30	D	SD	W 13-1	31-47	4	-13.0	Suppan (7-6)	Peavy	22,073	36	652,921		
7-1	N	at SEA	0-7 L	31-48	4	-14.0	Moyer	May (2-5)	43,580			41	1,047,398
7-2	N	at SEA	W 7-5	32-48	4	-13.0	Byrd (11-5)	Sasaki	45,652			42	1,093,050
7-3	N	at SEA	0-3 L	32-49	4	-14.0	Pineiro	Asencio (1-2)	44,341			43	1,137,391
7-4	N	at OAK	2-3 L	32-50	4	-14.0	Koch	Hernandez,Ro (1-1)	28,315			44	1,165,706
7-5	N	at OAK	3-4 L	32-51	4	-15.0	Mecir	Hernandez,Ro (1-2)	53,802			45	1,219,508
7-6	D	at OAK	W 4-3 (10)	33-51	4	-15.0	Mullen (1-1)	Koch	18,259			46	1,237,767
7-7	D	at OAK	2-3 L	33-52	4	-15.0	Zito	Byrd (11-6)	31,676			47	1,269,443
7-11	N	ANA	0-1 L	33-53	4	-16.0	Washburn	May (C, 2-6)	13,031	37	665,952		
7-12	N	ANA	3-11 L	33-54	4	-17.0	Appier	Suppan (7-7)	24,824	38	690,776		
7-13	N	ANA	W 4-0	34-54	4	-16.0	Byrd (C, 12-6)	Sele	19,504	39	710,280		
7-14	D	ANA	W 12-3	35-55	4	-16.0	Asencio (2-2)	Ortiz	12,457	40	722,737		
7-15	TN	TEX (1)	W 8-6	36-54	-	-	Sedlacek (1-0)	Benoit	-	-	-		
7-15	TN	TEX (2)	W 6-4	37-54	4	-15.5	Wilson (1-0)	Telford	14,905	41	737,642		
7-16	N	TEX	W 6-5 (11)	38-54	4	-14.5	Wilson (2-0)	Alvarez	14,677	42	752,319		
7-17	N	CHI	W 8-6	39-54	4	-14.5	Suppan (8-7)	Ritchie	13,823	43	766,142		
7-18	D	CHI	W 5-3	40-54	4	-14.5	Byrd (C, 13-6)	Marte	15,522	44	781,664		
7-19	N	CLE	W 8-5	41-54	4	-14.5	Mullen (2-2)	Murray	20,922	45	802,586		
7-20	TN	CLE (1)	W 7-5	42-54	T3	-	Hernandez,Ru (1-0)	Wright	-	-	-		
7-20	TN	CLE (2)	3-5 (10) L	42-55	4	-15.0	Shuey	Voyles (0-2)	36,277	46	838,863		
7-21	D	CLE	W 13-12 (10)	43-55	T3	-15.0	Mullen (3-2)	Murray	15,637	47	854,500		
7-23	N	at DET	1-10 L	43-56	4	-15.5	Redman	Suppan (8-8)	14,470			48	1,283,913
7-24	N	at DET	0-3 L	43-57	4	-16.5	Lima	Byrd (C, 13-7)	18,848			49	1,302,761
7-25	D	at DET	2-5 L	43-58	4	-17.0	Maroth	Asencio (2-3)	19,540			50	1,322,301
7-26	N	at CHI	2-10 L	43-59	4	-18.0	Wright	Sedlacek (1-1)	20,793			51	1,343,094
7-27	N	at CHI	1-9 L	43-60	4	-19.0	Glover	May (2-6)	28,931			52	1,372,025
7-28	D	at CHI	2-4 L	43-61	4	-20.0	Howry	Suppan (8-9)	29,534			53	1,401,559
7-29	N	TOR	W 4-1	44-61	4	-19.5	Byrd (C, 14-7)	Carpenter	14,759	48	869,259		
7-30	N	TOR	4-13 L	44-62	4	-19.5	Walker	Asencio (2-4)	13,066	49	882,325		
7-31	N	TOR	2-9 L	44-63	4	-20.5	Parris	Sedlacek (1-2)	13,461	50	895,786		
8-1	D	TOR	2-3 L	44-64	4	-21.5	Halladay	Hernandez,Ru (1-1)	12,669	51	908,455		

2002 Day-by-Day Record

Dt	D/N	Opp.	(W) Score (L)	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Daily Att.	Hm #	Att. Tot	Rd #	Att. Total
8-2	N	at MIN	1-2 L	44-65	4	-22.5	Reed	Suppan (8-10)	23,230			54	1,424,789
8-3	N	at MIN	3-4 (10) L	44-66	4	-23.5	Santana	May (2-8)	32,567			55	1,457,356
8-4	D	at MIN	4-5 (10) L	44-67	4	-24.5	Romero	Mullen (3-3)	35,641			56	1,492,997
8-5	D	at MIN	W 12-4	45-67	4	-23.5	Sedlacek (2-2)	Mays	27,281			57	1,520,278
8-6	N	at NY	W 6-2	46-67	4	-22.5	Hernandez,Ru (2-1)	Mussina	48,275			58	1,568,553
8-7	N	at NY	2-6 L	46-68	4	-22.5	Clemens	Suppan (8-11)	40,184			59	1,608,737
8-8	D	at NY	3-6 L	46-69	4	-22.5	Pettitte	Byrd (14-8)	55,142			60	1,663,879
8-9	N	TB	W 5-4 (12)	47-69	4	-22.5	May (3-8)	Phelps	23,003	52	931,458		
8-10	N	TB	6-13 L	47-70	4	-22.5	Zambrano	Sedlacek (2-3)	18,213	53	949,671		
8-11	D	TB	W 10-0	48-70	4	-21.5	Hernandez,Ru (3-1)	Sosa	15,527	54	965,198		
8-13	N	NY	5-10 L	48-71	4	-22.5	Clemens	Suppan (8-12)	28,832	55	994,030		
8-14	N	NY	2-3 (14) L	48-72	4	-22.5	Mendoza	Stein (0-3)	26,383	56	1,020,413		
8-15	N	NY	5-7 L	48-73	4	-22.5	Stanton	Hernandez,Ro (1-3)	27,565	57	1,047,978		
8-16	N	at TB	W 6-5	49-73	4	-22.5	Bukvich (1-0)	Yan	10,311			61	1,674,190
8-17	N	at TB	W 7-3 (12)	50-73	4	-21.5	Mullen (4-3)	Colome	10,892			62	1,685,082
8-18	D	at TB	6-8 L	50-74	4	-22.5	Sturtze	Suppan (8-13)	10,607			63	1,695,689
8-19	N	at TOR	0-2 L	50-75	4	-23.5	Walker	Byrd (C, 14-9)	16,218			64	1,711,907
8-20	N	at TOR	W 6-5 (12)	51-75	4	-23.5	Affeldt (2-4)	Cassidy	20,002			65	1,731,909
8-21	D	at TOR	W 7-4	52-75	4	-22.5	Sedlacek (3-3)	Halladay	25,304			66	1,757,213
8-22	N	MIN	6-8 L	52-76	4	-23.5	Santana	Hernandez,Ru (3-2)	11,785	58	1,059,763		
8-23	N	MIN	2-9 L	52-77	4	-24.5	Reed	Suppan (8-14)	29,685	59	1,089,448		
8-24	D	MIN	5-6 L	52-78	4	-25.5	Radke	Byrd (14-10)	22,180	60	1,111,628		
8-25	D	MIN	W 4-2	53-78	4	-24.5	Asencio (3-4)	Lohse	13,440	61	1,125,068		
8-26	N	OAK	3-6 L	53-79	4	-25.0	Lidle	May (3-9)	11,096	62	1,136,164		
8-27	N	OAK	4-6 L	53-80	4	-26.0	Mulder	Hernandez, Ru (3-3)	13,077	63	1,149,241		
8-28	N	OAK	1-7 L	53-81	4	-27.0	Zito	Sedlacek (3-4)	15,952	64	1,165,193		
8-30	N	at SEA	W 5-1	54-81	4	-25.5	Byrd (15-10)	Garcia	45,260			67	1,802,473
8-31	N	at SEA	W 4-2	55-81	4	-24.5	Affeldt (3-4)	Rhodes	45,500			68	1,847,973
9-1	D	at SEA	4-9 L	55-82	4	-24.5	Valdes	Suppan (8-15)	45,463			69	1,893,436
9-2	D	at OAK	6-7 L	55-83	4	-24.5	Koch	Grimsley (3-5)	26,325			70	1,919,761
9-4	N	at OAK	11-12 L	55-84	4	-25.5	Koch	Grimsley (3-6)	55,528			71	1,975,289
9-6	N	SEA	7-14 L	55-85	4	-26.5	Garcia	Sedlacek (3-5)	13,363	65	1,178,556		
9-7	N	SEA	2-9 L	55-86	4	-26.5	Franklin	Asencio (3-5)	19,775	66	1,198,331		
9-8	D	SEA	9-16 (11) L	55-87	4	-26.5	Creek	Stein (0-4)	11,442	67	1,209,773		
9-9	N	CHI	6-10 L	55-88	4	-27.5	Wright	Byrd (15-11)	9,555	68	1,219,328		
9-10	N	CHI	4-12 L	55-89	4	-28.5	Porzio	Hernandez,Ru (3-4)	10,106	69	1,229,434		
9-11	N	CHI	W 9-6	56-89	4	-28.5	May (4-9)	Buehrle	12,104	70	1,241,538		
9-12	D	CHI	1-5 L	56-90	4	-28.5	Garland	Asencio (3-6)	10,427	71	1,251,965		
9-13	N	at DET	2-4 (10) L	56-91	4	-28.5	Eckenstahler	Mullen (4-4)	17,023			72	1,992,312
9-14	D	at DET	W 5-1	57-91	4	-28.5	Byrd (C, 16-11)	Van Hekken	18,963			73	2,011,275
9-15	D	at DET	W 9-3	58-91	4	-28.5	Hernandez,Ru (4-4)	Beverlin	20,991			74	2,032,266
9-16	N	at DET	2-5 L	58-92	4	-29.0	Maroth	May (4-10)	10,469			75	2,042,735
9-17	N	at CHI	1-6 L	58-93	4	-30.0	Buehrle	Asencio (3-7)	12,003			76	2,054,738
9-18	N	at CHI	1-3 L	58-94	4	-31.0	Garland	Suppan (C, 8-16)	10,246			77	2,064,984
9-19	N	at CHI	W 2-1	59-94	4	-30.5	Byrd (17-11)	Biddle	10,354			78	2,075,338
9-20	N	CLE	2-6 L	59-95	4	-30.5	Davis	Obermueller (0-1)	13,271	72	1,265,236		
9-21	N	CLE	W 3-2	60-95	4	-29.5	Grimsley (4-6)	Mulholland	15,448	73	1,280,684		
9-22	D	CLE	5-6 L	60-96	4	-29.5	Sabathia	Grimsley (4-7)	11,177	74	1,291,861		
9-24	N	DET	W 17-2	61-96	4	-29.5	Asencio (4-7)	Loux	9,878	75	1,301,739		
9-25	N	DET	6-7 (12) L	61-97	4	-30.5	Bernero	Hill (0-1)	10,203	76	1,311,942		
9-26	N	DET	W 7-2	62-97	4	-29.5	Suppan (C, 9-16)	Cornejo	11,092	77	1,323,034		
9-27	N	at CLE	3-8 L	62-98	4	-30.5	Sabathia	Obermueller (0-2)	27,706			79	2,103,044
9-28	D	at CLE	5-6 (10) L	62-99	4	-31.5	Wohlers	MacDougal (0-1)	31,428			80	2,134,471
9-29	D	at CLE	3-7 L	62-100	4	-32.5	Wright	Mullen (4-5)	32,018			81	2,166,489

2002 Royals Season Recap

GENERAL: The Kansas City Royals finished in 4th place in the American League Central, 32.5 games behind the division champion Minnesota Twins and 6.5 games in front of the last-place Detroit Tigers...the Royals finished 62-100, marking the club's 8th straight losing season and the 1st season in club history with 100 losses...however, several Royals had exceptional years in 2002...Mike Sweeney finished 2nd in the league with a career-high .340 average, while Carlos Beltran became the 1st player in club history to record three 100 run/100 RBI seasons...Raul Ibanez had a breakout year, recording his 1st 100-RBI season and belting a career-high 24 home runs...on the pitching side, Paul Byrd recorded a career-high 17 wins and led the league with 7 complete games, while Roberto Hernandez joined the elite 300-saves club.

RECORD: Kansas City finished 62-100, marking the first 100-loss season in franchise history...the Royals became the 4th team with 100 or more losses in 2002 (joining Tampa Bay, Detroit and Milwaukee), marking the 1st time in Major League history that 4 teams lost 100 or more games in a season...Kansas City finished 4th in the American League's Central Division and logged its 8th straight losing record...prior to this stretch, the club had only logged back-to-back losing seasons in the first 2 years of the franchise (1969 and 1970)...the club eclipsed the previous club record of 97 losses by dropping the opener in Cleveland on Sept. 27 in the last series of the season and then lost the remaining 2 games to reach the 100-loss plateau...the Royals dropped their first 2 games of the season before climbing back to the .500 mark with a 4-4 record on April 11...the club had an 8-15 record when Tony Muser was fired as manager on April 29...interim manager John Mizerock led the Royals to a 5-8 record before Tony Pena took over the 13-23 team on May 15...he led the Royals to a 49-77 mark for the remainder of the season...the club suffered 5 losing steaks of 6 or more games, including two 8-game losing streaks (June 12-21 and Sept. 1-10)...Kansas City owned a 33-52 record at the All-Star break and was 15.0 games behind 1st-place Minnesota...after dropping the first 2 games after the break, the Royals reeled off 9 straight wins from July 13-20...the win streak tied for the 5th longest in club history and was the longest streak since the Royals won 14 straight games from July 23-Aug. 5, 1994...Kansas City managed just a 20-46 record down the stretch following the 9-game winning streak.

ATTENDANCE: The Royals drew 1,323,034 fans in 77 home dates at Kauffman Stadium, an average of 17,182 fans per game...the club suffered from inclement weather early in the season with 4 rainouts before the end of May, tying a club record for most rainouts in a season...the club's average attendance fell from 18,968 fans per game in 2001, while the attendance total ranked 13th in the league ahead of Tampa Bay...the Royals had the 6th-highest road attendance (2,166,489), ranking behind only Seattle, New York, Boston, Texas and Oakland...Kansas City ranked 11th in road attendance in 2001...the Royals season opener against Minnesota on April 1 drew 40,605 fans, which was the 4th-largest Opening Day crowd in club history and largest since April 4, 1988 vs. Toronto (40,648)...it also marked the 9th time the Royals have drawn over 40,000 fans for Opening Day...the Royals enjoyed crowds of 30,000 fans or more 4 times during the season, including 40,016 vs. St. Louis on June 8...the 3-game series against the Cardinals from June 7-9 at Kauffman Stadium drew 101,115 fans, making it the best-attended 3-game series of the season...the Royals drew only 9,555 fans for their Sept. 9 game vs. Chicago, making it the smallest crowd at Kauffman Stadium since July 5, 1995 (7,511 vs. Boston).

BY MONTHS: The Royals went without a winning month in 2002, running its streak to 13 consecutive months with a non-winning record, dating back to August, 2000 (15-14)...the streak matches a franchise record set from April, 1969 - April, 1971...the Royals dropped their first 2 games of the season before climbing back to the .500 mark with a 4-4 record...Kansas City then managed just a 4-12 record to finish April with an 8-16 record, 7.0 games out of 1st place...it marked the 13th straight season the club posted a losing record in the 1st month of the season...the club dropped its first 5 games in May but rebounded to post a 13-14 record, its best monthly mark of the season...the team slipped to 10-17 in June in its 1st full month under Manager Tony Pena...Kansas City then dropped 5 of the last 7 games before the All-Star break and opened the 2nd half of the season with 2 losses before going on a season-high 9-game winning streak from July 11-20...the club also endured a 6-game losing streak in July to finish the month with a 13-16 record...the Royals

recorded their only winning road trip of the season by going 4-2 at Tampa Bay and Toronto from Aug. 16-21 but ended the month with just an 11-18 record...the club opened September with an 8-game losing streak and managed just a 7-19 record during the month...the Royals were swept in a 3-game series at Cleveland from Sept. 27-29 to finish the season with 100 losses.

THE WINNING STREAK: After dropping the first 2 games after the All-Star break to Anaheim, the Royals reeled off 9-straight wins from July 13-20 (Game 1)...during that stretch, the club won 2 games from Anaheim before sweeping Texas (3-0) and Chicago (2-0) and winning the first 2 games of a series with Cleveland...the streak went into the record books as the 5th longest in club history along with a 9-game streak from Aug. 15-23, 1989...the 1977 Royals won a club record 16 straight games from Aug. 31-Sept. 15, 1977...Kansas City's 9-2 record after the break was the best since starting 9-3 in 1985.

HOME AND ROAD: The Royals logged a 37-44 record at Kauffman Stadium, marking the club's 7th losing home record in 8 years...Kansas City won 16 of 20 home games from June 25-July 29, including 9 straight wins at Kauffman Stadium from July 13-20...the Royals logged a 21-17 record at home against A.L. Central opponents on the season and posted winning records against Cleveland (7-3), Chicago (5-4), Detroit (7-2), San Diego (2-1), Tampa Bay (2-1) and Texas (6-0)...the club recorded 5 series sweeps in Kansas City but were also swept 4 times at Kauffman Stadium...the Royals finished below .500 on the road for the 4th straight season with a 25-56 mark, the worst in club history and tied for the 2nd lowest road win percentage (.309) in the Majors...Kansas City posted winning records at Boston (2-1), Tampa Bay (2-1) and Toronto (2-1) and managed a split at Seattle (3-3)...Mike Sweeney led the club with a .331 average (79-239) at Kauffman Stadium, while Michael Tucker hit at a .328 clip (78-238)...Carlos Beltran hit .288 (94-326) and led the team with 19 home runs and 64 RBI...Paul Byrd (8-5) and Jeff Suppan (8-4) tied for the team lead in home wins, while Roberto Hernandez went 1-1 with 14 saves...Mike Sweeney also led the offense on the road, logging a .349 average (81-232) with 10 home runs and 34 RBI...Paul Byrd went 9-6 with a 3.54 for the Royals and was the only pitcher to post more than 2 wins away from Kauffman Stadium...the Royals did, however, log a 4.59 ERA on the road compared to a 5.78 ERA at Kauffman Stadium.

LEFT AND RIGHT: The Royals were 47-77 on the season against right-handed starters and logged a 15-23 record against left-handers, including a 4-14 mark on the road...Kansas City hit at a .260 clip (1,073-4,134) against right-handers and fell to .244 (342-1,401) vs. lefties...right-handed batters posted a .280 average (847-3,022) against Royals pitchers, while left-handed hitters logged a .282 mark (740-2,624) vs. the Royals staff.

BY DIVISION: Kansas City logged a 33-43 record vs. American League Central Division opponents (21-17 at home and 12-26 on the road) after going 30-46 vs. the A.L. Central in 2001...the club won the season series against 2 of the 4 teams, going 10-9 vs. Cleveland and Detroit, 8-11 vs. Chicago and 5-14 vs. Minnesota...the Royals finished 10-22 against the A.L. East, managing just a 3-13 mark at home and a 7-9 record on the road...Kansas City went 4-2 vs. Tampa Bay but lost the season series to Baltimore (0-7), Boston (2-4), New York (1-5) and Toronto (3-4)...the club went 14-22 against the A.L. West, losing the season series to 3 of the 4 teams...the Royals were 7-2 vs. Texas, including a 6-0 record at Kauffman Stadium, but lost to Anaheim (3-6), Oakland (1-8) and Seattle (3-6).

INTERLEAGUE GAMES: The Royals slipped to 5-13 in interleague play, tying Boston for the worst record of any American League team in interleague games...Kansas City had posted 8-10 interleague records in each of the 2 previous seasons...the Royals opened interleague play by dropping 2 of 3 games at home to both the Cardinals and Marlins from June 7-12 before heading

2002 Runs and Runs Allowed

Scoring Runs: Royals record when scoring each number of runs:

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+
0-13	0-15	1-19	3-14	9-11	9-10	12-12	7-3	7-1	5-1	2-0	0-1	2-0	2-0	1-0	2-0

Runs Allowed: Royals record when allowing each number of runs:

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15+
6-0	9-2	15-2	8-14	7-10	9-11	4-13	1-8	1-11	0-7	1-7	0-2	1-5	0-3	0-3	0-2

out on a 9-game road trip to St. Louis, Montreal and the New York Mets...the Royals managed just a 1-8 record on the trip, winning the middle game of a 3-game series at Shea Stadium...Kansas City rebounded by taking 2 of 3 games in their 1st-ever meeting with the San Diego Padres from June 28-30 to close out interleague play.

THE ROSTER: Kansas City set a club record by using 52 players during the 2002 campaign...the previous record of 51 was set in 1995 and matched in 1997 and 1998...the roster included 26 position players and 26 pitchers...21 players made their 1st appearances as a Royal in 2002, while 13 of the players made their Major League debuts...the Opening Day roster included 13 players who were not on the active roster at the beginning of the 2001 season.

THE ROOKIES: The Royals used 21 rookies in 2002, including 13 players who made their Major League debuts during the season...the Opening Day roster included 4 rookies (Jeremy Affeldt, Miguel Asencio, Jeff Austin and Brandon Berger)...other rookies to play for Kansas City included Angel Berroa, Juan Brito, Ryan Bukvich, Nate Field, Alexis Gomez, Aaron Guiel, Runelvys Hernandez, Jeremy Hill, Mike MacDougal, Donzell McDonald, Scott Mullen, Wes Obermueller, Kit Pellow, Chan Perry, Shawn Sedlacek, Brad Voyles and Dusty Wathan.

OFFENSE: The Royals ranked 10th in the American League with a .256 team batting average, the club's lowest mark since 1992 (.256) and 10 points off of their 2001 team average (.266)...Kansas City logged a .275 average at home, which was nearly 40 points higher that its .236 mark on the road...the Royals batted .266 (356-1,337) with runners in scoring position and .275 (28-102) with the bases loaded...the Royals ranked 12th in the league in total bases (2,204), home runs (140) and slugging percentage (.398), but paced the league in stolen bases (140) for the 1st time since 1996 and in triples (42) for the 1st time since 1999...the Royals stole 140 bases and were caught 65 times, a league high, for a 68.3 percent success rate...Kansas City has stolen 100 or more bases in 16 consecutive seasons and in 31 out of 34 years.

2002 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

1st: Knoblauch (30-41), Sadler (1-6), Alicea (5-4), Perez (4-9), McDonald (2-4), Gomez (0-2), Febles (3-8), Guiel (13-10), Caruso (0-1), Ordaz (1-2), Tucker (3-11), Berroa (0-2)

2nd: Perez (17-26), Tucker (7-14), Ibanez (0-1), Alicea (9-13), Febles (7-6), Guiel (8-9), Knoblauch (1-2), Beltran (13-29)

3rd: Beltran (41-63), Sweeney (20-36), Randa (1-0), Ibanez (0-1)

4th: Sweeney (25-43), Beltran (7-9), Tucker (0-1), Randa (11-13), Ibanez (19-33), Pellow (0-1)

5th: Quinn (3-0), Tucker (11-9), Randa (36-65), Ibanez (10-17), Alicea (0-2), Berger (0-2), Pellow (1-3), Guiel (0-2), Brown (1-0)

6th: Randa (7-11), McCarty (1-4), Berger (5-6), Alicea (0-1), Ibanez (10-18), Perez (0-2), Quinn (4-5), Beltran (2-1), Tucker (24-28), Knoblauch (0-1), Perry (0-2), Guiel (0-3), Pellow (2-8), Mayne (4-3), Brown (1-6), Febles (1-0), Berroa (1-1)

7th: Ibanez (7-7), Perez (18-33), Berger (8-10), Alicea (3-10), McCarty (1-2), Hinch (3-0), Quinn (4-6), Sadler (0-1), Mayne (6-14), Tucker (6-6), Guiel (2-4), Pellow (1 0), Brown (0-3), Berroa (3-4)

8th: Mayne (12-29), Hinch (12-21), Ibanez (1-3), Brito (0-4), Sadler (3-1), Febles (7-8), Berger (4-1), Alicea (2-4), Guiel (2-0), Perez (18-17), Perry (0-1), Ordaz (0-4), Berroa (0-5), Brown (1-1), Pellow (0-1)

9th: Febles (21-42), Sadler (2-2), Alicea (3-1), Hinch (8-15), Brito (1-3), Mayne (16-10), Caruso (1-2), Ordaz (8-13), Berroa (1-2), Perez (0-1), Wathan (0-1), Asencio (0-1), Suppan (0-2), May (0-2), Sedlacek (0-2), Suzuki (0-1), Byrd (1-0)

2002 STARTS BY POSITION

P: Suppan (11-22), Reichert (0-6), Byrd (17-16), Durbin (1-1), May (9-12), George (2-4), Rekar (0-2), Affeldt (1-6), Stein (0-2), Asencio (11-10), Sedlacek (4-10), Suzuki (0-1), Hernandez (6-6), Obermueller (0-2)

C: Mayne (37-56), Hinch (24-36), Brito (1-7), Wathan (0-1)

1B: Sweeney (38-63), McCarty (2-6), Tucker (0-2), Ibanez (21-24), Perry (0-3), Pellow (1-2)

2B: Febles (39-65), Sadler (1-1), Alicea (11-11), Caruso (1-1), Ordaz (8-18), Perez (1-4), Tucker (1-0)

3B: Randa (50-80), Alicea (6-13), Sadler (3-1), Pellow (3-6)

SS: Perez (55-82), Sadler (1-0), Caruso (0-2), Ordaz (0-2), Berroa (6-14)

LF: Knoblauch (30-42), Sadler (1-7), Berger (3-5), Ibanez (11-22), Tucker (14-13), McDonald (2-4), Brown (1-7)

CF: Beltran (55-94), Tucker (7-6)

RF: Tucker (20-37), Berger (7-12), Sadler (0-1), Ibanez (3-11), Quinn (7-8), Gomez (0-2), Guiel (25-29)

DH: Ibanez (13-23), Sweeney (8-16), Knoblauch (0-2), Randa (7-10), Berger (7-2), Quinn (4-3), Tucker (8-13), Beltran (6-6), Alicea (4-10), Guiel (2-0), Pellow (0-4), Brown (2-3)

HOME RUNS: Carlos Beltran hit a career-high 29 home runs on the season to lead the Royals, while Raul Ibanez and Mike Sweeney each added 24 homers...Michael Tucker (12) and Joe Randa (11) also added double-digit home run totals for Kansas City...the Royals connected for 140 home runs on the season, their lowest season total since 1998 (134)...Kansas City had 4 players record multi-homer games (Beltran-2, Ibanez-2, Sweeney and Brandon Berger), while Sweeney set a club record by homering in 5 straight games from June 25-29...Kansas City recorded back-to-back home runs twice in 2002 (Sweeney and Ibanez at Tampa Bay on Aug. 17 and Neifi Perez and A.J. Hinch at Oakland on

Sept. 2) and hit 3 consecutive homers in the 11th inning at Texas on May 31 (Beltran, Sweeney and Randa)...Chuck Knoblauch had 2 home runs to lead off a game (May 14 vs. Minnesota and Aug. 25 vs. Minnesota) and added 1 of Kansas City's 4 grand slams on the season (also Beltran-2 and Ibanez)...Beltran hit the 83rd inside-the-park home run in club history at Minnesota on Aug. 4 and became the 1st player in club history to hit home runs from both sides of the plate in the same game twice in his career when he accomplished the feat vs. Seattle on Sept. 6.

GRAND SLAMS: Kansas City belted 4 grand slams on the season, including 2 by Carlos Beltran...Chuck Knoblauch hit the 4th grand slam of his career off Tim Wakefield in Kansas City's 8-4 loss at Boston on April 9...Beltran hit his 1st of the season and 3rd of his career off Francisco Cordero to give the Royals a 7-5 lead at Texas on May 31...Kansas City won the game 10-7 in 11 innings...Raul Ibanez recorded his 2nd career grand slam off Anaheim's Ramon Ortiz on July 14 in Kansas City's 12-3 win...Beltran connected for his 2nd slam of the season off Sean DePaula to give Kansas City a 10-9 lead over Cleveland in the 7th inning on July 21 (Game 1), as the Royals pulled out a 13-12 victory in 10 innings.

DESIGNATED HITTING: The Royals used 12 players as the starting designated hitter during 2002: Raul Ibanez (36 games), Mike Sweeney (24), Michael Tucker (21), Joe Randa (17), Luis Alicea (14), Carlos Beltran (12), Brandon Berger (9), Mark Quinn (7), Dee Brown (5), Kit Pellow (4), Chuck Knoblauch (2) and Aaron Guiel (2)...the DHs combined to hit .260, the 8th-highest mark in the league, but finished last in the league with 11 home runs and 72 RBI...Mike Sweeney led the club with a .308 average (28-91) as the DH, well below his season average of .340...Raul Ibanez had the most starts at DH, hitting .240 (30-125) with 3 home runs and 16 RBI.

PINCH HITTING: Kansas City pinch hitters ranked 11th in the league with a .192 average (19-99) with 2 home runs and 9 RBI...both of the Royals pinch hit home runs came in September (Brent Mayne, Sept. 7 vs. Seattle and Aaron Guiel, Sept. 25 vs. Detroit)...the club was 0-for-15 in pinch-hit at bats to start the year until Donnie Sadler singled in the 8th inning of Kansas City's 10-inning, 10-5 loss to Baltimore on April 26...pinch hitters then endured a 0-for-22 slump from April 26-May 22...the club went .283 (17-60) for the rest of the season, including a 7-for-10 stretch from Aug. 24-Sept. 8....Joe Randa went 2-for-6 (.333) with an RBI as a pinch hitter, while Michael Tucker collected a team-high 4 pinch hits (4-15, .267).

PITCHING: The Royals pitching staff finished 13th in the league with a 5.21 ERA, marking the 4th time in 5 years that the team logged a season ERA of over 5.00...the starting corps ranked 12th in the league with a 5.18 ERA with the relievers finishing last in the league with a 5.29 ERA...the bullpen was 30 of 52 in save opportunities and ranked 13th in the league in saves...the club gave up the 2nd-most hits (1,587), runs (891), earned runs (834) and wild pitches (68) in the league, while ranking ahead of just Detroit in strikeouts (909)...Kansas City also gave up 212 home runs, the 2nd-most in the league, and joined Colorado as the only Major League clubs to give up 200 or more home runs in each of the past 4 seasons...the Royals logged a 5.78 ERA at Kauffman Stadium, while posting a 4.59 ERA on the road...the staff went 33-52 with 17 saves and a 4.02 ERA prior to the All-Star break, but managed just a 29-48 record with 13 saves and a 5.41 ERA in the 2nd half of the season...pitching coach Al Nipper guided the team to a 5.29 ERA and was replaced by John Cumberland on June 18...the former Omaha (AAA) pitching coach led the staff to a 5.15 ERA for the remainder of the season.

STARTERS: The Royals used 14 different starters in 2002, with Paul Byrd leading the staff...in his 1st full season with Kansas City, the 31-year-old paced the club in wins (17), innings pitched (228.1) and strikeouts (129) and tied Jeff Suppan with 33 starts...Byrd also led the American League with 7 complete games on the season, including 2 shutouts...Suppan, Kansas City's Opening Day starter for the past 3 seasons, finished 2nd on the club in wins (9), innings (208.0), and strikeouts (109) and endured a career-long 9-game losing streak before pitching a complete-game win in his final start of the season...the 2 pitchers were the only Royals to remain in the starting rotation for the entire season and accounted for the first 13 wins by the Royals starting staff...the starters were 21-34 with a 4.92 ERA prior to the All-Star break before managing just a 19-34 record and a 5.44 ERA in the 2nd half of the season.

RELIEVERS: The Kansas City bullpen ranked last in the league with a 22-31 record, 30 saves and a 5.29 ERA...the Royals relievers allowed the most hits (539), runs (313) and earned runs (289) of any staff in the league...the Royals converted 30 of 52 save opportunities and finished ahead of only Tampa Bay for fewest saves in the league...Roberto Hernandez led the club with 26 saves and recorded the 300th of his career in Kansas City' 6-3 win over Texas on May 25...he recorded 20 or more saves for the 8th straight season and the 9th time in his career...the relievers owned a 12-18 record with a 5.21 ERA prior to the All-Star break before slipping to 10-13 with a 5.38 ERA after the break.

FIELDING: The Royals ranked 12th in the league with a .979 fielding percentage, the lowest team fielding mark in 15 years (.979 in 1987)...Kansas City committed the 2nd-most errors in the league with 130, the most in club history since 1987 (131)...the Royals ranked 3rd in the league with 6,155 total chances...the club committed an error in 10 straight games from May 13-22, 2 games shy of the club record for consecutive games with an error (12 games, June 5-17, 1992) and committed 25 or more errors in 3 of the 6 months of the season...for the 2nd straight season, Joe Randa finished with the 2nd-highest fielding percentage in the league among 3rd basemen at .972 (Cirillo, SEA – .973).

CLOSE GAMES & EXTRA INNINGS: After struggling in close games last season, Kansas City managed only a 26-43 record in games decided by 2 runs or less in 2002...the Royals finished 14-27 in 1-run contests, going 7-9 at home and 7-18 on the road...the club's 35 percent winning percentage in games decided by 2 runs or less was the lowest in the league, while the Royals ranked next-to-last in the league in winning percentage in 1-run games (36.9)...the Royals collected 17 wins in their last at-bat and lost 21 games in their opponents' last time up to bat...the Royals were involved in 19 extra-inning games during the season, tying Tampa Bay and Montreal for the most in the Major Leagues...Kansas City posted a 7-12 mark in extra-inning games, tying a club record set in 1969 for the most extra-inning games lost in a single season...the club dropped 7 of 10 extra-inning affairs at Kauffman Stadium and posted a 4-5 record on the road...the Royals played 6 extra-inning games in August (3-3), the most in a single month since also going 3-3 in 6 extra-inning affairs in June, 1991.

EXTRA HOMERS: The Royals led the Majors and shattered the club record for extra-inning home runs in 2002 with 8, breaking the record of 4 set 4 times (1970, 1975, 1979 and 1995)...Raul Ibanez had 3 on the season to break the club's single season record of 2 shared by 7 players (last Jon Nunnally, 1995)...Mike Sweeney and Ibanez both have 3 in their career, ranking behind George Brett (7) and Danny Tartabull (4) for most in Royals history.

ALL-STARS: Mike Sweeney earned his 3rd straight All-Star selection in 2002, becoming the 5th player in club history to be named to 3 consecutive Midsummer Classics (also Amos Otis, 1970-73; Cookie Rojas, 1971-74; George Brett, 1976-88; and Dan Quisenberry, 1982-84)...Sweeney entered the game in the 8th inning and went 0-for-1, flying out to right field in his only at bat.

AWARD RECIPIENTS: Paul Byrd and Mike Sweeney dominated the Royals Pitcher and Player of the Month voting in 2002, winning 3 and 4 monthly awards, respectively...Sweeney opened the 2002 campaign by hitting .326 in April, while Byrd became the 1st Royals pitcher to win his first 4 starts to open a season since Bret Saberhagen won his first 6 outings in 1987...they both received their 2nd selections from the Kansas City media in May, as Sweeney hit .357 with 7 home runs and a .663 slugging percentage...he was named American League Player of the Week for May 20-26 after posting a .500 average with 2 homers and 7 RBI...Byrd went 4-1 with a 2.74 ERA in 6 May starts...Sweeney won his 3rd consecutive award in June, leading the Majors with a .413 average during the month...Roberto Hernandez was named Pitcher of the Month, recording a team-best 1.54 ERA with 5 saves...Raul Ibanez, the Royals Player of the Month for July, hit .280 and led the Majors with 31 RBI...he was named A.L. Co-Player of the Week with Carlos Beltran for July 15-21 after leading the Majors with 16 RBI and hitting .333...Beltran hit .417 during that stretch and led the Major Leagues with 15 hits...Byrd pitched 4 straight complete games and finished 4-2 with a 2.22 ERA to win his 3rd monthly award...Ibanez earned his 2nd straight selection in August after leading the club in average (.322), home runs (7) and RBI (28)...Jason Grimsley earned his 1st selection of the season by posting a 0.98 ERA in 15 games and adding his 1st save as a Royal...Sweeney finished the year ranked 2nd in the A.L. batting race (.340) by hitting .330 in September with 6 home runs and 26 RBI...Darrell May won the final Pitcher of the Month award, going 1-1 with 3 quality starts and a 4.66 ERA in 5 games (4 starts).

2002 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*New York	103	58	.640	-	52-28	51-30
Boston	93	69	.574	10.5	42-39	51-30
Toronto	78	84	.481	25.5	42-39	36-45
Baltimore	67	95	.414	36.5	34-47	33-48
Tampa Bay	55	106	.342	48.0	30-51	25-55

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Minnesota	94	67	.584	-	54-27	40-40
Chicago	81	81	.500	13.5	47-34	34-47
Cleveland	74	88	.457	20.5	39-42	35-46
KANSAS CITY	**62**	**100**	**.383**	**32.5**	**37-44**	**25-56**
Detroit	55	106	.342	39.0	33-47	22-59

WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Oakland	103	59	.636	-	54-27	49-32
yAnaheim	99	63	.611	4.0	54-27	45-36
Seattle	93	69	.574	10.0	48-33	45-36
Texas	72	90	.444	31.0	42-39	30-51

NATIONAL LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Atlanta	101	59	.631	-	52-28	49-31
Montreal	83	79	.512	19.0	49-32	34-47
Philadelphia	80	81	.497	21.5	40-40	40-41
Florida	79	83	.488	23.0	46-35	33-48
New York	75	86	.466	26.5	38-43	37-43

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*St. Louis	97	65	.599	-	52-29	45-36
Houston	84	78	.519	13.0	47-34	37-44
Cincinnati	78	84	.481	19.0	38-43	40-41
Pittsburgh	72	89	.447	24.5	38-42	34-47
Chicago	67	95	.414	30.0	36-45	31-50
Milwaukee	56	106	.346	41.0	31-50	25-56

WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB	HOME	ROAD
*Arizona	98	64	.605	-	55-26	43-38
ySan Francisco	95	66	.590	2.5	50-31	45-35
Los Angeles	92	70	.568	6.0	46-35	46-35
Colorado	73	89	.451	25.0	47-34	26-55
San Diego	66	96	.407	32.0	41-40	25-56

* - DIVISION WINNER
y - WILD CARD WINNER

2002 Royals Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Alicea	.228	94	237	28	54	8	2	1	23	3	0	1	32	34	2	3	5	8
RIGHT	.205		44		9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	3			2	
LEFT	.233		193		45	7	2	1	21	3	0	1	28	31			3	
Beltran	.273	162	637	114	174	44	7	29	105	3	7	4	71	135	35	7	12	7
RIGHT	.245		163		40	12	1	8	24	1	1	0	15	31			3	
LEFT	.283		474		134	32	6	21	81	2	6	4	56	104			9	
Berger	.201	51	134	16	27	5	1	6	17	0	1	2	8	32	1	0	2	0
Berroa	.227	20	75	8	17	7	1	0	5	0	0	1	7	10	3	0	1	4
Brito	.304	9	23	1	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1
Brown	.235	16	51	5	12	3	1	1	7	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	1
Caruso	.100	12	20	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Febles	.245	119	351	44	86	16	4	4	26	5	0	7	41	63	16	5	8	15
Gomez	.200	5	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Guiel	.233	70	240	30	56	13	0	4	38	2	4	4	19	61	1	5	3	6
Hinch	.249	72	197	25	49	7	1	7	27	2	0	3	18	35	3	3	2	4
Ibanez	.294	137	497	70	146	37	6	24	103	1	4	2	40	76	5	3	11	3
Knoblauch	.210	80	300	41	63	9	0	6	22	2	2	4	28	32	19	3	5	3
Mayne	.236	101	326	35	77	8	2	4	30	4	4	2	34	54	4	4	8	4
McCarty	.094	13	32	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	1	0
McDonald	.182	10	22	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	1	0	0	0
RIGHT	.286		7		2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			0	
LEFT	.133		15		2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3			0	
Ordaz	.223	33	94	11	21	2	0	0	4	4	1	0	12	13	2	3	2	2
Pellow	.238	29	63	6	15	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	9	21	1	1	2	5
Perez	.236	145	554	65	131	20	4	3	37	5	6	0	20	53	8	9	11	20
RIGHT	.220		159		35	7	0	2	10	2	1	0	5	16			5	
LEFT	.243		395		96	13	4	1	27	3	5	0	15	37			6	
Perry	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Quinn	.237	23	76	9	18	4	0	2	11	1	0	2	5	15	2	1	3	0
Randa	.282	151	549	63	155	36	5	11	80	2	11	9	46	69	2	1	13	10
Sadler	.191	35	68	10	13	1	1	0	5	0	1	0	4	12	3	1	0	3
Sweeney	.340	126	471	81	160	31	1	24	86	0	7	6	61	46	9	7	9	9
Tucker	.248	144	475	65	118	27	6	12	56	7	2	3	56	105	23	9	5	4
Wathan	.600	3	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Asencio	.000	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Byrd	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
May	.000	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2
Sedlacek	.000	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Suppan	.000	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Suzuki	.500	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PITCHERS	.059	162	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	20
ROYALS	.256	162	5535	737	1415	285	42	140	695	44	51	52	524	921	140	65	106	130
OPPONENTS	.281	162	5646	891	1587	328	33	212	847	47	69	52	572	909	90	36	138	110
DH	.260	162	581	73	151	35	5	11	72	2	7	4	55	125	10	6	12	0

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Affeldt	3	4	4.64	34	7	0	0	0	77.2	85	41	40	8	3	37	67	5	2	.274
Asencio	4	7	5.11	31	21	0	0	0	123.1	136	73	70	17	3	64	58	7	0	.282
Austin	0	0	4.91	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	14	6	6	0	0	6	6	1	0	.318
Bailey	3	4	4.11	37	0	0	0	1	46.0	53	24	21	5	2	31	24	1	1	.306
Bukvich	1	0	6.12	26	0	0	0	0	25.0	26	19	17	2	1	19	20	1	0	.277
Byrd	17	11	3.90	33	33	7	2	0	228.1	224	111	99	36	7	38	129	3	1	.256
Durbin	0	1	11.88	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	13	11	11	3	1	4	5	0	0	.342
Field	0	0	9.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	0	3	3	2	0	.364
George	0	4	5.60	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	37	17	17	2	1	8	13	1	0	.325
Grimsley	4	7	3.91	70	0	0	0	1	71.1	64	32	31	4	1	37	59	8	0	.236
Hernandez, Ro	1	3	4.33	53	0	0	0	26	52.0	62	29	25	6	3	12	39	3	0	.300
Hernandez, Ru	4	4	4.36	12	12	0	0	0	74.1	79	36	36	8	1	22	45	2	0	.273
Hill	0	1	3.86	10	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	4	4	1	0	8	7	1	0	.235
MacDougal	0	1	5.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.0	5	5	5	0	0	7	10	1	0	.161
May	4	10	5.35	30	21	2	1	0	131.1	144	83	78	28	1	50	95	2	0	.277
Mullen	4	5	3.15	44	0	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	14	5	2	13	21	1	0	.267
Obermueller	0	2	11.74	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	14	10	10	3	0	2	5	0	0	.378
Reichert	3	5	5.32	30	6	0	0	0	66.0	77	48	39	10	4	25	36	3	0	.306
Rekar	0	2	15.43	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	12	12	12	1	0	6	2	1	0	.387
Sedlacek	3	5	6.72	16	14	0	0	0	84.1	99	64	63	16	6	36	52	5	0	.303
Shouse	0	0	6.14	23	0	0	0	0	14.2	15	10	10	3	2	9	11	2	0	.259
Stein	0	4	7.91	27	2	0	0	1	46.2	59	41	41	6	3	27	42	1	0	.306
Suppan	9	16	5.32	33	33	3	1	0	208.0	229	134	123	32	7	68	109	10	1	.279
Suzuki	0	2	9.00	7	1	0	0	0	21.0	24	21	21	2	0	17	15	6	1	.296
Voyles	0	2	6.51	22	0	0	0	1	27.2	31	21	20	5	2	18	26	1	0	.284
Wilson	2	0	8.20	12	0	0	0	0	18.2	29	18	17	7	2	5	10	0	0	.354
ROYALS	62	100	5.21	162	162	12	6	30	1441.0	1587	891	834	212	52	572	909	68	6	.281
OPPONENTS	100	62	4.11	162	162	8	13	46	1459.0	1415	737	667	140	52	524	921	51	8	.256

Miscellaneous Stats

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Shutouts	5	6	1	7	6	13
SHO-Individual	3	2	1	1	4	3
Extra Innings	3	7	4	5	7	12
One-run Decisions	7	9	7	18	14	27
Two-run Decisions	9	6	3	10	12	16
vs. LH Starters	11	9	4	14	15	23
vs. RH Starters	26	35	21	42	47	77
Grass Fields	37	44	18	45	55	89
Artificial Turf	0	0	7	11	7	11
Day Games	13	12	8	20	21	32
Night Games	24	32	17	36	41	68

	Home		Road		Totals	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
Totals vs. A.L.	**33**	**39**	**24**	**48**	**57**	**87**
Totals vs. N.L.	**4**	**5**	**1**	**8**	**5**	**13**
Totals vs. East	3	13	7	9	10	22
Totals vs. Central	21	17	12	26	33	43
Totals vs. West	9	9	5	13	14	22
vs. Anaheim	3	3	0	3	3	6
vs. Baltimore	0	3	0	4	0	7
vs. Boston	0	3	2	1	2	4
vs. Chicago	5	4	3	7	8	11
vs. Cleveland	7	3	3	6	10	9
vs. Detroit	7	2	3	7	10	9
vs. Florida	1	2	0	0	1	2
vs. Minnesota	2	8	3	6	5	14
vs. Montreal	0	0	0	3	0	3
vs. New York (AL)	0	3	1	2	1	5
vs. New York (NL)	0	0	1	2	1	2
vs. Oakland	0	3	1	5	1	8
vs. San Diego	2	1	0	0	2	1
vs. Seattle	0	3	3	3	3	6
vs. St. Louis	1	2	0	3	1	5
vs. Tampa Bay	2	1	2	1	4	2
vs. Texas	6	0	1	2	7	2
vs. Toronto	1	3	2	1	3	4
Overall Totals	**37**	**44**	**25**	**56**	**62**	**100**

	KC	OPP
Double Plays	153	141
Triple Plays	0	0
Left on Base	1092	1172
Grand Slam HR	4	5
Home Runs - Home	88	121
Home Runs - Road	52	91
Doubleheaders (Home)	2-1-1	
Doubleheaders (Road)	0-0-0	

2002 Individual Fielding

PITCHER

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Affeldt	KC	.900	34	7	4	14	2	20	1
Asencio	KC	.962	31	21	14	11	1	26	1
Austin	KC	.000	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey	KC	1.000	37	0	7	7	0	14	0
Bukvich	KC	.667	26	0	2	4	3	9	0
Byrd	KC	.971	33	33	18	15	1	34	1
Durbin	KC	.667	2	2	1	1	1	3	0
Field	KC	1.000	5	0	1	0	0	1	0
George	KC	1.000	6	6	2	8	0	10	0
Grimsley	KC	.941	70	0	6	10	1	17	1
Hernandez, Ro	KC	.909	53	0	6	4	1	11	1
Hernandez, Ru	KC	1.000	12	12	9	12	0	21	1
Hill	KC	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	0
MacDougal	KC	1.000	6	0	1	0	0	1	0
May	KC	.931	30	21	13	14	2	29	1
Mullen	KC	.667	44	0	1	3	2	6	1
Obermueller	KC	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Reichert	KC	.968	30	6	17	13	1	31	0
Rekar	KC	1.000	2	2	2	1	0	3	0
Sedlacek	KC	1.000	16	14	11	7	0	18	1
Shouse	KC	1.000	23	0	1	5	0	6	0
Stein	KC	1.000	27	2	2	1	0	3	0
Suppan	KC	.947	33	33	23	31	3	57	0
Suzuki	KC	.800	7	1	2	2	1	5	0
Voyles	KC	1.000	22	0	3	3	0	6	0
Wilson	KC	.667	12	0	1	1	1	3	0

CATCHER

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Brito	KC	.978	9	8	42	3	1	46	1
Hinch	KC	.989	68	60	349	23	4	376	2
Mayne	KC	.993	99	93	552	39	4	595	4
Wathan	KC	1.000	3	1	14	0	0	14	0

FIRST BASE

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alicea	KC	1.000	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Berger	KC	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Ibanez	KC	.995	49	45	362	30	2	394	36
McCarty	TB	1.000	9	8	66	5	0	71	5
Pellow	KC	1.000	10	3	36	3	0	39	5
Perry	KC	1.000	5	3	35	2	0	37	2
Sweeney	KC	.991	102	101	838	105	9	952	94
Tucker	KC	.962	5	2	22	3	1	26	2

SECOND BASE

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alicea	KC	.986	32	23	56	90	2	148	21
Caruso	KC	.933	4	2	10	4	1	15	1
Febles	KC	.971	116	103	193	312	15	520	76
Ordaz	KC	.982	28	26	43	68	2	113	14
Perez	KC	.964	5	5	14	13	1	28	2
Sadler	KC	1.000	4	2	9	5	0	14	0
Tucker	KC	.833	2	1	2	3	1	6	1

THIRD BASE

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alicea	KC	.887	32	20	8	39	6	53	1
Caruso	KC	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Ordaz	KC	1.000	6	0	0	2	0	2	0
Pellow	KC	.844	12	10	5	22	5	32	3
Randa	KC	.972	129	128	108	234	10	352	12
Sadler	KC	.909	11	4	4	6	1	11	0

SHORTSTOP

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alicea	KC	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berroa	KC	.964	20	20	41	67	4	112	13
Caruso	KC	1.000	5	2	4	10	0	14	0
Febles	KC	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordaz	KC	1.000	2	2	4	5	0	9	2
Perez	KC	.972	139	137	251	400	19	670	107
Sadler	KC	.800	4	1	2	2	1	5	0

OUTFIELDERS

Player	Team	Pct	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Alicea	KC	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beltran	KC	.983	149	149	398	12	7	417	0
Berger	KC	1.000	36	27	60	4	0	64	1
Brown	KC	.923	8	8	12	0	1	13	0
Gomez	KC	1.000	2	2	4	1	0	5	1
Guiel	KC	.952	61	53	114	5	6	125	1
Ibanez	KC	.989	55	47	88	3	1	92	0
Knoblauch	KC	.980	74	73	145	5	3	153	0
McDonald	KC	1.000	7	6	3	0	0	3	0
Quinn	KC	1.000	15	15	25	0	0	25	0
Tucker	KC	.991	108	97	224	9	2	235	1
Sadler	KC	.957	15	9	22	0	1	23	0

2002 Royals Pinch Hitters

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Luis Alicea	.111	25	18	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	5	1	1	0
Carlos Beltran	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandon Berger	.000	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Dee Brown	.667	3	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Carlos Febles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alexis Gomez	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aaron Guiel	.100	10	10	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
A.J. Hinch	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Raul Ibanez	.167	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Chuck Knoblauch	1.000	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Mayne	.286	7	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Dave McCarty	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Donzell McDonald	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Luis Ordaz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kit Pellow	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Neifi Perez	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mark Quinn	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joe Randa	.333	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Donnie Sadler	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mike Sweeney	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michael Tucker	.267	15	15	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Totals	.192		99	6	19	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	9	32	2	1	0

2002 Club Pinch Hitters

Club	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Anaheim	.288	118	12	34	6	1	2	20	2	0	4	7	2	27	5	0	2
Tampa Bay	.279	43	5	12	0	0	2	10	0	0	2	4	1	11	0	0	0
Minnesota	.259	108	16	28	7	2	3	18	0	2	0	11	1	29	2	0	4
Oakland	.235	102	9	24	5	0	5	18	0	0	4	15	4	29	0	1	4
Boston	.232	99	10	23	6	0	3	16	0	1	3	10	0	27	1	0	3
Cleveland	.220	82	6	18	4	0	0	7	1	1	1	10	1	20	0	0	3
Seattle	.208	77	5	16	1	0	1	15	0	2	0	5	0	21	2	0	1
Detroit	.205	39	2	8	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	17	1	1	0
Toronto	.200	75	10	15	1	0	4	11	0	0	0	6	0	29	0	0	0
Texas	.193	109	10	21	3	0	0	14	1	3	2	13	1	28	0	0	3
Kansas City	**.192**	**99**	**6**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**1**	**32**	**2**	**1**	**0**
Chicago	.167	66	8	11	3	0	2	6	1	0	0	10	1	20	0	0	2
Baltimore	.167	96	8	16	5	0	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	28	3	1	3
New York	.145	62	7	9	2	0	1	12	0	3	0	14	5	17	0	0	0
Totals	.216	1175	114	254	49	4	25	164	6	12	16	127	17	335	16	4	25

2002 Royals Designated Hitters

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Luis Alicea	.220	16	50	6	11	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	7	7	0	1	3
Carlos Beltran	.240	12	50	10	12	3	0	4	11	0	1	0	5	12	1	0	1
Brandon Berger	.250	10	32	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0
Dee Brown	.222	5	18	4	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0
Aaron Guiel	.667	2	6	3	4	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Raul Ibanez	.240	36	125	13	30	12	0	3	16	1	3	0	9	22	1	0	2
Chuck Knoblauch	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dave McCarty	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kit Pellow	.067	5	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0
Mark Quinn	.259	7	27	5	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0
Joe Randa	.289	19	76	4	22	2	1	1	10	0	1	0	3	12	1	0	3
Donnie Sadler	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mike Sweeney	.308	24	91	11	28	3	0	1	10	0	2	0	14	12	2	2	2
Michael Tucker	.288	23	80	11	23	5	2	2	11	0	0	0	7	24	4	3	1
Totals	.260		581	73	151	35	5	11	72	2	7	4	55	125	10	6	12

2002 Club Designated Hitters

Club	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Boston	.298	591	87	176	37	0	25	98	2	7	10	66	7	113	7	3	12
Cleveland	.294	595	109	175	30	1	36	104	1	4	7	58	8	126	3	3	15
Anaheim	.280	589	93	165	43	7	24	86	2	4	14	46	3	78	12	3	9
Seattle	.274	583	77	160	35	0	23	99	0	8	6	89	10	112	4	5	18
Detroit	.271	590	68	160	22	1	22	73	0	6	6	30	5	93	4	2	19
Toronto	.266	595	93	158	42	1	20	84	1	3	7	55	4	140	2	1	15
Oakland	.262	592	80	155	28	7	18	63	1	2	8	86	4	88	6	3	13
Kansas City	**.260**	**581**	**73**	**151**	**35**	**5**	**11**	**72**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**55**	**5**	**125**	**10**	**6**	**12**
Chicago	.257	565	85	145	33	1	30	101	0	10	7	89	3	122	3	0	10
Texas	.255	581	90	148	35	3	23	79	3	4	5	76	8	101	2	1	16
New York	.250	555	94	139	27	0	25	87	2	1	14	83	9	138	4	3	23
Baltimore	.250	572	59	143	34	3	13	77	0	7	5	56	1	124	5	7	14
Minnesota	.245	597	74	146	41	2	24	89	1	7	2	50	1	138	4	4	12
Tampa Bay	.233	571	81	133	31	1	22	69	0	7	7	70	7	131	6	3	12
Totals	.264	8157	1163	2154	473	32	316	1181	15	77	102	909	75	1629	72	44	200

2002 Club Stats

American League

Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP
Anaheim	.282	5678	851	1603	333	32	152	811	49	64	462	42	805	117	51	105
Boston	.277	5640	859	1560	348	33	177	810	22	53	545	39	944	80	28	139
New York	.275	5601	897	1540	314	12	223	857	23	41	640	48	1171	100	38	150
Seattle	.275	5569	814	1531	285	31	152	771	41	72	629	62	1003	137	58	123
Minnesota	.272	5582	768	1518	348	36	167	731	34	52	472	30	1089	79	62	121
Texas	.269	5618	843	1510	304	27	230	806	48	50	554	45	1055	62	34	129
Chicago	.268	5502	856	1475	289	29	217	819	48	53	555	17	952	75	31	111
Toronto	.261	5581	813	1457	305	38	187	771	17	57	522	30	1142	71	18	130
Oakland	.261	5558	800	1450	279	28	205	772	20	36	609	37	1008	46	20	128
Kansas City	**.256**	**5535**	**737**	**1415**	**285**	**42**	**140**	**695**	**44**	**51**	**524**	**28**	**921**	**140**	**65**	**106**
Tampa Bay	.253	5604	673	1418	297	35	133	640	44	36	456	29	1115	102	45	116
Cleveland	.249	5423	739	1349	255	26	192	706	39	39	542	35	1000	52	37	149
Detroit	.248	5406	575	1340	265	37	124	546	30	57	363	22	1035	65	44	125
Baltimore	.246	5491	667	1353	311	27	165	636	40	49	452	25	993	110	48	128
Totals	.264	77788	10892	20519	4218	433	2464	10371	499	710	7325	489	14233	1236	579	1760

Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Oakland	103	59	3.68	162	9	19	48	1452.0	1391	654	593	135	62	474	1021	40	9
Anaheim	99	63	3.69	162	7	14	54	1452.1	1345	644	595	169	49	509	999	52	7
Boston	93	69	3.75	162	5	17	51	1446.0	1339	665	603	146	84	430	1157	31	6
New York	103	58	3.87	161	9	11	53	1452.0	1441	697	625	144	48	403	1135	59	2
Seattle	93	69	4.07	162	8	12	43	1445.1	1422	699	654	178	49	441	1063	42	3
Minnesota	94	67	4.12	161	8	9	47	1444.2	1454	712	662	184	45	439	1026	62	3
Baltimore	67	95	4.46	162	8	3	31	1450.2	1491	773	719	208	54	549	967	54	1
Chicago	81	81	4.53	162	7	7	35	1423.0	1422	798	716	190	60	528	945	54	6
Toronto	78	84	4.80	162	6	6	41	1438.1	1504	828	767	177	71	590	991	57	4
Cleveland	74	88	4.91	162	9	4	34	1424.2	1508	837	777	142	57	603	1058	52	8
Detroit	55	106	4.93	161	11	7	33	1414.0	1593	864	774	163	62	463	794	59	8
Texas	72	90	5.15	162	4	4	33	1439.2	1528	882	824	194	76	669	1030	84	11
Kansas City	**62**	**100**	**5.21**	**162**	**12**	**6**	**30**	**1441.0**	**1587**	**891**	**834**	**212**	**52**	**572**	**909**	**68**	**6**
Tampa Bay	55	106	5.29	161	12	3	25	1440.1	1567	918	846	215	94	620	925	62	10
Totals	1129	1135	4.46	1132	115	122	558	20164.0	20592	10862	9989	2457	863	7290	14020	776	84

Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Minnesota	.987	161	4334	1422	74	5830	124	0	5
Anaheim	.986	162	4357	1575	87	6019	151	0	7
Baltimore	.985	162	4352	1720	91	6163	173	0	22
Seattle	.985	162	4336	1515	88	5939	134	0	7
Texas	.984	162	4319	1682	99	6100	152	1	11
Chicago	.984	162	4269	1595	97	5961	157	0	9
Oakland	.984	162	4356	1798	102	6256	144	0	9
Boston	.983	162	4338	1645	104	6087	140	0	20
Toronto	.982	162	4315	1613	107	6035	159	0	18
Cleveland	.981	162	4274	1662	113	6049	161	0	15
Tampa Bay	.979	161	4321	1567	126	6014	168	1	13
Kansas City	**.979**	**162**	**4323**	**1702**	**130**	**6155**	**153**	**0**	**8**
New York	.979	161	4356	1524	127	6007	117	0	10
Detroit	.977	161	4242	1719	142	6103	148	0	23
Totals	.982	1132	60492	22739	1487	84718	2081	2	177

2002 Highs and Lows

2002 TEAM HIGHS AND LOWS

Longest Winning Streak: 9 games, July 13-July 20 (Game 1)
Longest Losing Streak: 8 games, June 12-21 and Sept. 1-10
Most Runs, Inning: 9 at Minnesota, April 17 (8th)
Most Runs, Game: 17 vs. Detroit, Sept. 25
Most Hits, Inning: 8 at Minnesota, April 17 (8th)
Most Hits, Game: 18, twice, vs. Texas, April 26 (Game 2) and vs. San Diego, June 28
Most Doubles, Game: 6 vs. San Diego, June 28
Most Triples, Game: 2 (3 times)
Most Home Runs, Game: 5 at Texas, May 31
Most Extra Base Hits, Game: 8 at Texas, May 31 (3 doubles, 5 home runs)
Most Stolen Bases, Game: 6 at Cleveland, April 12
Most Left On Base, Game: 14 vs. Minnesota, Aug. 24
Most Errors, Game: 5 vs. Seattle, Sept. 6
Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching): 12 at Oakland, July 6 (10 innings)
Most Walks, Game (KC pitching): 14 vs. Florida, June 10 (14 innings)
Longest Game By Innings: 14, twice, vs. Florida, June 10 and vs. New York, Aug. 14
Longest Game By Time: 5:14 vs. Florida, June 10 (14 innings)
Shortest Game By Time: 1:36 vs. Florida, June 11 (5 innings)
1:41 at Detroit, July 24 (9 innings)
Largest Crowd (Home): 40,605 vs. Minnesota, April 1
Smallest Crowd (Home): 9,555 vs. Chicago, Sept. 9
Largest Crowd (Road): 55,528 at Oakland, Sept. 4
Smallest Crowd (Road): 5,773 at Montreal, June 20
Largest Come From Behind Win: 5 runs, 3 times, last vs. Cleveland, July 21, 6-1 in 2nd, won 13-12 (10)
Largest Blown Lead in a Loss: 5 runs, 4 times, last at Oakland, Sept. 2, 5-0 in 4th, lost 7-6

2002 INDIVIDUAL HIGHS AND LOWS

Longest Hitting Streak: 12 games, Mike Sweeney, June 16-29
Most Hits, Game: 4, 9 times
Most Runs, Game: 3, several times
Most Doubles, Game: 2, several times
Most Triples, Game: 1, several times
Most HR, Game: 2, Mike Sweeney, May 9 vs. Cleveland; Carlos Beltran, May 31 at Texas and Sept. 7 vs. Seattle; Brandon Berger, June 7 vs. St. Louis; Raul Ibanez, July 2 at Seattle and July 14 vs. Anaheim
Most Total Bases, Game: 10, Raul Ibanez, July 2 at Seattle (2 home runs, 1 double)
Most RBI, Game: 7, Raul Ibanez, July 14 vs. Anaheim
Most Stolen Bases, Game: 4, Chuck Knoblauch, April 12 at Cleveland
Most Innings Pitched, Start: 9.0, 8 times
Most Innings Pitched, Relief: 5.0, Darrell May, Sept. 4 at Oakland
Most SO, Game: 9, Darrell May, July 6 at Oakland (career high) and Runelvys Hernandez, July 20 vs. Cleveland - Game 1 (career high)
Most Walks, Game: 5, Mac Suzuki, June 10 vs. Florida and Darrell May, June 26 vs. Detroit
Low-Hit CG: 2, Jeff Suppan, April 29 at Detroit
Low-Hit (Combined): 2, Aug. 11 vs. TB (Ru. Hernandez, Bukvich, Grimsley, Ro. Hernandez)
Longest Winning Streak: 4 games, Paul Byrd, April 5-22 and May 7-28
Longest Losing Streak: 9 games, Jeff Suppan, July 23-Sept. 18

Opening Day Roster (April 1, 2002)

Pitchers (11): Jeremy Affeldt (L), Miguel Asencio, Jeff Austin, Cory Bailey, Paul Byrd, Chad Durbin, Jason Grimsley, Dan Reichert, Brian Shouse, Blake Stein, Jeff Suppan
Catchers (2): A.J. Hinch, Brent Mayne
Infielders (7): Luis Alicea, Carlos Febles, Dave McCarty, Neifi Perez, Joe Randa, Donnie Sadler, Mike Sweeney
Outfielders (5): Carlos Beltran, Brandon Berger, Raul Ibanez, Chuck Knoblauch, Michael Tucker
Disabled List (4): Roberto Hernandez, Darrell May, Mark Quinn, Kris Wilson

2002 Transactions

Spring Training Camp (62):

Pitchers (33): Jeremy Affeldt (L), Miguel Asencio, Jeff Austin, Cory Bailey, Paul Byrd, Tony Cogan (L), *Rick DeHart (L), Chad Durbin, Nate Field, *Chris Fussell, Chris George (L), Jason Grimsley, Doug Henry, Roberto Hernandez, *Brett Laxton, Mike MacDougal, Darrell May (L), Orber Moreno, *Scott Mullen (L), Dan Reichert, *Bryan Rekar, Jose Rosado (L), *Brian Shouse (L), *Matt Skrmetta, Kyle Snyder, Shawn Sonnier, Blake Stein, *Mike Stodolka (L), Jeff Suppan, *Mac Suzuki, Brad Voyles, Kris Wilson, *Jordan Zimmerman (L).

Catchers (7): *Danny Ardoin, *Juan Brito, *A.J. Hinch, Brent Mayne, *Hector Ortiz, *Mike Tonis, *Scott Walter.

Infielders (12): Luis Alicea, Angel Berroa, *Josue Espada, Carlos Febles, *Matt Ferrara, Ken Harvey, Dave McCarty, *Kit Pellow, Neifi Perez, Joe Randa, *Donnie Sadler, Mike Sweeney.

Outfielders (10): Carlos Beltran, Brandon Berger, Dee Brown, Alexis Gomez, *Aaron Guiel, Raul Ibanez, *Rontrez Johnson, Chuck Knoblauch, Mark Quinn, Michael Tucker.

*=Non roster

Date	Player/Position	Transaction
March 2	Shawn Sonnier, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Matt Ferrara, 3B	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Mike Stodolka, LHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Mike Tonis, C	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Scott Walter, C	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 9	Mac Suzuki, RHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Orber Moreno, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Brad Voyles, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
March 10	Jose Rosado, LHP	Released
March 11	Brett Laxton, RHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Ken Harvey, 1B	Optioned to Omaha
	Kyle Snyder, RHP	Optioned to Wichita
	Juan Brito, C	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Aaron Guiel, OF	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 14	Alexis Gomez, OF	Optioned to Omaha
	Jordan Zimmerman, LHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 15	Chris Fussell, RHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Shawn Sonnier, RHP	Traded to Chicago - NL
	Scott Mullen, LHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Matt Skrmetta, RHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 16	Tony Cogan, LHP	Optioned to Wichita
March 18	Kit Pellow, 3B	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 19	Jeff Austin, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Nate Field, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
March 22	Roberto Hernandez, RHP	Placed on 15-day DL (right elbow strain)
	Mark Quinn, OF	Placed on 15-day DL (rib fracture)
	Kris Wilson, RHP	Placed on 15-day DL (right tricep tendinitis)
March 23	Mike MacDougal, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
March 24	Bryan Rekar, RHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Rick DeHart, LHP	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 25	Angel Berroa, SS	Optioned to Omaha
	Rontrez Johnson, OF	Reassigned to Minor League camp
	Josue Espada, INF	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 27	Dee Brown, OF	Optioned to Omaha
	Darrell May, LHP	Placed on 15-day DL (left groin strain)
March 28	Chris George, LHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Danny Ardoin, C	Reassigned to Minor League camp
March 29	Chris George, LHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Doug Henry, RHP	Released
March 30	Jeff Austin, RHP	Recalled from Omaha
	A.J. Hinch, C	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Donnie Sadler, INF	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Brian Shouse, LHP	Contract purchased from Omaha
April 4	Roberto Hernandez, RHP	Assigned on injury rehab to Omaha
April 7	Jeff Austin, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
April 8	Roberto Hernandez, RHP	Recalled from injury rehab
	Darrell May, LHP	Assigned on injury rehab at Omaha

April 9	Darrell May, LHP	Recalled from injury rehab
April 10	Nate Field, RHP	Recalled from Omaha
April 13	Chad Durbin, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Darrell May, LHP	Reinstated from the 15-day DL
April 14	Darrell May, LHP	Placed on 15-day DL (left groin strain)
April 18	Orber Moreno, RHP	Recalled from Omaha, NTR; outrighted to Omaha
April 19	Chris George, LHP	Recalled from Omaha
April 21	Brandon Berger, OF	Optioned to Omaha
	Bryan Rekar, RHP	Contract purchased from Omaha
April 22	Mark Quinn, OF	Assigned on injury rehab to Omaha
April 27	Kris Wilson, RHP	Assigned on injury rehab to Wilmington
April 28	Nate Field, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Brad Voyles, RHP	Recalled from Omaha
May 1	Juan Brito, C	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Bryan Rekar, RHP	Outrighted to Omaha
May 2	Roberto Hernandez, RHP	Reinstated from the 15-day DL
	Brian Shouse, LHP	Placed on 15-day DL (inflammation left elbow)
May 7	Brandon Berger, OF	Recalled from Omaha
	Brent Mayne, C	Placed on 15-day DL (back spasms)
May 12	Mark Quinn, OF	Reinstated from the 15-day DL
	Brad Voyles, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
May 13	Brian Shouse, LHP	Reinstated from the 15-day DL
	Dave McCarty, INF	Designated for assignment
May 17	Chris George, LHP	Placed on 15-day DL (blister left middle finger)
May 18	Darrell May, LHP	Reinstated from the 15-day DL
May 20	Mac Suzuki, RHP	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Brandon Berger, OF	Optioned to Omaha
May 26	Kris Wilson, RHP	Reinstated from 15-day DL; optioned to Wichita
May 27	Blake Stein, RHP	Placed on 15-day DL (left groin strain)
May 28	Brad Voyles, RHP	Recalled from Omaha
	Brent Mayne, C	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Juan Brito, C	Optioned to Wichita
June 4	Jason Grimsley, RHP	Placed on 15-day DL (left oblique strain)
June 5	Jeff Austin, RHP	Recalled from Omaha
June 6	Chuck Knoblauch, OF	Placed on 15-day DL (left forearm strain)
	Brandon Berger, OF	Recalled from Omaha
	Nate Field, RHP	Designated for assignment
June 8	Mark Quinn, OF	Placed on 15-day DL (left hamstring strain)
	Donzell McDonald, OF	Contract purchased from Omaha
June 11	Brian Shouse, LHP	Designated for Assignment
	Scott Mullen, LHP	Contract purchased from Omaha
June 13	Donnie Sadler, INF	Placed on 15-day DL (left hamstring strain)
June 14	Blake Stein, RHP	Transfer from 15-day to 60-day DL
June 15	Alexis Gomez, OF	Recalled from Wichita
June 18	Jeremy Affeldt, LHP	Placed on 15-day DL-retro to 6/9 (blister left middle finger)
	Shawn Sedlacek, RHP	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Chris George, LHP	Reinstated from D.L., optioned to Omaha
June 22	Jason Grimsley, RHP	Reinstated from 15-day D.L.
	Jeff Austin, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Donzell McDonald, OF	Designated for Assignment
	Aaron Guiel, OF	Contract purchased from Omaha
June 29	Mac Suzuki, RHP	Designated for Assignment
	Mike Caruso, INF	Contract purchased from Omaha
June 30	Alexis Gomez, OF	Optioned to Wichita
	Kris Wilson, RHP	Recalled from Omaha
July 8	Donnie Sadler, INF	Claimed off waivers by Texas Rangers
July 11	Cory Bailey, RHP	Designated for Assignment
	Ryan Bukvich, RHP	Contract purchased from Omaha
July 15	Dan Reichert, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Runelvys Hernandez, RHP	Contract purchased from Wichita
July 20	Chuck Knoblauch, OF	Reinstated from 15-day DL
	Brandon Berger, OF	Optioned to Omaha
	Runelvys Hernandez, RHP	Optioned to Wichita
	Jeff Austin, RHP	Recalled from Omaha

July 24	Mike Sweeney, 1B	Placed on 15-day DL, retro to 7/14 (lower back & hip strain)
	Mark Quinn, OF	Transferred to 60-day DL
	Chan Perry, 1B/OF	Contract purchased from Wichita
July 27	Blake Stein, RHP	Recalled from rehab assign reinstated from 60-day D.L.
	Brad Voyles, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Juan Brito, C	Designated for Assignment
Aug. 1	Runelvys Hernandez, RHP	Recalled from Wichita
	Jeff Austin, RHP	Optioned to Omaha
	Jeremy Affeldt, LHP	Recalled from rehab assignment, reinstated from 15-day DL
	Kris Wilson, RHP	Optioned to Wichita
Aug. 11	Carlos Febles, 2B	Optioned to Omaha
Aug. 12	Chan Perry, 1B/OF	Outrighted to Wichita
	Mike Caruso, INF	Outrighted to Omaha
Aug. 13	Mike Sweeney, 1B	Recalled from rehab assignment, reinstated from 15-day DL
	Kit Pellow, 1B	Contract purchased from Omaha
	Luis Ordaz, INF	Contract purchased from Omaha
Aug. 28	Ryan Bukvich, RHP	Optioned to Wichita
Aug. 30	Kris Wilson, RHP	Recalled from Wichita
Sept. 2	Dee Brown, OF	Recalled from Omaha
Sept. 6	Brandon Berger, OF	Recalled from Omaha
	Angel Berroa, SS	Recalled from Omaha
	Carlos Febles, 2B	Recalled from Omaha
	Mike MacDougal, RHP	Recalled from Wichita
	Jeremy Hill, RHP	Contract purchased from Wichita
	Tony Cogan, LHP	Released
Sept. 9	Blake Stein, RHP	Released
Sept. 20	Wes Obermueller, RHP	Contract purchased from Wichta
	Ryan Bukvich, RHP	Recalled from Wichita
	Dan Reichert, RHP	Claimed off waivers by Tampa Bay Devil Rays
Sept. 22	Dusty Wathan, C	Contract purchased from Omaha
Sept. 24	Jeff Austin, RHP	Recalled from Omaha - not to report
	Chad Durbin, RHP	Recalled from Wichita - not to report
	Chris George, LHP	Recalled from Omaha - not to report
	Alexis Gomez, OF	Recalled from Wichita - not to report
	Ken Harvey, 1B	Recalled from Omaha - not to report
	Kyle Snyder, RHP	Recalled from Wichita - not to report
	Brad Voyles, RHP	Recalled from Omaha - not to report
Oct. 8	A.J. Hinch, C	Outrighted to Omaha
	Luis Ordaz, INF	Outrighted to Omaha
	Kit Pellow, 1B	Outrighted to Omaha
	Dusty Wathan, C	Outrighted to Omaha
	Mark Quinn, OF	Reinstated from 60-day DL
	Mac Suzuki, RHP	Elected Free Agency
	Cory Bailey, RHP	Elected Free Agency
Oct. 10	Chan Perry, 1B	Elected Free Agency
Oct. 14	Donzell McDonald, OF	Elected Free Agency
Oct. 15	A.J. Hinch, C	Elected Free Agnecy
Oct. 28	Luis Alicea, INF	Elected Free Agency
	Paul Byrd, RHP	Elected Free Agency
	Roberto Hernandez, RHP	Elected Free Agnecy
	Chuck Knoblauch, OF	Elected Free Agnecy
Nov. 18	Ian Ferguson, RHP	Contract Selected from Omaha
	Jimmy Gobble, LHP	Contract Selected from Omaha
	Alejandro Machado, INF	Contract Selected from Omaha
	Mike Tonis, C	Contract Selected from Omaha
Nov. 25	Neifi Perez, SS	Contract Outrighted to San Francisco from Waiver Claim
Dec. 16	D.J. Carrasco, RHP	Selected in Rule 5 Draft from Pittsburgh
	Ronny Paulino, C	Selected in Rule 5 Draft from Pittsburgh
Dec. 20	Carlos Febles, 2B	Signed 1-year contract
	Mark Quinn, OF	Signed 1-year contract
Dec. 21	Chad Durbin, RHP	Non-tendered for 2003
	Jeff Suppan, RHP	Non-tendered for 2003

Royals 2002 June Draft

Rd.	Pick	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	B/T	DOB	Last School
1	6	Zack Greinke	RHP	6-2	200	R/R	10-21-83	Apopka (Fla.) High
2	47	Adam Donachie	C	6-2	175	R/R	3-3-84	Timber Creek (Orlando, Fla.) High
3	78	David Jensen	1B	6-3	210	L/L	12-16-79	Brigham Young University
4	108	Daniel Christensen	LHP	6-1	205	L/L	8-10-83	Xaverian (Brooklyn, N.Y.) High
5	138	Donald Murphy	SS	5-10	180	R/R	3-10-83	Orange Coast (Calif.) College
6	168	Brandon Jones	SS	6-1	180	L/R	12-10-83	Wewahitchka (Fla.) High
7	198	Jonah Bayliss	RHP	6-1	205	R/R	8-13-80	Trinity (Conn.) College
8	228	Kenard Springer	3B	5-11	205	R/R	9-18-83	Nettleton (Miss.) High
9	258	Mathew Tupman	C	5-11	185	L/R	11-25-79	University of Massachusetts Lowell
10	288	Alonzo Atencio	RHP	6-3	210	R/R	7-15-81	Lamar (Co.) Community College
11	318	Kainoa Obrey	3B	6-2	225	R/R	10-6-80	Brigham Young University
12	348	Adam Keim	2B	6-0	190	R/R	1-5-81	Coastal Carolina University
13	378	William Meyer	C	6-0	185	R/R	2-8-81	Texas A&M University
14	408	Stephen Chamberlain	RHP	6-3	205	L/R	7-20-80	University of Portland
15	438	Kila Kaaihue	1B	6-3	210	L/R	3-29-84	Iolani (Hawaii) High
16	468	Eric Ackerman	LHP	6-0	195	L/L	10-19-79	University of Pittsburgh
17	498	Jason Bartz	RHP	6-2	200	R/R	11-25-79	University of South Florida
18	528	Donald Poles	RHP	6-2	190	R/R	11-17-82	Pitt (Greenville, S.C.) Comm. Col.
19	558	Alejandro Crooks	1B	6-2	235	L/L	6-28-84	Sierra Vista (Baldwin Park, Calif.) High
20	588	Nathan Zettler	RHP	6-2	195	R/R	3-26-80	Union (Ky.) College
21	618	Steve Mena	3B	6-3	195	R/R	1-24-85	South Miami (Fla.) High
22	648	Nicholas Bates	RHP	6-3	210	R/R	2-28-80	Michigan State University
23	678	Michael Aguilar	RHP	5-10	210	R/R	8-18-84	Franklin (Ore.) High
24	708	Tim Frend	OF	6-2	195	R/R	5-20-80	Davidson College
25	738	Carlos Cabellero	OF	6-0	170	R/R	12-5-83	Ines M. Mendoza (P.R) High
26	768	Joseph Brown	OF	5-10	180	R/R	2-2-83	Vicksburg (Miss.) High
27	798	Michael Hernandez	OF	6-1	175	R/R	12-18-83	Xaverian (Brooklyn, N.Y.) High
28	828	Robert Grana	C	6-3	210	R/R	8-4-83	Comm. College of Southern Nevada
29	858	Michael Honce	RHP	5-11	180	R/R	8-22-83	Bridgeport (W.V.) High
30	888	Clinton Johnson	RHP	6-4	210	R/R	8-30-84	Murrah (Miss.) High
31	918	Matthew Castillo	OF	6-3	185	L/R	10-11-81	Mesa (Ariz.) High
32	948	Leon Stephens	OF	6-0	185	L/R	11-11-79	Virginia State University
33	978	Cesar Carrillo	RHP	6-1	155	R/R	4-29-84	Mount Carmel (Ill.) High
34	1008	Eric Lonnquist	SS	6-0	185	R/R	6-20-80	Minnesota State-Mankato
35	1038	Robert Kimmons	RHP	6-6	180	R/R	8-9-84	Mandeville (La.) High
36	1068	Christopher Turner	C	5-11	190	R/R	12-2-83	El Dorado (Ark.) High
37	1098	Jason Ward	RHP	6-3	185	R/R	6-7-82	Utah Valley State College
38	1128	Justin Taylor	RHP	6-2	200	R/R	12-8-79	Baylor University
39	1158	Eric Hullinger	RHP	6-1	175	R/R	9-11-83	Kishwaukee (Ill.) College
40	1188	Vince Berry	OF	5-9	170	R/R	9-1-83	Triton (Ill.) College
41	1218	Drew Endicott	RHP	6-3	180	R/R	3-30-81	University of Missouri
42	1248	Odell Cosby	OF	6-1	210	R/R	5-21-84	Paris (Ky.) High
43	1278	David Nelson	LHP	6-6	215	L/L	9-13-80	North Carolina A-T
44	1306	Brian McCaulley	RHP	6-4	195	R/R	8-24-82	San Jacinto (Texas) College
45	1334	Andrew Scholl	OF	6-1	185	L/L	4-10-83	Lamar (Co.) Community College
46	1361	Devan Ewell	OF	6-2	190	R/R	1-9-84	Osborne (Va.) High
47	1387	Ty Wallace	C	6-3	220	R/R	11-27-83	Newman Smith (Texas) High
48	1413	Leonard Bays	RHP	6-0	180	R/R	12-15-79	Northern Kentucky University
49	1439	Luis Rivera	SS	6-1	175	R/R	1-25-84	Carvin (P.R.) School
50	1463	Matthew Hobbs	LHP	6-0	190	L/L	3-2-80	University of Missouri

Royals HISTORY

KANSAS CITY
Royals
BASEBALL CLUB

George Brett - #5

Third Baseman, 1973-1993

George Brett wrapped up a 21-year Hall of Fame career with the Royals in 1993 after establishing himself as one of the greatest baseball players to ever play the game.

He became the only Royal and just the 11th 3rd baseman to be inducted into the Hall of Fame on July 25, 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the 4th-highest mark in history. He had his number retired by the Royals May 14, 1994.

At the conclusion of Brett's career, he was the only player in Major League history to amass more than 3,000 hits, 300 home runs, 600 doubles, 100 triples and 200 stolen bases. He was the first player to win batting titles in 3 decades (1976, 1980, 1990) and retired as the A.L. career record holder for most intentional walks (229).

A 13-time All-Star, Brett is the club's all-time leader in every offensive category except stolen bases. He was an American League MVP in 1980, finished as the MVP runner up in 1976 and 1985, was a Gold Glove Award winner in 1985, and was crowned the Royals Player of the Year eight times.

Brett hit .390 in his MVP season, posting the highest batting average since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941.

Born May 15, 1953 in Wheeling, W.V., he captivated the baseball world with his performance in the 1985 ALCS and World Series, earning ALCS MVP honors after the Royals rallied from a 3 games to 1 deficit against the Toronto Blue Jays.

Brett posted a .373 World Series average, going 19-for-51 in 13 games, with 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run and 4 RBI. He holds numerous ALCS records after recording a career batting average of .340 in the league championship.

He culminated his career with his 3,000th hit on Sept. 30, 1992. Overall, he guided the Royals to seven postseasons and two World Series. During his 21-year career with the Royals, Kansas City posted 15 winning seasons, including 8 seasons with at least 90 wins.

Career Honors

- Had number retired, May 14, 1994
- Inducted into Baseball Hall of Fame in 1999
- Won 3 batting titles (1976, 1980, 1990) and became the only player to win titles in 3 decades
- Voted AL MVP in 1980 and was 2nd in 1985 and 1976
- Named to 13 All-Star games
- Won Rawlings Gold Glove in 1985
- 1985 ALCS MVP
- Played in 7 postseasons and 2 World Series
- Ranks 5th on MLB's all-time doubles list with 665
- Ranks 15th on MLB's all-time hit list with 3,154
- His career-best .390 average in 1980 ranks as the highest since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941
- One of 4 players in M.L. history with 3,000 hits, 300 home runs and 200 stolen bases
- Named Royals Player of the Year 8 times

Brett's Major League Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1973	KANSAS CITY	.125	13	40	2	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	1
1974	KANSAS CITY	.282	133	457	49	129	21	5	2	47	6	2	0	21	38	8	5	21
1975	KANSAS CITY	.308	159	634	84	195	35	13	11	89	9	6	2	46	49	13	10	26
1976	KANSAS CITY	.333	159	645	94	215	34	14	7	67	2	8	1	49	36	21	11	26
1977	KANSAS CITY	.312	139	564	105	176	32	13	22	88	3	3	2	55	24	14	12	21
1978	KANSAS CITY	.294	128	510	79	150	45	8	9	62	3	5	1	39	35	23	7	16
1979	KANSAS CITY	.329	154	645	119	212	42	20	23	107	1	4	0	51	36	17	10	31
1980	KANSAS CITY	.390	117	449	87	175	33	9	24	118	0	7	1	58	22	15	6	17
1981	KANSAS CITY	.314	89	347	42	109	27	7	6	43	0	4	1	27	23	14	6	14
1982	KANSAS CITY	.301	144	552	101	166	32	9	21	82	0	5	1	71	51	6	1	17
1983	KANSAS CITY	.310	123	464	90	144	38	2	25	93	0	3	1	57	38	0	1	25
1984	KANSAS CITY	.284	104	377	42	107	21	3	13	69	0	7	0	38	37	0	1	14
1985	KANSAS CITY	.335	155	550	108	184	38	5	30	112	0	9	3	103	49	9	1	15
1986	KANSAS CITY	.290	124	441	70	128	28	4	16	73	0	4	4	80	45	1	2	16
1987	KANSAS CITY	.290	115	427	71	124	18	2	22	78	0	8	1	72	47	6	3	9
1988	KANSAS CITY	.306	157	589	90	180	42	3	24	103	0	7	3	82	51	14	3	10
1989	KANSAS CITY	.282	124	457	67	129	26	3	12	80	0	9	3	59	47	14	4	2
1990	KANSAS CITY	.329	142	544	82	179	45	7	14	87	0	7	0	56	63	9	2	7
1991	KANSAS CITY	.255	131	505	77	129	40	2	10	61	1	8	0	58	75	2	0	1
1992	KANSAS CITY	.285	152	592	55	169	35	5	7	61	0	4	6	35	69	8	6	3
1993	KANSAS CITY	.266	145	560	69	149	31	3	19	75	0	10	3	39	67	7	5	0
Major League Totals		.305	2707	10349	1583	3154	665	137	317	1595	26	120	33	1096	907	201	96	292

Frank White - #20

Second Baseman, 1973-1990

Career Honors

- Inducted into Royals Hall of Fame and had number retired in 1995
- Named to 5 All-Star games
- Won 8 Rawlings Gold Gloves, including 6 straight from 1977-82
- Voted ALCS MVP in 1980
- Named to TSN Silver Slugger Team in 1986
- Played in 7 postseasons and 2 World Series
- Twice named Royals Player of the Year

Frank White was *the* defensive star for the Royals from 1973 to 1990, winning 8 Gold Gloves, an American League record for 2nd basemen at the time. Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski (8), Ryne Sandberg (9) and Roberto Alomar (10) are the only 2nd baseman in Major League history to accomplish the same feat. His number 20 was retired and he was inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame in 1995.

White claimed the award 6 straight seasons from 1977 to 1982 and missed an unprecedented 9th award in 1988 after committing just 4 errors that season and leading the league in fielding percentage.

He was selected to the All-Star team 5 times and earned the starting nod at 2nd base in 1979. White, who ranks 7th in career fielding percentage among all-time 2nd baseman, was named the Royals Player of the Year in 1983 and 1986.

A native of Kansas City, White was tabbed as the ALCS MVP in 1980 after hitting .545 (6-for-11) and driving in 3 runs to lead Kansas City to its first-ever World Series by defeating the New York Yankees.

In the Royals 1985 World Series, White led all players with 6 RBI, hitting 3 doubles and a home run as KC rallied from a 3 games to 1 deficit to beat St. Louis.

Following his career-best 1986 season, White was selected to the Major League All-Star team that toured Japan in the offseason. He was also named to *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger Team.

The Royals 1st-ever graduate of the experimental Royals Academy, White ranks 2nd on the club's career charts in games (2,324), at bats (7,859) and hits (2,006). He also stands in the top 5 in career runs, doubles, home runs, stolen bases, total bases, and extra base hits. He also hit 3 inside-the park home runs during his playing career with the Royals.

White was honored with the Ernie Mehl Award for his contribution to the Kansas City community in 1988.

White's Major League Career Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1973	Kansas City	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	2	2	0	8	23	3	1	12
1974	Kansas City	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	0	0	5	33	3	4	12
1975	Kansas City	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	2	2	1	20	39	11	3	12
1976	Kansas City	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	18	3	3	19	42	20	11	23
1977	Kansas City	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	50	11	2	2	25	67	23	5	8
1978	Kansas City	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	9	2	3	26	59	13	10	16
1979	Kansas City	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	3	7	1	25	54	28	8	12
1980	Kansas City	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	9	4	2	19	69	19	6	10
1981	Kansas City	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	4	3	0	19	50	4	2	6
1982	Kansas City	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	7	5	2	16	65	10	7	17
1983	Kansas City	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	4	6	0	20	51	13	5	8
1984	Kansas City	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	4	3	2	27	72	5	5	11
1985	Kansas City	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	5	3	1	28	86	10	4	17
1986	Kansas City	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	2	7	2	43	88	4	4	10
1987	Kansas City	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	4	4	2	51	86	1	3	10
1988	Kansas City	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	7	6	4	21	67	7	3	4
1989	Kansas City	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	5	3	2	30	52	3	2	10
1990	Kansas City	.216	82	241	20	52	14	1	2	21	0	3	3	10	32	1	0	8
Major League Totals		.255	2324	7859	912	2006	407	58	160	886	101	65	30	412	1035	178	83	206

Dick Howser - #10

Manager, 1981-1987

Career Honors

- Inducted into Royals Hall of Fame and had number retired in 1987
- Managed Royals during only World Series title season (1985)
- Ranks 2nd in Royals history with 404 wins as Royals manager
- Directed Royals to 3 division titles
- Guided KC to a 91-71 record in 1985, tied for 3rd-most wins in franchise history
- ESPN Manager of the Year in 1984
- Named to 1961 All-Star Team
- 1961 Sporting News Rookie of the Year

Dick Howser managed the Royals from Aug. 31, 1981 to Feb. 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer on June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won 3 division titles and a World Championship in 1985. His uniform number 10 was the 1st number retired by the Royals.

One of Major League Baseball's most successful and popular managers, he compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals.

He guided the club in 1 of the most remarkable and endearing comebacks in Major League postseason history, defeating Toronto in the ALCS and St. Louis to win the 1985 World Series. His skills and ability to maneuver the lineup and roster played an important role in the club's success, as he capitalized on a strong starting pitching staff and maximized an offense that ranked 13th in average and runs scored.

Howser's World Series season was quite an encore for a manager who was named the ESPN Manager of the Year and finished second in the Baseball Writer's Manager of the Year balloting in 1984. His 1984 edition was hampered by injuries throughout the year as his starting lineup was together for only 50 of the 162 games. Despite the injuries, he guided the Royals from a 6th-place standing and a 40-51 record on July 18, to capture the A.L. West crown by compiling an astonishing 44-25 record over the last 10 weeks.

Overall, he compiled a 507-425 (.544) record at the big league level after guiding the New York Yankees to 103 wins in 1980, becoming just the 4th manager in baseball to win 100 games in his 1st year.

Howser began his professional career after twice earning All-America honors at Florida State. The 1961 *Sporting News* Rookie of the Year with the Kansas City A's, he was a member of the 1961 All-Star team and enjoyed an 8-year Major League playing career.

Howser's Major League Managerial Career

Year	Club	League	GM	W	L	WP	Finish
1978	New York Yankees	AL East	1	0	1	.000	---
1980	New York Yankees	AL East	162	103	59	.636	WS 1st
1981	Kansas City	AL West	33	20	13	.609	1st*
1982	Kansas City	AL West	162	90	72	.556	2nd
1983	Kansas City	AL West	162	79	83	.488	2nd
1984	Kansas City	AL West	162	84	78	.519	1st
1985	Kansas City	AL West	162	91	71	.562	WS 1st
1986	Kansas City	AL West	88	40	48	.455	3rd
	Major League Totals		931	507	425	.544	

* Second half of season

Howser's Major League Career Playing Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1961	Kansas City A's	.280	158	611	108	171	29	6	3	45	8	3	5	92	38	37	9	38
1962	Kansas City A's	.238	83	286	53	68	8	3	6	34	9	3	1	38	8	19	2	13
1963	Cleveland	.247	49	162	25	40	5	0	1	10	4	2	0	22	18	9	3	9
	Kansas City A's	.195	15	41	4	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	3	0	0	2
1964	Cleveland	.256	162	637	101	163	23	4	3	52	10	2	1	76	39	20	7	20
1965	Cleveland	.235	107	307	47	72	8	2	1	6	10	2	1	57	25	17	4	7
1966	Cleveland	.229	67	140	18	32	9	1	2	4	4	2	0	15	23	2	4	5
1967	New York (AL)	.268	63	149	18	40	6	0	0	10	3	0	2	25	15	10	1	3
1968	New York (AL)	.153	85	150	24	23	2	1	0	3	3	0	0	35	17	0	1	3
Major League Totals		.248	789	2483	398	617	90	17	16	165	58	15	13	367	186	105	34	93

Jeff Montgomery

Relief Pitcher, 1988-1999

Career Honors

- Will be inducted into Royals Hall Aug. 2, 2003
- Three-time All-Star (1992, 1993, 1996)
- Royals all-time saves leader with 304
- Named A.L. Rolaids Reliever of the Year in 1993
- Ranks 14th on Major League Baseball's all-time save list

Three-time All-Star **Jeff Montgomery** will be formally inducted into the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame class of 2003 on Saturday, Aug. 2 at Kauffman Stadium prior to the Royals 6:05 p.m. contest with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays.

Montgomery was selected on his 1st appearance on the ballot after appearing on at least 75 percent of the 31 ballots issued to Royals Hall of Famers, select members of the Kansas City media, Royal Lancers and Royals executives. The minimum qualifications include the equivalent of at least 3 seasons in a Royals uniform and 3 seasons removed from the capacity in which he is being considered.

Montgomery becomes the 19th member of the elite group that was established in 1986 to "honor those individuals who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals organization."

Montgomery spent 12 years of his 13-year Major League career wearing a Royals uniform after playing his rookie season for the Cincinnati Reds. During his career in Kansas City, Montgomery was named to the American League All-Star team in 1992, 1993 and 1996. The Royals all-time career leader in saves with 304, Montgomery was chosen as the Rolaids A.L. Reliever of the Year in 1993 after he finished tied for the league lead and tied the club's single-season record with 45 saves.

Montgomery ranks 14th on the Major League Baseball's all-time save list and is one of just 16 pitchers in Major League history to log more than 300 saves. The team's 1998 Pitcher of the Year, Montgomery paced the club in saves for 10 straight seasons and was tied for the lead in 1989.

Montgomery also holds the club record for most career appearances with 686 and also ranks among the all-time leaders in ERA (5th, 3.20) and strikeouts (7th, 720).

The 9th overall pick in the 1983 June Free Agent Draft, Montgomery was drafted after playing 3 seasons at Marshall University. He was selected the 1981 Southern Conference Freshman of the Year after earning First Team All-Ohio honors in both baseball and football as a prep at Wellston High, Ohio.

Montgomery is the 1st induction into the Royals Hall of Fame since Willie Wilson and Whitey Herzog were inducted in 2000.

Montgomery's Major League Career Playing Statistics

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1987	Cincinnati	2-2	6.52	14	1	0	0	0	19.1	25	15	14	2	0	9	13	1	1
1988	Kansas City	7-2	3.45	45	0	0	0	1	62.2	54	25	24	6	2	30	47	3	6
1989	Kansas City	7-3	1.37	63	0	0	0	18	92.0	66	16	14	3	2	25	94	6	1
1990	Kansas City	6-5	2.39	73	0	0	0	24	94.1	81	36	25	6	5	34	94	3	0
1991	Kansas City	4-4	2.90	67	0	0	0	33	90.0	83	32	29	6	2	28	77	6	0
1992	Kansas City	1-6	2.18	65	0	0	0	39	82.2	61	23	20	5	3	27	69	2	0
1993	Kansas City	7-5	2.27	69	0	0	0	45	87.1	65	22	22	3	2	23	66	3	0
1994	Kansas City	2-3	4.03	42	0	0	0	27	44.2	48	21	20	5	1	15	50	2	0
1995	Kansas City	2-3	3.43	54	0	0	0	31	65.2	60	27	25	7	2	25	49	1	1
1996	Kansas City	4-6	4.26	48	0	0	0	24	63.1	59	31	30	14	3	19	45	0	0
1997	Kansas City	1-4	3.49	55	0	0	0	14	59.1	53	24	23	9	0	18	48	5	0
1998	Kansas City	2-5	4.98	56	0	0	0	36	56.0	58	35	31	8	2	22	54	0	1
1999	Kansas City	1-4	6.94	49	0	0	0	12	51.1	72	40	39	7	2	21	27	1	0
Major League Totals		46-52	3.27	700	1	0	0	304	868.7	785	347	316	81	26	296	733	33	10
Kansas City Totals		44-50	3.20	686	0	0	0	304	850.1	760	332	302	79	26	287	720	32	9

Royals Hall of Fame

The Royals Hall of Fame was established to honor individuals who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals organization. To date, 19 people have been inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986; Paul Splittorff, Cookie Rojas and Dick Howser were inducted in 1987; Dennis Leonard and Hal McRae were added in 1989; while Fred Patek, Larry Gura and Joe Burke joined the select group in 1992. Owner Ewing Kauffman was the sole addition in the Silver Anniversary season of 1993, George Brett was added in 1994 and Frank White joined the Hall in 1995. Muriel Kauffman and John Mayberry joined the select group in 1996. Dan Quisenberry was honored in 1998, while Whitey Herzog and Willie Wilson were added in 2000. Jeff Montgomery will be honored Aug. 2, 2003 as the newest inductee.

Amos Otis

Outfielder, 1970-1983 (inducted 1986)

Amos Otis' career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-1983) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 340 stolen bases while winning 3 Gold Gloves and 5 All-Star nominations. He was the Royals Player of the Year three times (1971, '73 and '78).

Amos Otis	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Kansas City (14 years)	.280	1891	7050	1074	1977	365	65	193	992	49	99	32	739	953	340	89	45

Steve Busby

Pitcher, 1972-1980 (inducted 1986)

Steve Busby was one of the Royals best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. A 2-time All-Star, he became the only Major League pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first 2 big league seasons.

Steve Busby	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	HR	BB	SO
Kansas City (8 years)	70-54	3.72	167	150	53	7	0	1060.2	1003	438	73	433	659

Paul Splittorff

Pitcher, 1970-1984 (inducted 1987)

Paul Splittorff's big league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay on the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. The big left-hander holds the Royals career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Royals history.

Paul Splittorff	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	HR	BB	SO
Kansas City (15 years)	166-143	3.81	429	392	88	17	1	2554.2	2644	1082	192	780	1057

Cookie Rojas

Second Base, 1970-1977 (inducted 1987)

Cookie Rojas brought more than 8 years of National League experience to the Royals in 1970. His experience and leadership abilities were felt immediately with the young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team 4 consecutive years (1971-74).

Cookie Rojas	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Kansas City (8 years)	.268	880	3072	324	824	139	12	25	332	29	33	7	213	236	46	34	62

Dennis Leonard

Pitcher, 1974-1986 (inducted 1989)

Dennis Leonard is the only 3-time 20-game winner in Royals history. The 3-time Royals Pitcher of the Year holds the club's career record for complete games and shutouts, and single season highs in starts, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts. His 130 wins from 1975-81 were the most by a right-handed pitcher in the Major Leagues.

Dennis Leonard	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	HR	BB	SO
Kansas City (12 years)	144-106	3.70	312	302	103	23	1	2187.1	2137	898	202	622	1323

Hal McRae

Designated Hitter, 1973-1987 (inducted 1989)

Hal McRae's hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals uniform and was recognized as one of the AL's most prolific designated hitters. He was a 3-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982. He earned Royals Player of the Year honors in 1974 and 1982.

Hal McRae	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Kansas City (15 years)	.293	1837	6568	873	1924	449	63	169	1012	24	79	74	616	697	105	73	23

Fred Patek

Shortstop, 1971-1979 (inducted 1992)

Despite being the smallest player in the big leagues at 5-4, **Fred Patek** was a cornerstone of the early success of the franchise. He wore a Royals uniform from 1971-79, posting a .241 average in 1,245 games, earning a pair of All-Star game selections from his shortstop position. He led the league with 11 triples in 1971 and with 53 stolen bases in 1977.

Fred Patek	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Kansas City (9 years)	.241	1245	4305	571	1036	182	41	28	382	89	33	27	413	586	336	108	231

Larry Gura

Left-handed Pitcher, 1976-1985 (inducted 1992)

Larry Gura logged a 111-78 record as a Royal, a 59 percent winning percentage, the 2nd-best mark in club history. The crafty lefthander was a member of the 1980 American League All-Star squad and twice was selected as the Royals Pitcher of the Year (1978 and 1981). His career highs for wins came in 1980 and 1982 when he recorded 18 victories.

Larry Gura	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	HR	BB	SO
Kansas City (10 years)	111-78	3.72	310	219	61	14	12	1701.1	1628	704	166	503	633

Joe Burke

GM/President, 1973-1992 (inducted 1992)

Under **Joe Burke's** guidance, baseball achieved its greatest success in Kansas City. He joined the club in 1973 and served as General Manager from 1974-1981. He was President of the club from that time until cancer took his life in 1992. He was named Major League Executive of the Year in 1976 and was named "Mr. Baseball" at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in 1978.

Ewing Kauffman

Owner, 1968-1993 (inducted 1993)

The strength and integrity of **Ewing Kauffman's** ownership was the cornerstone of success for the Royals during the club's first 25 years. When purchasing the club as an expansion team in 1968, his primary motivation was to provide winning Major League Baseball for Kansas City. Prior to his death in 1993, he provided an innovative plan to insure new ownership would keep baseball in Kansas City.

Muriel Kauffman

Royals First Lady, 1968-1995 (inducted 1996)

Muriel Kauffman, the Royals First Lady, was the driving force behind Mr. K's decision to buy the Kansas City Royals. She was a member of the club's Board of Directors and served as a major impetus to the smashing success of the Royal Lancers. Away from the ballpark, she established the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation to support and perpetuate the performing arts and to advance education, research and prevention in the health field.

John Mayberry

Infielder, 1972-1977 (inducted 1996)

John Mayberry was the Royals first true power hitter and probably the most impressive. He was a bomber in a lineup that featured speed and gap hitters. In 6 seasons in Kansas City he averaged 24 home runs and 94 RBI. He earned All-Star honors in both 1973 and 1974 and became the club's first 30-home run hitter with 34 dingers in 1975.

John Mayberry	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Kansas City (6 years)	.261	897	3131	459	816	139	10	143	552	4	32	24	561	457	16	12	56

Dan Quisenberry

Pitcher, 1979-1988 (inducted 1998)

Dan Quisenberry's bullseye control, submarine-style delivery and quick wit made him a favorite among his teammates, media, peers and fans. He earned the Royals Pitcher of the Year honors 4 times, was selected to the All-Star team on 3 occasions, led the American League in saves 5 times and was a 5-time winner of the American League Fireman of the Year award. Quisenberry's life was claimed by cancer on Sept. 30, 1998.

Dan Quisenberry	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	ER	HR	BB	SO
Kansas City (10 years)	51-44	2.55	573	0	0	0	238	920.2	919	261	52	139	321

Willie Wilson

Outfielder, 1976-1990 (inducted 2000)

Willie Wilson became only the 2nd player in baseball history to stroke 100 hits from each side of the plate in a season in 1980. The A.L. batting champion in 1982 (.332), he collected 2,207 hits and 668 stolen bases in his career, including a league leading and Royals record 83 in 1979. He was a Gold Glove Award winner in 1980, was the Royals Player of the Year in 1981 and was on the American League All-Star team in 1982 and 1983.

Willie Wilson	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Kansas City (15 years)	.289	1787	6799	1060	1968	241	133	40	509	59	30	54	360	990	612	119	56

Whitey Herzog

Manager, 1975-1979 (inducted 2000)

Dorrel Norman Elvert **"Whitey" Herzog** managed the Royals from 1975 to 1979. He led the team to 3 straight American League Western Division titles, the first division titles in club history. His top season came in 1977 when he managed the Royals to a club record 102 wins. The 1976 UPI Manager of the Year, he is the Royals all-time winningest manager, posting a record of 410-304.

Year	League	GM	W	L	WP	Finish
1975	AL West	66	41	25	.621	2nd
1976	AL West	162	90	72	.556	1st
1977	AL West	162	102	60	.630	1st
1978	AL West	162	92	70	.568	1st
1979	AL West	162	85	77	.525	2nd

All-Time Royals Roster

Includes all 551 players who have appeared in one or more official Major League games for the Royals.

A

Abernathy, Ted (P)—1970-72
Adair, Jerry (INF)—1969-70
Affeldt, Jeremy (P)—2002
Aikens, Willie (INF)—1980-83
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)—1969-70
Alicea, Luis (INF)—2001-02
Allensworth, Jermaine (OF)—1998
Anderson, Rick (P)—1987-88
Anderson, Scott (P)—1995
Angelini, Norm (P)—1972-73
Appier, Kevin (P)—1989-99
Aquino, Luis (P)—1988-92
Armstrong, Mike (P)—1982-83
Asencio, Miguel (P)—2002
Ashford, Tucker (INF)—1984
Austin, Jeff (P)—2001-02

B

Bailey, Cory (P)—2001-02
Balboni, Steve (INF)—1984-88
Baller, Jay (P)—1990
Bankhead, Scott (P)—1986
Bannister, Floyd (P)—1988-89
Barber, Brian (P)—1998-99
Barranca, German (INF)—1979-80
Bass, Randy (INF)—1978
Batista, Miguel (P)—2000
Beckwith, Joe (P)—1984-85
Belcher, Tim (P)—1996-98
Belinda, Stan (P)—1993-94
Bell, Jay (INF)—1997
Bell, Terry (C)—1986
Beltran, Carlos (OF)—1998-02
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)—1987
Benitez, Yamil (OF)—1997
Benzinger, Todd (INF)—1991
Berenguer, Juan (P)—1981, 1992
Berger, Brandon (OF)—2001-02
Berroa, Angel (INF)—2001-02
Berry, Sean (INF)—1990-91
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)—1973-74
Bevil, Brian (P)—1996-98
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)—1982-87
Bird, Doug (P)—1973-78
Black, Buddy (P)—1982-88
Blue, Vida (P)—1982-83
Bluma, Jaime (P)—1996
Bochtler, Doug (P)—2000
Boddicker, Mike (P)—1991-92
Bones, Ricky (P)—1997-98
Boone, Bob (C)—1989-90
Borders, Pat (C)-1995
Bosley, Thad (OF)—1987-88
Botelho, Derek (P)—1982
Bottalico, Ricky (P)—2000
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)—1978-80
Brett, George (INF)—1973-93
Brett, Ken (P)—1980-81
Brewer, Billy (P)—1993-95
Brewer, Mike (OF)—1986
Briles, Nelson (P)—1974-75
Brito, Juan (C)—2002
Brooks, Hubie (OF)—1993-94
Brown, Dee (OF)—1998-02
Browning, Tom (P)-1995
Bruno, Tom (P)—1976
Buchanan, Bob (P)—1989
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)—1988-89
Bukvich, Ryan (P)—2002
Bunch, Melvin (P)—1995
Bunker, Wally (P)—1969-71
Burgmeier, Tom (P)—1969-73
Burgos, Enrique (P)—1993
Busby, Steve (P)—1972-80
Butler, Bill (P)—1969-71
Byrd, Paul (P)—2001-02
Byrdak, Tim (P)—1998-00

C

Caceres, Edgar (INF)—1995
Cadaret, Greg (P)—1993
Campanis, Jimmy (C)—1969-70
Campbell, Jim (P)—1990
Capra, Nick (OF)—1988
Cardenal, Jose (OF)—1980
Carrasco, Hector (P)—1997
Carter, Lance (P)—1999
Caruso, Mike (INF)—2002
Casian, Larry (P)—1997
Castillo, Manny (INF)—1980
Castro, Bill (P)—1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)—1974
Chalk, Dave (INF)—1980-81
Chamberlain, Craig (P)—1979-80
Chavez, Endy (OF)—2001
Christenson, Gary (P)—1979-80
Cisco, Galen (P)—1969
Clark, David (OF)—1991
Clark, Terry (P)—1996
Clarke, Stan (P)—1989
Clemons, Lance (P)—1971
Codiroli, Chris (P)—1990
Cogan, Tony (P)—2001
Colborn, Jim (P)—1977-78
Cole, Stu (INF)—1991
Coleman, Vince (OF)—1994-95
Concepcion, Onix (INF)—1980-85
Cone, David (P)—1986, 1993-94
Conine, Jeff (INF)—1990, 1992, 1998
Converse, Jim (P)—1995, 1997
Cookson, Brent (OF)—1995
Cooper, Scott (INF)—1997
Corbin, Archie (P)—1991
Cowens, Al (OF)—1974-79
Cram, Jerry (P)—1969, 1976
Crawford, Steve (P)—1989-91
Creel, Keith (P)—1982-83
Cripe, Dave (INF)—1978
Cromartie, Warren (INF)—1991
Cruz, Todd (INF)—1979

D

Dal Canton, Bruce (P)—1971-75
D'Amico, Jeff (P)—2000
Damon, Johnny (OF)—1995-00
Davis, Butch (OF)—1983-84
Davis, Chili (DH)—1997
Davis, John (P)—1987
Davis, Mark (P)—1990-92
Davis, Storm (P)—1990-91
Davis, Tommy (OF)—1976
DeJesus, Jose (P)—1988-89, 1994
DeLaMaza, Roland (P)—1997
Delgado, Wilson (INF)—2000-01
de los Santos, Luis (INF)—1988-89
Dent, Bucky (INF)—1984
Detherage, Bob (OF)—1980
DiPino, Frank (P)—1993
Dotson, Richard (P)—1990
Drabowsky, Moe (P)—1969-70
Drago, Dick (P)—1969-73
Dunwoody, Todd (OF)—2000
Durbin, Chad (P)—1999-02
Dye, Jermaine (OF)—1997-01

E

Eastwick, Rawly (P)—1980
Eaton, Craig (P)—1979

Willie Wilson set single season records for at bats (705, 1980), hits (230, 1980) and triples (21, 1985) during his 15-year career (1976-1990) in Kansas City.

Future Hall of Famers George Brett (13) and Brooks Robinson (15) were named to the AL All-Star team a combined 28 times from 1960-1988.

Eisenreich, Jim (OF)—1987-92
Encarnacion, Luis (P)—1990
Evans, Bart (P)—1998

F

Fabregas, Jorge (C)—2000
Farr, Steve (P)—1985-90
Fasano, Sal (C)—1996-99, 2001
Febles, Carlos (INF)—1998-02
Ferreira, Tony (P)—1985
Field, Nate (P)—2002
Filson, Pete (P)—1990
Fiore, Mike (INF)—1969-70
Fitzmorris, Al (P)—1969-76
Fleming, Dave (P)-1995
Floyd, Bob (INF)—1970-74
Foucault, Steve (P)—1978
Foy, Joe (INF)—1969
Frost, Dave (P)—1982
Fussell, Chris (P)—1999-00

G

Gaetti, Gary (INF)—1993-95
Gagne, Greg (INF)—1993-95
Gale, Rich (P)—1978-81
Garber, Gene (P)—1973-74, 1987-88
Garcia, Dan (OF)—1981
Gardner, Mark (P)—1993
Gardner, Wes (P)—1991
Gaudet, Jim (C)—1978-79
George, Chris (P)—2001-02
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)—1981-83
Giambi, Jeremy (OF)—1998-99
Gibson, Kirk (OF)—1991
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)—1987-89
Gomez, Alexis (OF)—2002
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)—1974
Goodwin, Tom (OF)—1994-97
Gordon, Tom (P)—1988-95
Granger, Jeff (P)—1993-94, 1996
Grimsley, Jason (P)—2001-02
Grote, Jerry (C)—1981
Grotewold, Jeff (C)-1995
Gubicza, Mark (P)—1984-96
Guiel, Aaron (OF)—2002
Gumpert, Dave (P)—1987
Gura, Larry (P)—1976-85
Gwynn, Chris (OF)—1992-93

H

Habyan, John (P)—1993
Hall, Tom (P)—1976-77
Halter, Shane (INF)—1997-98
Hamelin, Bob (INF)—1993-96
Hammaker, Atlee (P)—1981
Hammond, Steve (OF)—1982
Haney, Chris (P)—1992-98
Hansen, Jed (INF)—1997-99
Hansen, Ron (INF)—1972
Hargesheimer, Al (P)—1986
Harris, Bill (INF)—1969
Harrison, Chuck (INF)—1969, 1971
Harvey, Ken (INF)—2001
Hassler, Andy (P)—1976-78
Hatcher, Chris (OF)—1998
Healy, Fran (C)—1969, 1973-76
Hearn, Ed (C)—1987-88
Heath, Kelly (INF)—1982
Heaton, Neal (P)—1992
Hedlund, Mike (P)—1969-72
Hegman, Bob (INF)—1985
Heise, Bob (INF)—1977
Henderson, Dave (OF)—1994
Henry, Doug (P)—2001
Hernandez, Jack (INF)—1969-70
Hernandez, Roberto (P)—2001-02
Hernandez, Runelvys (P)—2002
Hiatt, Phil (INF)—1993, 1995
Hill, Jeremy (P)—2002
Hinch, A.J. (C)—2001-02
Hoerner, Joe (P)—1973-74
Holbert, Ray (INF)—1999-00
Hood, Don (P)—1982-83
Hopkins, Gail (INF)—1971-73
Hovley, Steve (OF)—1972-73
Howard, David (INF)—1991-97
Hrabosky, Al (P)—1978-79
Hubbard, Trenidad (OF)—2001
Huisman, Rick (P)—1995-96
Huismann, Mark (P)—1983-86
Hurdle, Clint (OF)—1977-81

I

Ibanez, Raul (OF-INF)—2001-02
Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)—1984-85
Ireland, Tim (INF)—1981-82

J

Jackson, Bo (OF)—1986-90
Jackson, Danny (P)—1983-87
Jackson, Grant (P)—1982
Jackson, Mike (P)—1972-73
Jacome, Jason (P)—1995-97
James, Chris (OF)—1995
Jefferies, Gregg (INF)—1992
Jeltz, Steve (INF)—1990
Johnson, Bob (P)—1970
Johnson, Brian (C)—2000
Johnson, Ron (INF)—1982-83
Johnson, Rondin (INF)—1986
Johnston, Joel (P)—1991-92
Jones, Lynn (OF)—1984-86
Jones, Mike (P)—80-81, 84-85
Jones, Ross (INF)—1987
Jones, Ruppert (OF)—1976
Jones, Steve (P)—1969
Jose, Felix (OF)—1993-95
Joyner, Wally (INF)—1992-95

K

Keatley, Greg (C)—1981
Kelly, Pat (OF)—1969-70
Keough, Joe (OF)—1969-72
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)—1975
King, Jeff (INF)—1997-99
Kingery, Mike (OF)—1986
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)—1969-73
Knoblauch, Chuck (OF)—2002
Knoop, Bobby (INF)—1971-72
Koslofski, Kevin (OF)—1992-94
Kreuter, Chad (C)—1999
Kusnyer, Art (C)—1978

L

LaCock, Pete (INF)—1977-80
LaCoss, Mike (P)—1985
Lahoud, Joe (OF)—1977-78
Lance, Gary (P)—1977
Larkin, Andy (P)—2000
Law, Rudy (OF)—1986
Laxton, Brett (P)—2000
Leach, Terry (P)—1989
Lee, Mark (P)—1988
Leeper, Dave (OF)—1984-85
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)—1984-89
Leius, Scott (INF)—1998-99
Lennon, Patrick (OF)—1996
Leonard, Dennis (P)—1974-86
Lind, Jose (INF)—1993-95
Linton, Doug (P)—1995-96
Liriano, Nelson (INF)—1991
Littell, Mark (P)—1973, '75-77
Lockhart, Keith (INF)—1995-96
Long, Ryan (OF)—1997
Lopez, Aurelio (P)—1974
Lopez, Mendy (INF)—1998-99
Luecken, Rick (P)—1989

M

MacDougal, Mike (P)—2001-02
Macfarlane, Mike (C)—1987-94, 1996-98
Mack, Shane (OF)—1998
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)—1987-88
Magnante, Mike (P)—1991-96
Maldonado, Carlos (P)—1990-91
Marshall, Keith (OF)—1973
Martin, Jerry (OF)—1982-83
Martin, Renie (P)—1979-81
Martinez, Buck (C)—1969-71, 1973-77
Martinez, Carmelo (INF)—1991
Martinez, Felix (INF)—1997-99

Hall of Famer Harmon Killebrew capped his 22-year Major League career as a member of the Royals 1975 squad.

Martz, Gary (OF)—1975
Matchick, Tommy (INF)—1970
Mathews, Terry (P)—1999
May, Darrell (P)—2002
May, Jerry (C)—1971-73
May, Lee (INF)—1981-82
Mayberry, John (INF)—1972-77
Mayne, Brent (C)—1990-95, 2001-02
McCarty, Dave (INF)—2000-02
McClure, Bob (P)—1975-76
McCormick, Mike (P)—1971
McDaniel, Lindy (P)—1974-75
McDill, Allen (P)—1997-98
McDonald, Donzell (OF)—2002
McGaffigan, Andy (P)—1990-91
McGilberry, Randy (P)—1977-78
McGinnis, Russ (C)—1995
McRae, Brian (OF)—1990-94
McRae, Hal (OF-DH)—1973-87
McReynolds, Kevin (OF)—1992-93
McWilliams, Larry (P)—1989-90
Meacham, Rusty (P)—1992-95
Meadows, Brian (P)—2000-01
Melvin, Bob (C)—1992
Mercedes, Henry (C)—1995-96
Milacki, Bob (P)—1994
Miller, Keith (INF)—1992-95
Mingori, Steve (P)—1973-79
Moeller, Dennis (P)—1992
Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)—1970
Montgomery, Jeff (P)—1988-99
Montgomery, Monty (P)—1971-72
Moore, Bobby (OF)—1991
Morehead, Dave (P)—1969-70
Moreno, Omar (OF)—1985
Moreno, Orber (P)—1999
Morman, Alvin (P)—1999
Morman, Russ (OF)—1990-91
Morris, Hal (OF)—1998
Mota, Jose (INF)—1995
Motley, Darryl (OF)—1981, 83-86
Mullen, Scott (P)—2000-02
Mulliniks, Rance (INF)—1980-81
Murphy, Tom (P)—1972
Murray, Dan (P)—1999-00
Myers, Roderick (OF)—1996-97

N

Nelson, Dave (INF)—1976-77
Nelson, Roger (P)—69-72, 1976
Nettles, Jim (INF)—1979
Norman, Les (OF)—1995-96
Northey, Scott (OF-INF)—1969
Nunnally, Jon (OF)—1995-97

O

Obermueller, Wes (P)—2002
Offerman, Jose (INF)—1996-98
Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)—1969-72
Olson, Gregg (P)—1995, 1997
O'Riley, Don (P)—1969-70
Ordaz, Luis (INF)—2000-02
Orta, Jorge (OF)—1984-87
Ortenzio, Frank (INF)—1973
Ortiz, Hector (C)—1998, 2000-01
Otis, Amos (OF)—1970-83
Owen, Dave (INF)—1988
Owen, Larry (C)—1987-88

P

Paepke, Dennis (C)—1969, 1971-72, '74
Palacios, Rey (C)—1988-90
Palmer, Dean (INF)—1997-98
Paquette, Craig (INF)—1996-97
Paschall, Bill (P)—1978-79, 1981
Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)—1983
Patek, Fred (INF)—1971-79
Pattin, Marty (P)—1974-80
Pecota, Bill (INF)—1986-91
Pedre, George (C)—1991
Pellow, Kit (INF)—2002
Pendleton, Terry (INF)—1998
Perez, Melido (P)—1987
Perez, Mike (P)—1997
Perez, Neifi (INF)—2001-02
Perry, Chan (INF)—2002
Perry, Gaylord (P)—1983
Perry, Gerald (INF-DH)—1990
Phelps, Ken (INF)—1980-81
Pichardo, Hipolito (P)—1992-98
Pierce, Ed (P)—1992
Piniella, Lou (OF)—1969-73
Pinson, Vada (OF)—1974-75
Pisciotta, Marc (P)—1999
Pittsley, Jim (P)—1995, 1997-99
Poquette, Tom (OF)—1973, '76-79, '82
Porter, Darrell (C)—1977-80
Pose, Scott (OF)—1999-00
Power, Ted (P)—1988
Pryor, Greg (INF)—1982-86
Pugh, Tim (P)—1996
Puhl, Terry (OF)—1991
Pujols, Luis (C)—1984
Pulliam, Harvey (OF)—1991-93

Q

Quinn, Mark (OF)—1999-02
Quirk, Jamie (C)—1975-76, '78-82, '85-88
Quisenberry, Dan (P)—1979-88

R

Rakers, Jason (P)—2000
Randa, Joe (INF)—1995-96, 1999-02
Rapp, Pat (P)—1998
Rasmussen, Dennis (P)—1992-93, 1995
Rasmussen, Eric (P)—1983
Ray, Ken (P)—1999
Raziano, Barry (P)—1973
Reboulet, Jeff (INF)—2000
Reed, Rick (P)—1992-93
Reichardt, Rick (OF)—1973-74
Reichert, Dan (P)—1999-02
Rekar, Bryan (P)—2002
Renko, Steve (P)—1983
Rico, Fred (OF)—1969
Rigby, Brad (P)—1999-00
Rios, Danny (P)—1998
Rios, Juan (INF)—1969
Rivera, Bombo (OF)—1982
Rivera, Luis (INF)—1998
Roberts, Bip (INF)—1996-97
Roberts, Leon (OF)—1983-84
Robinson, Ken (P)—1996
Rodriguez, Ed (P)—1979
Rodriguez, Ellie (C)—1969-70
Rojas, Cookie (INF)—1970-77
Rooker, Jim (P)—1969-72
Rosado, Jose (P)—1996-00
Rossy, Rico (INF)—1992-93
Rusch, Glendon (P)—1997-99
Ryal, Mark (OF)—1982

S

Saberhagen, Bret (P)—1984-91
Sadecki, Ray (P)—1975-76
Sadler, Donnie (OF-INF)—2001-02
Salazar, Angel (INF)—1986-87
Sampen, Bill (P)—1992-93
Samuel, Juan (INF)—1992, 1995
Sanchez, Israel (P)—1988, 1990
Sanchez, Orlando (C)—1984
Sanchez, Rey (SS)—1999-01
Sanders, Ken (P)—1976
Santiago, Jose (P)—1997-01
Santovenia, Nelson (C)—1993
Sauveur, Rich (P)—1992
Savage, Ted (OF)—1971
Sedlacek, Shawn (P)—2002
Scanlan, Bob (P)—1996
Scarsone, Steve (INF)—1999
Schaal, Paul (INF)—1969-74
Schattinger, Jeff (P)—1981
Schatzeder, Dan (P)—1991
Scheinblum, Richie (OF)—1972, 1974
Schulz, Jeff (OF)—1989-90
Scott, George (INF)—1979
Scott, Rodney (INF)—1975
Scranton, Jim (INF)—1984-85
Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)—86-91
Service, Scott (P)—1997-99

Severson, Rich (INF)—1970-71
Sheridan, Pat (OF)—1981-85
Shields, Steve (P)—1986
Shifflett, Steve (P)—1992
Shirley, Bob (P)—1987
Shouse, Brian (P)—2002
Shumpert, Terry (INF)—1990-94
Silverio, Luis (OF)—1978
Simpson, Joe (OF)—1983
Simpson, Wayne (P)—1973
Slaught, Don (C)—1982-84
Smith, Daryl (P)—1990
Smith, Lonnie (OF)—1985-87
Solaita, Tony (INF)—1974-76
Sorrell, Bill (INF)—1970
Spehr, Tim (C)—1991, 1997-99
Splittorff, Paul (P)—1970-84
Spoljaric, Paul (P)—2000
Spradlin, Jerry (P)—2000
Spriggs, George (OF)—1969-70
Stein, Blake (P)—1999-02
Stewart, Andy (C)—1997
Stillwell, Kurt (INF)—1988-91
Stinson, Bob (C)—1975-76
Stoddard, Bob (P)—1987
Stottlemyre, Jr., Mel (P)—1990
Stynes, Chris (INF)—1995-96
Sundberg, Jim (C)—1985-86
Suppan, Jeff (P)—1998-02
Sutton, Larry (INF)—1997-99
Suzuki, Mac (P)—1999-02
Sweeney, Mike (C)—1995-02

T

Tabler, Pat (OF)—1988-90
Tartabull, Danny (OF)—1987-91
Taylor, Bob (C)—1969-70
Taylor, Carl (OF)—1971-73
Taylor, Dwight (OF)—1986
Terrell, Jerry (INF)—1978-80
Throop, George (P)—1975, 1977-79
Thurman, Gary (OF)—1987-92
Torres, Dilson (P)—1995
Torres, Rusty (OF)—1980
Tucker, Michael (OF)—1995-96, 2002
Tufts, Bob (P)—1982-83
Turner, Chris (C)—1998
Twitty, Jeff (P)—1980

V

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)—1971
Valera, Julio (P)—1996
Veres, Randy (P)—1997
Vitiello, Joe (INF)—1995-99
Voyles, Brad (P)—2001-02

W

Wagner, Hector (P)—1990-91
Walker, Jamie (P)—1997-98
Wallace, Derek (P)—1999
Washington, U.L. (INF)—1977-84
Wathan, Dusty (C)—2002
Wathan, John (C-INF)—1976-85
Wellman, Brad (INF)—1988-89
Wengert, Don (P)—1999
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)—1982
Whisenant, Matt (P)—1997-99
White, Frank (INF)—1973-90
Wickersham, Dave (P)—1969
Wilkerson, Curtis (INF)—1992-93
Williams, Mike (P)—1997
Williams, Mitch (P)—1997
Wills, Frank (P)—1983-84
Wilson, Craig (INF)—1993
Wilson, Kris (P)—2000-02
Wilson, Willie (OF)—1976-90
Winters, Matt (OF)—1989
Witasick, Jay (P)—1999-00
Wohlford, Jim (OF)—1972-76
Wright, Jim (P)—1981-82
Wright, Ken (P)—1970-73

Y

York, Jim (P)—1970-71
Young, Curt (P)—1992
Young, Ernie (OF)—1998
Young, Kevin (INF)—1996

Z

Zachary, Chris (P)—1969
Zaun, Gregg (C)—2000-01
Zdeb, Joe (OF)—1977-79
Zuvella, Paul (INF)—1991

Managers

Boone, Bob—1995-97
Ferraro, Mike—1986 (interim)
Frey, Jim—1980-81
Gardner, Billy—1987
Gordon, Joe—1969
Herzog, Whitey—1975-79
Howser, Dick—1981-87
Lemon, Bob—1970-72
McKeon, Jack—1973-75
McRae, Hal—1991-94
Metro, Charlie—1970
Mizerock, John—2002 (interim)
Muser, Tony—1997-02
Pena, Tony—2002
Schaefer, Bob—1991 (interim)
Wathan, John—1987-91

Coaches

Bedell, Howie—1984
Blaylock, Gary—1984-87
Boros, Steve—1975-79, 1993-94
Boyer, Cloyd—1982-83
Burgmeier, Tom—1991, 1998-00
Carnevale, Dan—1970
Cisco, Galen—1971-79
Colavito, Rocky—1982-83
Connors, Billy—1980-81
Cox, Jeff—1995
Cumberland, John—2002
Dauer, Rich—1997-02
Dobson, Pat—1991
Dunlop, Harry—1969-75
Ezell, Glenn—1989-94
Ferraro, Mike—1984-86
Foli, Tim—1996
Friend, Owen—1969
Funk, Frank—1988-90
Gamboa, Tom—2001-02
Garrett, Adrian—1988-92
Hansen, Guy—1991-93, '96-97
Harder, Mel—1969
Hiller, Chuck—1976-79
Johnson, Lamar—1999-02
Jones, Joe—1987, 1992
Jones, Lynn—1991-92
Kison, Bruce—1992-98
Lau, Charley—1971-78
Lemon, Bob—1970
Lum, Mike—1988-89
Luzinski, Greg—1995-97
MacKenzie, Gordy—1980-81
Martinez, Jose—1980-87
Mauch, Gene—1995
May, Lee—1984-86, 1992-94
Mayberry, John—1989-90
McRae, Hal—1987
Mizerock, John—2002
Napoleon, Ed—1987-88
Nipper, Al—2001-02
Nossek, Joe—1982-83
Page, Mitchell—1995-97
Poquette, Tom—1997-98
Quirk, Jamie—1994-01
Schaefer, Bob—1988-91, 2002
Schaffer, Jim—1980-88
Schultz, Joe—1970
Strickland, George—1970-72
Strom, Brent—2000-01
Sullivan, John—1979
Wathan, John—1986
White, Frank—1997-01
White, Jo Jo—1969
Wiley, Mark—1999

The 1970 Royals coaching staff included: Top (L-R) Manager Bob Lemon, Joe Schultz, Bottom (L-R) Harry Dunlop, Manager Charlie Metro, Dan Carnevale. Metro took over for Lemon as manager after a 19-33 start.

Opening Day Lineups

1969
Piniella ..... CF
Adair 2B
Kirkpatrick ..... LF
Foy 3B
Harrison 1B
Oliver ..... RF
Rodriquez C
Hernandez ..... SS
Bunker ..... P

1970
Kelly ..... RF
Fiore 1B
Otis ..... CF
Oliver 3B
Piniella ..... LF
Alcaraz 2B
Hernandez ..... SS
Rodriquez C
Bunker ..... P

1971
Patek ..... SS
Keough ..... RF
Otis ..... CF
Piniella ..... LF
Oliver 1B
Rojas 2B
Schaal 3B
Martinez C
Drago ..... P

1972
Hovley ..... CF
Schaal 3B
Rojas 2B
Piniella ..... LF
Mayberry 1B
Oliver ..... RF
May C
Floyd ..... SS
Drago ..... P

1973
Patek ..... SS
Rojas 2B
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... LF
Kirkpatrick ..... DH
Piniella ..... RF
Schaal 3B
May C
Busby ..... P

1974
Patek ..... SS
Wohlford ..... LF
Pinson ..... RF
Mayberry 1B
Otis ..... CF
Rojas 2B
McRae ..... DH
Schaal 3B
Healy C
Splittorff ..... P

1975
Patek ..... SS
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... RF
Killebrew ..... DH
Brett 3B
Pinson ..... LF
Rojas 2B
Healy C
Busby ..... P

1976
Nelson ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Brett 3B
Mayberry 1B
McRae ..... LF
Cowens ..... RF
Healy C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Splittorff ..... P

1977
Brett 3B
McRae ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry 1B
Cowens ..... RF
Zdeb ..... LF
Martinez C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Splittorff ..... P

1978
Wilson ..... LF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Cowens ..... RF
Hurdle 1B
Otis ..... CF
Porter C
Patek ..... SS
White 2B
Leonard ..... P

1979
Brett 3B
White 2B
Otis ..... CF
Cowens ..... RF
McRae ..... DH
Porter C
Wathan 1B
Hurdle ..... LF
Patek ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1980
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
LaCock ..... LF
Quirk C
Hurdle ..... RF
White 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1981
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
Otis ..... LF
Hurdle ..... RF
Wathan C
Washington ..... SS
White 2B
Gura ..... P

1982
Wilson ..... LF
Wathan C
Brett 3B
Aikens 1B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Martin ..... RF
White 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

1983
Wilson ..... LF
Washington ..... SS
Brett 3B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Aikens 1B
White 2B
Martin ..... RF
Wathan C
Gura ..... P

1984
Concepcion ..... SS
Davis ..... LF
White 2B
McRae ..... DH
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... RF
Slaught C
Sheridan ..... CF
Pryor 3B
Black ..... P

1985
Wilson ..... CF
Sheridan ..... RF
Brett 3B
Orta ..... DH
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... LF
White 2B
Sundberg C
Concepcion ..... SS
Black ..... P

1986
Smith ..... LF
Wilson ..... CF
Brett 3B
McRae ..... DH
White 2B
Balboni 1B
Motley ..... RF
Sundberg C
Salazar ..... SS
Black ..... P

1987
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Brett 3B
White 2B
Jackson, B. ..... LF
Balboni ..... DH
Hearn C
Biancalana ..... SS
Jackson, D. ..... P

1988
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer 3B
Brett ..... DH
Tartabull ..... RF
White 2B
Balboni 1B
Jackson ..... LF
Macfarlane C
Stillwell ..... SS
Saberhagen ..... P

1989
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer 3B
Brett 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Tabler ..... DH
Jackson ..... LF
Boone C
White 2B
Stillwell ..... SS
Gubicza ..... P

1990
Perry ..... DH
Seitzer 3B
Brett 1B
Jackson ..... LF
Tartabull ..... RF
Eisenreich ..... CF
Stillwell ..... SS
White 2B
Boone C
Saberhagen ..... P

1991
McRae ..... CF
Seitzer 3B
Brett 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Gibson ..... DH
Macfarlane C
Stillwell ..... SS
Thurman ..... LF
Shumpert 2B
Saberhagen ..... P

1992
McRae ..... CF
Jefferies 3B
Joyner 1B
McReynolds ..... RF
Brett ..... DH
Macfarlane C
Miller ..... LF
Howard ..... SS
Shumpert 2B
Appier ..... P

1993
Miller 3B
Joyner 1B
Brett ..... DH
Jose ..... RF
Mayne C
McReynolds ..... LF
McRae ..... CF
Lind 2B
Gagne ..... SS
Appier ..... P

1994
Coleman ..... LF
McRae ..... CF
Joyner 1B
Macfarlane C
Gaetti 3B
Hamelin ..... DH
Henderson ..... RF
Gagne ..... SS
Lind 2B
Appier ..... P

1995
Tucker ..... LF
Goodwin ..... CF
Joyner 1B
Hamelin ..... DH
Jose ..... RF
Gaetti 3B
Gagne ..... SS
Mayne C
Lind 2B
Appier ..... P

1996
Roberts 2B
Goodwin ..... LF
Damon ..... CF
Tucker ..... RF
Lockhart 3B
Hamelin 1B
Vitiello ..... DH
Macfarlane C
Offerman ..... SS
Appier ..... P

1997
Offerman 2B
Goodwin ..... CF
Roberts ..... LF
King 1B
Bell ..... SS
Vitiello ..... DH
Dye ..... RF
Paquette 3B
Spehr C
Appier ..... P

1998
Damon ..... CF
Offerman 2B
Morris ..... LF
King 1B
Pendleton ..... DH
Palmer 3B
Sutton ..... RF
Sweeney C
Martinez ..... SS
Belcher ..... P

1999
Beltran ..... CF
Randa 3B
Damon ..... LF
King 1B
Sutton ..... DH
Dye ..... RF
Kreuter C
Sanchez ..... SS
Febles 2B
Appier ..... P

2000
Damon ..... LF
Febles 2B
Beltran ..... CF
Dye ..... RF
Sweeney 1B
Randa 3B
Quinn ..... DH
Johnson C
Sanchez ..... SS
Suppan ..... P

2001
Febles 2B
Beltran ..... CF
Sweeney 1B
Dye ..... RF
Randa 3B
Quinn ..... LF
Brown ..... DH
Ortiz C
Sanchez ..... SS
Suppan ..... P

2002
Knoblauch ..... LF
Perez ..... SS
Beltran ..... CF
Sweeney 1B
Tucker ..... RF
Randa 3B
Ibanez ..... DH
Mayne C
Febles 2B
Suppan ..... P

Royals All-Time Trades

Date	Team	Players Obtained	Players Traded
12-12-68	Angels	Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke	Hoyt Wilhelm
12-16-68	Astros	Buck Martinez, Tommy Smith, Mike Sinnerud	John Jones
04-01-69	Pilots	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, John Gelnar
12-03-69	Mets	Amos Otis, Bob Johnson	Joe Foy
05-29-70	Red Sox	Tommy Matchick	Mike Fiore
06-13-70	Cardinals	Cookie Rojas	Fred Rico
06-15-70	Orioles	Bob Floyd	Moe Drabowsky
07-01-70	Cardinals	Ted Abernathy	Chris Zachary
10-13-70	White Sox	Gail Hopkins, John Matias	Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley
10-19-70	Giants	Bob Garibaldi	Fran Healy
12-02-70	Pirates	Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton	Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez Jimmy Campanis
02-02-71	Brewers	Carl Taylor	Ellie Rodriguez
05-11-71	Brewers	Ted Savage	Tommy Matchick
12-02-71	Astros	John Mayberry, Dave Grangaard	Lance Clemons, Jim York
05-05-72	Angels	Tom Murphy	Bob Oliver
10-25-72	Pirates	Gene Garber	Jim Rooker
11-02-72	Indians	Kurt Bevacqua	Mike Hedlund
12-02-72	Reds	Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson	Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum
02-01-73	White Sox	Jim Lyttle	Joe Keough
04-02-73	Giants	Fran Healy	Greg Minton
06-09-73	Indians	Steve Mingori	Mike Jackson
10-24-73	Red Sox	Marty Pattin	Dick Drago
12-05-73	Pirates	Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez	Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, Winston Cole
12-07-73	Yankees	Lindy McDaniel	Lou Piniella, Ken Wright
02-23-74	Angels	Vada Pinson	Barry Raziano
04-30-74	Angels	Richie Scheinblum	Paul Schaal
06-30-75	Braves	Ray Sadecki	Bruce Dal Canton, Norm Angelini, Al Autry
11-12-75	Rangers	Dave Nelson	Nelson Briles
05-16-76	Yankees	Larry Gura	Fran Healy
12-06-76	Brewers	Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter	Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure
12-09-77	Cardinals	Al Hrabosky	Mark Littell, Buck Martinez
06-01-78	Mariners	Steve Braun	Jim Colborn
08-03-78	Brewers	Jamie Quirk	Gerry Ako
04-03-79	Phillies	Todd Cruz	Doug Bird
06-13-79	Red Sox	George Scott	Tom Poquette
12-06-79	Angels	Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks	Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton
01-21-81	Reds	Cesar Geronimo	German Barranca
03-31-81	Mets	Juan Berenguer	Marvell Wynne, John Skinner
12-11-81	Giants	Jerry Martin	Rich Gale, Bill Laskey
12-11-81	Reds	Scott Brown	Clint Hurdle
01-19-82	Expos	Grant Jackson	Ken Phelps
03-02-82	Mariners	Buddy Black	Manny Castillo
03-24-82	White Sox	Greg Pryor	Jeff Schattinger
03-25-82	Blue Jays	Phillip Huffman	Rance Mulliniks
03-30-82	Giants	Vida Blue, Bob Tufts	Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain
02-04-83	Blue Jays	Leon Roberts	Cecil Fielder
06-07-83	Reds	Charlie Leibrandt	Bob Tufts
12-08-83	Yankees	Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson	Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey
12-09-83	Dodgers	Joe Beckwith	John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres
12-19-83	Blue Jays	Jorge Orta	Willie Aikens
01-07-85	Expos	Mike Kinnunen, Ken Baker	U.L. Washington
01-18-85	Brewers	Jim Sundberg	%Don Slaught, #Frank Wills
05-17-85	Cardinals	Lonnie Smith	John Morris
04-01-86	Mets	Angel Salazar	Tony Ferreira
05-21-86	Mariners	Terry Bell	Mark Huismann
09-23-86	Braves	Steve Shields	Darryl Motley

% Slaught traded to Texas

 # Wills traded to New York Mets

Date	Team	Players Obtained	Players Traded
12-10-86	Mariners	Danny Tartabull, Rick Luecken	Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields
12-17-86	Orioles	Juan Beniquez	Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jarrell
03-27-87	Mets	Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, Mauro Gozzo	David Cone, Chris Jelic
03-30-87	Cubs	Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert	Jim Sundberg
07-14-87	Blue Jays	Luis Aquino	Juan Beniquez
08-30-87	Braves	Gene Garber	Terry Bell
11-06-87	Reds	Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell	Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar
12-10-87	White Sox	Floyd Bannister Dave Cochrane	John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
02-13-88	Reds	Jeff Montgomery	Van Snider
06-03-88	Indians	Pat Tabler	Buddy Black
08-31-88	Tigers	Mark Lee, Rey Palacios	Ted Power
06-09-89	Mets	Terry Leach	Aguedo Vasquez
09-02-89	Phillies	Larry McWilliams	Jeff Hulse
12-15-89	Braves	Gerald Perry, Jim LeMasters	Charlie Leibrandt, Rick Luecken
03-31-90	Phillies	Steve Jeltz	Jose DeJesus
04-02-90	Tigers	Greg Everson	Jerry Don Gleaton
08-31-90	Mets	Archie Corbin	Pat Tabler
05-04-91	Pirates	Carmelo Martinez	Victor Cole
07-11-91	Reds	Todd Benzinger	Carmelo Martinez
12-11-91	Dodgers	Chris Gwynn, Domingo Mota	Todd Benzinger
12-11-91	Mets	Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller Kevin McReynolds	Bret Saberhagen, Bill Pecota
12-11-91	Orioles	Bob Melvin	Storm Davis
03-10-92	Pirates	Neal Heaton	Kirk Gibson
07-21-92	Braves	Juan Berenguer	Mark Davis
08-29-92	Expos	Chris Haney, Bill Sampen	Sean Berry, Archie Corbin
11-19-92	Pirates	Jose Lind	Dennis Moeller, Joel Johnston
12-09-92	Expos	Mark Gardner, Doug Piatt	Tim Spehr, Jeff Shaw
02-12-93	Cardinals	Felix Jose, Craig Wilson	Gregg Jefferies, Ed Gerald
04-26-93	Brewers	Cash	Mike Boddicker
07-30-93	Yankees	John Habyan	@Karl Rhodes
07-31-93	Pirates	Stan Belinda	Dan Miceli, Jon Leiber
01-05-94	Mets	Vince Coleman	Kevin McReynolds
12-13-94	Red Sox	Player to be Named	Terry Shumpert
04-05-95	Cubs	Derek Wallace, Geno Morones	Brian McRae
04-06-95	Blue Jays	Chris Stynes, David Sinnes Anthony Medrano	David Cone
04-22-95	Giants	Brent Cookson	Enrique Burgos
07-08-95	Mariners	Dave Fleming	Bob Milacki
07-21-95	Mets	Jason Jacome	Derek Wallace, Player to be named later
08-12-95	Astros	Rick Huisman	Pat Borders
08-14-95	Red Sox	Wes Chamberlain	Chris James
08-15-95	Mariners	Jim Converse	Vince Coleman
09-08-95	Tigers	Juan Samuel	Phil Hiatt
12-17-95	Dodgers	Jose Offerman	Billy Brewer
12-21-95	Padres	Bip Roberts, Bryan Wolff	Wally Joyner, Aaron Dorlarque
10-28-96	Angels	Chili Davis	Mark Gubicza, Mike Bovee
11-27-96	Giants	Jamie Brewington	Ramon Martinez
12-13-96	Pirates	Jay Bell, Jeff King	Joe Randa, Jeff Granger, Jeff Wallace, Jeff Martin
01-28-97	Expos	Yamil Benitez	Melvin Bunch
03-27-97	Braves	Jermaine Dye, Jamie Walker	Michael Tucker, Keith Lockhart
07-15-97	Reds	Hector Carrasco, Scott Service	Jon Nunnally, Chris Stynes
07-26-97	Rangers	Dean Palmer	Tom Goodwin
07-29-97	Marlins	Matt Whisenant	Matt Treanor
08-31-97	Indians	Roland de la Maza	Bip Roberts
11-20-97	Marlins	Jeff Conine	Blaine Mull
04-08-98	Athletics	Shane Mack, Greg Hansell	Mike Macfarlane
06-27-98	Pirates	Jermaine Allensworth	Manuel Bernal
09-3-98	Diamondbacks	Jeff Suppan	Jermaine Allensworth
12-10-98	Mets	Joe Randa	Juan LeBron
03-22-99	Mets	Jonathan Guzman	Shane Halter
03-30-99	Athletics	Jay Witasick	Scott Chaisson
04-02-99	Orioles	Chris Fussell	Jeff Conine

@ Rhodes traded to Chicago Cubs.

Date	Team	Players Obtained	Players Traded
07-31-99	Athletics	Blake Stein, Brad Rigby, Jeff D'Amico	Kevin Appier
08-13-99	Mets	Derek Wallace	Jeremy Jackson
09-14-99	Mets	Dan Murray	Glendon Rusch
12-12-99	Orioles	Jeff Reboulet	Ray Brown
12-13-99	Giants	Jerry Spradlin	Ken Ray
12-15-99	Marlins	Todd Dunwoody	Sean McNally
02-18-00	Athletics	Brett Laxton	Jeremy Giambi
03-7-00	Tigers	Gregg Zaun	Cash Considerations
04-25-00	Expos	Miguel Batista	Brad Rigby
07-31-00	Padres	Brian Meadows	Jay Witasick
01-8-01	Devil Rays	Roberto Hernandez A.J. Hinch, Angel Berroa	^Johnny Damon Mark Ellis
03-30-01	Mets	Endy Chavez	Michael Curry
05-22-01	Athletics	Sal Fasano	Cash Considerations
06-5-01	Phillies	Paul Byrd	Jose Santiago
06-20-01	Reds	Donnie Sadler	Cary Ammons
06-24-01	Rockies	Brent Mayne	Mac Suzuki, Sal Fasano
07-25-01	Rockies	$Jermaine Dye	Neifi Perez
07-31-01	Braves	Brad Voyles, Alejandro Machado	Rey Sanchez
12-19-01	Cubs	Michael Tucker	Shawn Sonnier

^ Damon traded to Oakland Athletics. $ Dye traded to Oakland Athletics

Royals Last Trade With...

Trades	Team	Last Trade	Players Obtained	Players Traded
6	Anaheim	10-28-96	Chili Davis	Mark Gubicza, Mike Bovee
3	Astros	08-12-95	Rick Huisman	Pat Borders
5	Athletics	05-22-01	Sal Fasano	Cash Considerations
5	Blue Jays	04-06-95	Chris Stynes, David Sinnes Anthony Medrano	David Cone
7	Braves	07-31-01	Brad Voyles, Alejandro Machado	Rey Sanchez
6	Brewers	04-26-93	Cash Considerations	Mike Boddicker
5	Cardinals	02-12-93	Felix Jose, Craig Wilson	Gregg Jefferies, Ed Gerald
3	Cubs	12-19-01	Michael Tucker	Shawn Sonnier
1	Diamondbacks	09-03-98	Jeff Suppan	Jermaine Allensworth
1	Devil Rays	01-08-01	Roberto Hernandez, A.J. Hinch Angel Berroa	Johnny Damon, Mark Ellis
3	Dodgers	12-17-95	Jose Offerman	Billy Brewer
6	Expos	04-25-00	Miguel Batista	Brad Rigby
7	Giants	12-13-99	Jerry Spradlin	Ken Ray
4	Indians	08-31-97	Roland DeLaMaza	Bip Roberts
6	Mariners	08-15-95	Jim Converse	Vince Coleman
3	Marlins	12-15-99	Todd Dunwoody	Sean McNally
14	Mets	03-30-01	Endy Chavez	Michael Curry
5	Orioles	12-12-99	Jeff Reboulet	Ray Brown
2	Padres	07-31-00	Brian Meadows	Jay Witasick
4	Phillies	06-05-01	Paul Byrd	Jose Santiago
1	Pilots	04-01-69	Lou Piniella	Steve Whitaker, John Gelnar
9	Pirates	06-27-98	Jermaine Allensworth	Manuel Bernal
2	Rangers	07-26-97	Dean Palmer	Tom Goodwin
5	Red Sox	08-14-95	Wes Chamberlain	Chris James
8	Reds	06-20-01	Donnie Sadler	Cary Ammons
2	Rockies	07-25-01	Neifi Perez	Jermaine Dye
4	Tigers	03-07-00	Gregg Zaun	Cash considerations
0	Twins	-	None	None
4	White Sox	12-10-87	Floyd Bannister, Dave Cochrane	John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount, Melido Perez
4	Yankees	07-30-93	John Habyan	Karl Rhodes

Royals Award Winners

Major League Player of the Year
1979 George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980 George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

American League Player of the Year (MVP)
1976 George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980 George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

American League Pitcher of the Year
1989 Bret Saberhagen (The Sporting News)

All-Major League Team
1973 John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975 George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976 George Brett, 3B (AP)
1978 Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982 Hal McRae, DH (AP)
1989 Bret Saberhagen P (AP)
1993 Kevin Appier (Baseball America)

American League Team
1971 Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972 Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973 John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975 John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
1977 Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI); Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)
1980 George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
1982 Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
1983 Dan Quisenberry (UPI)
1988 George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)
1989 Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, USA TODAY, UPI); Bo Jackson, OF (USA Today)
1994 David Cone, P (The Sporting News)

Cy Young Award
1985 Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)
1989 Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)
1994 David Cone (15 of 28 first-place votes)

American League Fireman of the Year
1980 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1982 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1983 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1984 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1985 Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1993 Jeff Montgomery (Rolaids)

American League Comeback Player of the Year
1987 Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

American League Rookie of the Year
1969 Lou Piniella (BBWAA)
1989 Tom Gordon (Baseball Digest, USA TODAY)
1994 Bob Hamelin (BBWAA, The Sporting News, Baseball Digest)
1999 Carlos Beltran (BBWAA, The Sporting News, Baseball America, Baseball Digest)

American League Rookie Pitcher of the Year
1973 Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978 Rich Gale (The Sporting News)
1989 Tom Gordon (The Sporting News)
1990 Kevin Appier (The Sporting News)

All-Rookie Team
1969 Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974 George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976 Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978 Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)
1987 Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1988 Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)
1989 Tom Gordon, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1990 Kevin Appier, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1991 David Howard, SS (Baseball Digest)
1992 Rusty Meacham, P (Baseball Digest)
1994 Bob Hamelin, DH (Baseball Digest) 1B (Topps)
1996 Jose Rosado, P (Baseball Digest), Joe Randa, 3B (Topps)
1999 Carlos Beltran, OF (Baseball Digest, Topps)

Designated Hitter of the Year
1976 Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980 Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982 Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

Major League and A.L. Manager of the Year
1976 Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

World Series Most Valuable Player
1985 Bret Saberhagen

ALCS Most Valuable Player
1980 Frank White
1985 George Brett

All-Star Game MVP
1989 Bo Jackson, OF

Executive of the Year
1971 Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)
1976 Joe Burke (The Sporting News)
1985 John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

Miscellaneous Awards

Joe Cronin Award
George Brett (1980, 1992), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
Fred Hutchinson Award
George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986)
Seagram's 7 Crown of Sports Award
George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
Man of the Year (The Sporting News)
George Brett (1980)
Minor League Player of the Year (Baseball America)
Tom Gordon (1988)
Minor League Player of the Year (Topps/NAPBL)
Johnny Damon (1995)
Tony Conigliaro Award
Jim Eisenreich (1991)
Organization of the Year
Royals (1994-Baseball America, USA Today, Topps); Royals (1995-Topps)

American League Player of the Month

July, 1975 ..... John Mayberry
July, 1980 ..... George Brett (co-winner)
Sept., 1981 ..... Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982 ..... Hal McRae
June, 1982 ..... George Brett
April, 1983 ..... George Brett
May, 1985 ..... George Brett
July, 1985 ..... George Brett
July, 1990 ..... George Brett
June, 1997 ..... Jeff King
July, 1999 ..... Joe Randa
April, 2000 ..... Jermaine Dye
July, 2000 ..... Johnny Damon
July, 2001 ..... Mike Sweeney

American League Pitcher of the Month

July, 1980 ..... Larry Gura
Sept., 1981 ..... Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985 ..... Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985 ..... Bret Saberhagen
Sept., 1985 ..... Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987 ..... Bret Saberhagen
June, 1988 ..... Mark Gubicza
June, 1989 ..... Mark Gubicza
Aug., 1989 ..... Bret Saberhagen
July, 1992 ..... Kevin Appier
May, 1994 ..... David Cone
June, 1995 ..... Kevin Appier

American League Player of the Week

May 5, 1974 ..... Fran Healy
June 18, 1974 ..... John Mayberry
June 25, 1974 ..... Steve Busby
Aug. 13, 1974 ..... Amos Otis
Sept. 4, 1974 ..... Hal McRae
July 6, 1975 ..... John Mayberry
Aug. 31, 1975 ..... Dennis Leonard
May 10, 1976 ..... George Brett
June 7, 1976 ..... Hal McRae
May 9, 1977 ..... Jim Colborn
Sept. 19, 1977 ..... Al Cowens
July 23, 1978 ..... Clint Hurdle
Sept. 17, 1978 ..... Amos Otis
May 28, 1979 ..... George Brett
Aug. 12, 1979 ..... Hal McRae
Aug. 26, 1979 ..... Willie Wilson
June 8, 1980 ..... George Brett
July 20, 1980 ..... George Brett
Aug. 17, 1980 ..... George Brett
May 2, 1982 ..... Hal McRae
April 24, 1983 ..... George Brett
Sept. 18, 1983 ..... Dan Quisenberry
July 30, 1984 ..... Frank White
Sept. 17, 1984 ..... Buddy Black
July 1-7, 1985 ..... George Brett
July 8-14, 1985 ..... Bret Saberhagen
July 8-14, 1985 ..... Bret Saberhagen
Aug. 11-17, 1986 ..... George Brett
July 27-Aug. 2, 1987 ..... Kevin Seitzer
May 16-22, 1988 ..... Kurt Stillwell
July 18-24, 1988 ..... George Brett
April 17-23, 1989 ..... Bo Jackson
Sept. 11-17, 1989 ..... Bret Saberhagen
July 16-22, 1990 ..... George Brett
June 9-16, 1991 ..... Danny Tartabull
July 1-7, 1991 ..... Danny Tartabull
Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1991 ..... Bret Saberhagen
May 10-17, 1992 ..... Mark Gubicza
June 1-7, 1992 ..... Jeff Montgomery
July 27-Aug. 2, 1992 ..... Gregg Jefferies
Sept. 28-Oct. 4, 1992 ..... George Brett
May 24-30, 1993 ..... Wally Joyner
Sept. 13-19, 1993 ..... Kevin Appier
Sept. 20-26, 1993 ..... George Brett
April 11-17, 1994 ..... Bob Hamelin
May 16-22, 1994 ..... David Cone
July 11-17, 1994 ..... Wally Joyner
May 29-June 4, 1995 ..... Gary Gaetti
Sept. 22-28, 1997 ..... Jeff King
April 12-19, 1998 ..... Hal Morris
May 17-23, 1999 ..... Jermaine Dye
June 7-13, 1999 ..... Joe Randa
June 28-July 4, 1999 ..... Mike Sweeney
April 24-30, 2000 ..... Jermaine Dye
June 25-July 1, 2001 ..... Mike Sweeney
Aug. 20-26, 2001 ..... Carlos Beltran (co-winner)
May 20-26, 2002 ..... Mike Sweeney
June 24-30, 2002 ..... Mike Sweeney
July 15-21, 2002 ..... Carlos Beltran (co-winner)
July 15-21, 2002 ..... Raul Ibanez (co-winner)

Royals to Earn Multiple All-Star Game Selections

13	George Brett	1976-88
5	Amos Otis	1970-73, 1976
5	Frank White	1978-79, 1981-82, 1986
4	Cookie Rojas	1971-74
*4	Hal McRae (Coach)	1975-76, 1982, 1992*
3	Dan Quisenberry	1982-84
3	Dick Howser (Coach)	1982, 1985-86
3	Jeff Montgomery	1992-93, 1996
3	Mike Sweeney	2000-02
2	John Mayberry	1973-74
2	Steve Busby	1974-75
2	Fred Patek	1976, 1978
2	Darrell Porter	1978, 1980
2	Willie Wilson	1982-83
2	Mickey Cobb (Trainer)	1982, 1990
2	Mark Gubicza	1988-89
2	Bret Saberhagen	1987, 1990
2	Jose Rosado	1997, 1999

* Hal McRae was named to the All-Star team 3 times as a player and once as a coach (1992)

Royals All-Star Game Selections

1969 ..... Ellie Rodriguez (C-DNP)
1970 ..... Amos Otis (OF)
1971 ..... Cookie Rojas (2B)
..... Amos Otis (OF)
1972 ..... Bob Lemon (Coach)
..... Amos Otis (OF-injured, DNP)
..... Lou Piniella (OF)
..... Cookie Rojas (2B)
..... Richie Scheinblum (OF)
1973 ..... John Mayberry (1B)
..... Amos Otis (OF)*
..... Cookie Rojas (2B)
1974 ..... Steve Busby (P-DNP)
..... John Mayberry (1B)
..... Jack McKeon (Coach)
..... Cookie Rojas (2B-DNP)
1975 ..... Steve Busby (P)
..... Hal McRae (OF)
1976 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Jim Dudley (Trainer)
..... Hal McRae (OF)
..... Amos Otis (OF)
..... Fred Patek (SS)

1977 ..... George Brett (3B)*
1978 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Whitey Herzog (Coach)
..... Fred Patek (SS)
..... Darrell Porter (C-DNP)
..... Frank White (2B)
1979 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Frank White (2B)*
1980 ..... George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP)
..... Larry Gura (P-DNP)
..... Darrell Porter (C)
1981 ..... **George Brett (3B)***
..... Jim Frey (Manager)
..... Frank White (2B)
1982 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Mickey Cobb (Trainer)
..... Dick Howser (Coach)
..... Hal McRae (OF)
..... Dan Quisenberry (P)
..... Frank White (2B)
..... Willie Wilson (OF)
1983 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Dan Quisenberry (P)
..... Willie Wilson (OF)
1984 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Dan Quisenberry (P-DNP)
1985 ..... George Brett (3B)*
..... Dick Howser (Coach)
1986 ..... George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP)
..... Dick Howser (Manager)
..... Frank White (2B)
1987 ..... George Brett (3B-injured, DNP)
..... Bret Saberhagen (P)*
..... Kevin Seitzer (3B)
1988 ..... George Brett (1B)
..... Mark Gubicza (P)
..... Kurt Stillwell (SS)
1989 ..... **Bo Jackson (OF)***
..... Mark Gubicza (P)
1990 ..... Bret Saberhagen (P)
..... Mickey Cobb (Trainer)
1991 ..... Danny Tartabull (DH)*
1992 ..... Jeff Montgomery (P)
..... Hal McRae (Coach)
1993 ..... Jeff Montgomery (P)
1994 ..... David Cone (P)
1995 ..... Kevin Appier (P)
1996 ..... Jeff Montgomery (P-DNP)
..... Bob Boone (Coach)
..... Nick Swartz (Trainer)
1997 ..... Jose Rosado (P)

Royals Gold Glove Winners

Eight Royals have combined for 17 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the AL managers and coaches. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by *The Sporting News*.

1971 ..... Amos Otis, OF
1973 ..... Amos Otis, OF
1974 ..... Amos Otis, OF
1977 ..... Al Cowens, OF
..... Frank White, 2B
1978 ..... Frank White, 2B
1979 ..... Frank White, 2B
1980 ..... Frank White, 2B
..... Willie Wilson, OF
1981 ..... Frank White, 2B
1982 ..... Frank White, 2B
1985 ..... George Brett, 3B
1986 ..... Frank White, 2B
1987 ..... Frank White, 2B
1989 ..... Bob Boone, C
..... Bret Saberhagen, P
2000 ..... Jermaine Dye, OF
1998 ..... Dean Palmer (3B)
1999 ..... Jose Rosado (P)
2000 ..... Jermaine Dye (OF)*
..... Mike Sweeney (1B)
2001 ..... Mike Sweeney (1B)
..... Tony Muser (Coach)
2002 ..... Mike Sweeney (1B)

*-Denotes start
Bold-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter

Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year

1971 ..... Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972 ..... John Mayberry
1973 ..... Amos Otis
1974 ..... Hal McRae
1975 ..... George Brett
1976 ..... George Brett
1977 ..... Al Cowens
1978 ..... Amos Otis
1979 ..... George Brett
1980 ..... George Brett
1981 ..... Willie Wilson
1982 ..... Hal McRae
1983 ..... Frank White
1984 ..... Willie Wilson
1985 ..... George Brett
1986 ..... Frank White
1987 ..... Danny Tartabull
1988 ..... George Brett
1989 ..... Jim Eisenreich
1990 ..... George Brett
1991 ..... Danny Tartabull
1992 ..... George Brett
1993 ..... Greg Gagne
1994 ..... Bob Hamelin
1995 ..... Gary Gaetti
1996 ..... Tom Goodwin
1997 ..... Jay Bell
1998 ..... Dean Palmer
1999 ..... Jermaine Dye
2000 ..... Mike Sweeney
2001 ..... Carlos Beltran
2002 ..... Mike Sweeney

Bruce Rice Royals Pitcher of the Year

1971 ..... Dick Drago
1972 ..... Roger Nelson
1973 ..... Paul Splittorff
1974 ..... Steve Busby
1975 ..... Dennis Leonard
1976 ..... Mark Littell
1977 ..... Dennis Leonard
1978 ..... Larry Gura
1979 ..... Dennis Leonard
1980 ..... Dan Quisenberry
1981 ..... Larry Gura
1982 ..... Dan Quisenberry
1983 ..... Dan Quisenberry
1984 ..... Dan Quisenberry
1985 ..... Bret Saberhagen
1986 ..... Mark Gubicza
1987 ..... Bret Saberhagen
1988 ..... Mark Gubicza
1989 ..... Bret Saberhagen
1990 ..... Steve Farr
1991 ..... Bret Saberhagen
1992 ..... Kevin Appier
1993 ..... Kevin Appier
1994 ..... David Cone
1995 ..... Kevin Appier
1996 ..... Tim Belcher
1997 ..... Tim Belcher
1998 ..... Jeff Montgomery
1999 ..... Jose Rosado
2000 ..... Jeff Suppan
2001 ..... Jeff Suppan
2002 ..... Paul Byrd

Royals 25th Anniversary Team
(as selected by the fans in 1993)

Steve Busby	Pitcher
Dennis Leonard	Pitcher
Paul Splittorff	Pitcher
Bret Saberhagen	Pitcher
Dan Quisenberry	Pitcher
Darrell Porter	Catcher
John Mayberry	First Base
Frank White	Second Base
George Brett	Third Base
Fred Patek	Shortstop
Willie Wilson	Outfield
Amos Otis	Outfield
Al Cowens	Outfield
Hal McRae	Designated Hitter
Dick Howser	Manager

Mister Baseball Award
Awarded to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

1971	Ernie Mehl & Earl Smith
1972	Les Milgram
1973	Stuart Symington
1974	Bill Phillips
1975	Ewing Kauffman
1976	Muriel Kauffman
1977	Joe Burke
1978	The Royal Lancers
1979	Dr. Paul Meyer
1980	Kansas City Fans
1981	Denny Matthews
1982	Joe McGuff
1983	John McDermott
1985	John Schuerholz
1986	Dick Howser
1988	Avron Fogelman
1990	Ewing & Muriel Kauffman
1993	George Brett
1996	Frank White
1997	Buck O'Neil
1998	Art Stewart
1999	Harry Wiggins
2000	Herk Robinson

Alex George Royals Minor League Player of the Year

1986	Kevin Seitzer
1987	Gary Thurman
1988	Tom Gordon
1989	Harvey Pulliam
1990	Jeff Conine
1991	Doug Harris
1992	Danny Miceli
1993	Les Norman
1994	Sal Fasano (Player)
	Jim Pittsley/Mike Bovee (Pitcher)
1995	Johnny Damon (Player)
1996	Mike Sweeney (Player)
	Jose Rosado (Pitcher)
1997	Dermal Brown/Jeremy Giambi
	Dan Reichert (Pitcher)
1998	Carlos Beltran (Player)
	Bart Evans (Pitcher)
1999	Mark Quinn (Player)
	Junior Guerrero (Pitcher)
2000	Chris George (Pitcher)
2001	Jimmy Gobble (Pitcher)
	Brandon Berger (Player)
2002	Ian Ferguson (Pitcher)
	David DeJesus (Player)

Joe Burke Special Achievement Award

1971	Bob Lemon
1971	Brooks Robinson
1971	Cookie Rojas
1972	George Toma
1973	Steve Busby
1974	Hank Bauer
1978	John Kauffman
1980	Willie Wilson
1981	Frank White
1981	Bill Gorman
1982	John Wathan
1982	Frank White
1982	Willie Wilson
1983	Lee MacPhail
1984	Greg Pryor
1985	Charlie Leibrandt
1987	Kevin Seitzer
1988	Frank White
1989	Jeff Montgomery
1990	Kevin Appier
1991	Bill Pecota
1991	Steve Palermo
1992	Rusty Meacham
1993	Mike Macfarlane
1995	Keith Lockhart
1996	Jose Offerman
1997	Jeff Montgomery
1998	Scott Service
1999	Mike Sweeney
2000	Jermaine Dye
2002	Raul Ibanez

Earl Smith Nostalgia Award

1971	Satchel Paige
1972	Casey Stengel
1973	Stan Musial
1974	Mickey Mantle
1975	Willie Mays
1976	Phil Rizzuto
1977	Roger Maris
1978	Enos Slaughter
1979	Hank Aaron
1980	Bob Gibson
1981	Rocky Colavito
1982	Joe Garagiola
1983	Lou Boudreau
1984	Ed Kirkpatrick
1985	Lou Piniella
1986	Ralph Houk
1987	Fred Patek
1988	Harmon Killebrew
1989	Steve Busby
1990	Jim Sundberg
1991	Buck O'Neil
1992	Roger Nelson
1993	Cookie Rojas
1998	Buddy Biancalana
1999	Ernie Harwell
2000	Bo Jackson

Royals Playoff History

1976 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

The Royals and Yankees staged one of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 9

New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	12	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	2

HUNTER and Munson; GURA, Littell (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8). HR: none. T-2:06 A-42,077.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 10

New York	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	5
Kansas City	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	x	7	9	0

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (6) and Munson; Leonard, SPLITTORFF (3), Mingori (9) and Martinez. HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091.

Game 3 • at New York • Tuesday, Oct. 12

Kansas City	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	6	0
New York	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	x	5	9	0

HASSLER, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6) and Martinez, Stinson (8); ELLIS, Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: Chambliss. T-3:00 A-56,808.

Game 4 • at New York • Wednesday, Oct. 13

Kansas City	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	-	7	9	1
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	-	4	11	0

Gura, BIRD (3), Mingori (7) and Martinez; HUNTER, Tidrow (4), Jackson (7) and Munson. HR: Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355.

Game 5 • at New York • Thursday, Oct. 14

Kansas City	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	-	6	11	1
New York	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	-	7	11	1

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), LITTELL (7) and Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), TIDROW (9) and Munson. HR: Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821 (253,152).

1977 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Royals Stadium to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th inning, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

Game 1 • at New York • Wednesday, Oct. 5

Kansas City	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	7	9	0
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

SPLITTORFF, Bird (9) and Porter; GULLETT, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930.

Game 2 • at New York • Thursday, Oct. 6

Kansas City	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	2	3	1
New York	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

HASSLER, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; GUIDRY and Munson. HR: Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230.

Game 3 • at Kansas City • Friday, Oct. 7

New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	4	0
Kansas City	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	x	-	6	12	2

TORREZ, Lyle (6) and Munson; LEONARD and Porter. HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285.

Game 4 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 8

New York	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	6	13	0
Kansas City	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), LYLE (4) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135.

Game 5 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 9

New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	-	5	10	0
Kansas City	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), LYLE (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), LEONARD (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133 (178,483).

Royals At The All-Star Break

Year	Record	Pos.	GB	Year	Record	Pos.	GB
1969	41-55	6th	18.5	1986	40-48	4th	8.5
1970	33-52	4th	22.5	1987	46-41	T2nd	2
1971	43-41	2nd	11.5	1988	46-41	3rd	7.5
1972	44-45	4th	11	1989	49-37	3rd	3.5
1973	55-46	2nd	2.5	1990	36-45	7th	15.5
1974	47-47	3rd	7	1991	34-44	7th	9.5
1975	47-41	2nd	8.5	1992	37-50	5th	16.0
1976	**51-31**	**1st**	**+7**	1993	44-42	2nd	1.0
1977	**51-38**	**2nd**	**2.5**	1994	45-42	3rd	7.5
1978	**44-40**	**2nd**	**1**	1995	33-32	2nd	12.0
1979	44-47	4th	1	1996	38-50	5th	14.5
1980	**47-33**	**1st**	**+8.5**	1997	36-46	4th	9.0
1981	20-30	5th	12	1998	38-48	3rd	12.5
1982	47-37	2nd	1	1999	35-52	4th	21.0
1983	37-36	4th	4.5	2000	39-46	3rd	15.0
1984	**39-44**	**5th**	**4**	2001	34-50	5th	18.0
1985	**44-42**	**3rd**	**7.5**	2002	33-52	4th	15.0

NOTE: **Bold Face** denotes Western Division Championship years.

Royals Playoff History

1978 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the Yankees captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Tuesday, Oct. 3

New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	-	7	16	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	2

BEATTIE, Clay (6) and Munson; LEONARD, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8),Bird (9) and Porter. HR: Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 4

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	-	4	12	1
Kansas City	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	x	-	10	16	1

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter. HR: Patek. T-2:40 A-41,158.

Game 3 • at New York • Friday, Oct. 6

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	-	5	10	1
New York	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	x	-	6	10	0

Splittorff, BIRD (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, GOSSAGE (7) and Munson. HR: Brett (3), Jackson, Munson. T-2:14 A-55,455.

Game 4 • at New York • Friday, Oct. 7

Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	0
New York	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	4	0

LEONARD and Porter; GUIDRY, Gossage (9) and Munson. HR: Nettles, R.White. T-2:20 A-54,356 (192,112).

George Brett hit three consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game 3 of the 1978 ALCS at New York.

1980 ALCS vs. New York Yankees

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. Kansas City's first pennant was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 8

New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	x	-	7	10	0

GUIDRY, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; GURA and Porter. HR: Cerone, Piniella, Brett. T-3:00 A-42,598.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Thursday, Oct. 9

New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	-	2	8	0
Kansas City	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

MAY and Cerone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (9) and Porter. HR: Nettles. T-2:51 A-42,633.

Game 3 • at New York • Friday, Oct. 10

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	-	4	12	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	-	2	8	0

Splittorff, QUISENBERRY (6) and Porter; John, GOSSAGE (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone. HR: F. White, Brett. T-2:59 A-56,588 (141,819).

1984 ALCS vs. Detroit Tigers

Kansas City's Cinderella 1984 season culminated with its 5th LCS appearance in 9 years, and its 1st against a team other than the Yankees. The Royals were defeated by the Detroit Tigers in 3 straight. The Royals lack of offensive support overshadowed outstanding pitching performances by Bret Saberhagen and Charlie Leibrandt.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Tuesday, Oct. 2

Detroit	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	-	8	14	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	-	1	5	1

MORRIS, Hernandez (8) and Parrish; BLACK, Huismann (6), M.Jones (8) and Slaught. HR: Trammell, Parrish, Herndon. T-2:42 A-41,973.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 3

Detroit	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	5	8	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	-	3	10	2

Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) and Parrish; Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9) and Slaught. HR: Gibson. T-3:37 A-42,019.

Game 3 • at Detroit • Friday, Oct. 5

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	3	3
Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	1	3	0

WILCOX, Hernandez (9) and Parrish; LEIBRANDT and Slaught. HR: none. T-2:39 A-52,168.

Royals Playoff History

1985 ALCS vs. Toronto Blue Jays

In the first American League Championship Series featuring 2 expansion clubs and a best-of-7 format, Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3. The Royals came back from a 3-1 deficit by posting wins in Games 5, 6 and 7 at Exhibition Stadium in Toronto. Jim Sundberg's 3-run triple highlighted a 4-run 6th inning that sealed the victory in Game #7.

Game 1 • at Toronto • Tuesday, Oct. 8

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	5	1
Toronto	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	x	-	6	11	0

LEIBRANDT, Farr (3), Gubicza (5), Jackson (8) and Sundberg; STIEB, Henke (9) and Whitt. HR: none. T-2:24 A-39,115.

Game 2 • at Toronto • Wednesday, Oct. 9

Kansas City	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	- 5	10	3
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	- 6	10	0

Black, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg; Key, Lamp (4), Lavelle (8), HENKE (8) and Whitt. HR: Wilson, Sheridan. T-3:39 A-34,029.

Game 3 • at Kansas City • Friday, Oct. 11

Toronto	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	-	5	13	1
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	x	-	6	10	1

Alexander, Lamp (6), CLANCY (8) and Whitt; Saberhagen, Black (5), FARR (5) and Sundberg. HR: Barfield, Mulliniks, Brett (2), Sundberg. T-2:51 A-40,224.

Game 4 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 12

Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	-	3	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	2	0

Stieb, HENKE (7) and Whitt, Hearron (9); LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-3:02 A-41,112.

Game 5 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 13

Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0
Kansas City	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	2	8	0

KEY, Acker (6) and Whitt; JACKSON and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:21 A-40,064.

Game 6 • at Toronto • Tuesday, Oct. 15

Kansas City	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	-	5	8	1
Toronto	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	3	8	2

GUBICZA, Black (6), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; ALEXANDER, Lamp (6) and Whitt, Hearron (8). HR: Brett. T-3:12 A-37,557.

Game 7 • at Toronto • Wednesday, Oct. 16

Kansas City	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	-	6	8	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	-	2	8	1

Saberhagen, LEIBRANDT (4), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; STIEB, Acker (6) and Whitt. HR: Sheridan. T-2:49 A-32,084 (264,185).

1981 Western Div. Playoffs vs. Oakland

Kansas City and Oakland met in the first ever Division Playoff Series as a result of the 1981 split season. The Athletics were in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to 0.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Tuesday, Oct. 6

Oakland	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	-	4	8	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	4	1

NORRIS and Heath; LEONARD, Martin (9) and Wathan. HR: Murphy, Gross. T-2:35; A-40,592.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Wednesday, Oct. 7

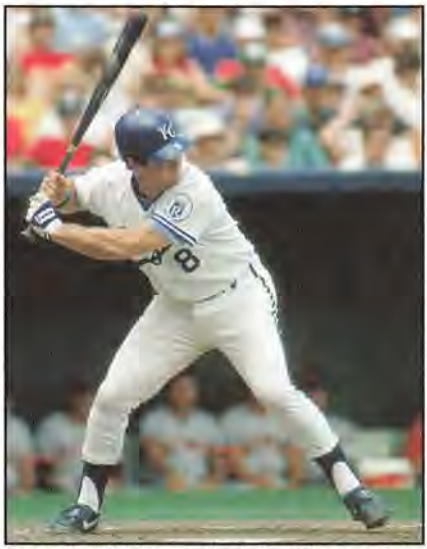
Oakland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	2	10	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

MCCATTY and Newman; JONES, Quisenberry (9) and Wathan. HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

Game 3 • at Oakland • Friday, Oct. 9

Kansas City	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	10	3
Oakland	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	x	-	4	7	0

GURA, Martin (4) and Wathan; LANGFORD, Underwood (8), Beard (8), and Heath. HR: McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002 (120,868).



Jim Sundberg's three-run triple in the sixth inning sealed the Royals victory in Game 7 of the 1985 ALCS vs. Toronto.

Royals Clinching Dates

Year	No.	Date	Details
1976	160	Oct. 1	KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0
1977	151	Sept. 23	KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson)
1978	158	Sept. 26	KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott)
1980	145	Sept. 17	KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting)
1984	160	Sept. 28	KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris)
1985	161	Oct. 5	KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell)

World Series History

1980 World Series vs. Philadelphia Phillies

The first World Series in Kansas City history saw the Royals fall in 6 games to the Philadelphia Phillies. After falling behind by 2 games, the Royals won 2 games in Royals Stadium to even the matchup, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to regain the lead. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phillies secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis hit at a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

Game 1 • at Philadelphia • Tuesday, Oct. 14

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller...20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run 3rd inning...Bob Walk, the 1st rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner...Tug McGraw snuffed out a late rally to earn the save...the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his 1st World Series at bat in the 2nd inning...KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd...the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning...the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer by Bake McBride...Aikens homered again in the 8th.

Kansas City	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	-	6	9	1
Philadelphia	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	x	-	7	11	0

LEONARD, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; WALK, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: Aikens (2), Otis, McBride. T-3:01 A-65,791.

Game 2 • at Philadelphia • Wednesday, Oct. 15

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle...KC led 4-2 entering the 8th but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry...George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk...it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids...neither club could score off starters Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk...KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and 3 times in the 7th, keyed by an Amos Otis' bases-loaded double.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	-	4	11	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	x	-	6	8	1

Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Wathan; CARLTON, Reed (9) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:01 A-65,775.

Game 3 • at Kansas City • Friday, Oct. 17

The Royals won their 1st-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings...George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a 1st inning solo home run off Dick Ruthven...Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th...Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th...each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss...the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens).

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	-	3	14	0
Kansas City	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	4	11	0

Ruthven, MCGRAW (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), QUISENBERRY (8) and Porter. HR: Brett, Otis, Schmidt. T-3:19 A-42,380.

Game 4 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 18

The Royals evened the series at 2 by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph...Willie Aikens homered in the 1st and 2nd frames...a 4-run 1st inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christensen packing...the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning...the big lead held up although Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	-	3	10	1
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	-	5	10	2

CHRISTENSEN, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (8) and Porter. HR: Aikens (2). T-2:37 A-42,363.

Game 5 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 19

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory...the Phillies' 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate...Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless tie...the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th... Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th...KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th...Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way...the Royals loaded the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Philadelphia	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	-	4	7	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	-	3	12	2

Bystrom, Reed (6), MCGRAW (7) and Boone; Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Porter. HR: Otis, Schmidt. T-2:51 A-42,369.

Game 6 • at Philadelphia • Tuesday, Oct. 21

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw...Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits...Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning...Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th... the Royals never ran out of spirit, sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th...KC also threatened in the 9th, loading the bases with only 1 out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their 1st World Series title.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	7	2
Philadelphia	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	x	-	4	9	0

GALE, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; CARLTON, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:00 A-65,838 (324,516).

World Series History

1985 World Series vs. St. Louis Cardinals

Kansas City rallied from a 2-games to 0 and a 3-games to 1 deficit to capture their 1st World Championship by defeating the St. Louis Cardinals in the "I-70 Series"...the Royals became the 1st club in the 82-year history of the Fall Classic to lose their first 2 games at home and come back to win the title...KC was only the 5th team on record to come back from a 3-1 deficit and win the Series...the Royals became the first AL expansion club to win a World Championship and the 2nd expansion team overall, joining the New York Mets...KC's talented and youthful pitching staff held the Major League's best hitting club to 13 runs and a batting average of .185—the lowest ever in a 7-game World Series...George Brett, Willie Wilson, Lonnie Smith and Steve Balboni all hit over .300 during the Series...Bret Saberhagen earned Most Valuable Player honors with 2 wins and a 0.50 ERA.

Game 1 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 19
John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter...the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground out in the 3rd inning into their 1st run, a Cesar Cedeno run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the 9th...the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect) and Darryl Motley was out at the plate...they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

St. Louis	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	-	3	7	1
Kansas City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0

TUDOR, Worrell (7) and Porter; JACKSON, Quisenberry (8), Black (9) and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,650.

Game 2 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 20
Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series...the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning...the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles, the last of which was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	-	4	6	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	9	0

Cox, DAYLEY (8), Lahti (9) and Porter; LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9),and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:44 A-41,656.

Game 3 • at St. Louis • Tuesday, Oct. 22
Bret Saberhagen allowed 6 singles en route to giving the Royals their 1st victory of the Series...KC's offense collected 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White...after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th, White unloaded a 2-run round-tripper in the 5th...Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the 1st...with the runners going from 1st and 2nd on a full-count to Jack Clark, Sabes threw a called 3rd strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending DP.

Kansas City	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	-	6	11	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	1	6	0

SABERHAGEN and Sundberg; ANDUJAR, Campbell (5), Horton (6), Dayley (8) and Porter. HR: White. T-3:00 A-53,634.

Game 4 • at St. Louis • Wednesday, Oct, 23
Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a 3-1 advantage in the series...in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full-count to Tom Nieto, who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled...Tudor, meanwhile, tossed but 106 pitches.

Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	1
St. Louis	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	0

BLACK, Beckwith (6), Quisenberry (8) and Sundberg; TUDOR and Nieto. HR: Landrum, McGee. T-2:19 A-53,634.

Game 5 • at St. Louis • Thursday, Oct. 24
Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinals offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals uprising to force the Series westward via I-70...D.J. retired the Redbirds in order 5 times...Wilson stroked a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning that sent Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers...the St. Louis bullpen shutdown the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single runs.

Kansas City	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	-	6	11	2
St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	5	1

JACKSON and Sundberg; FORSCH, Horton (2), Campbell(4), Worrell (6) Lahti (8) and Nieto; HR: none. T-2:52 A-53,634.

Game 6 • at Kansas City • Saturday, Oct. 26
For the first time in the '85 season the Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th...St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run-scoring single by Brian Harper...having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and Iorg's timely 2-run single...a controversial call at 1st, a misplayed pop up by Jack Clark, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Dane Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to right and the Royals were winners.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	-	1	5	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	-	2	10	0

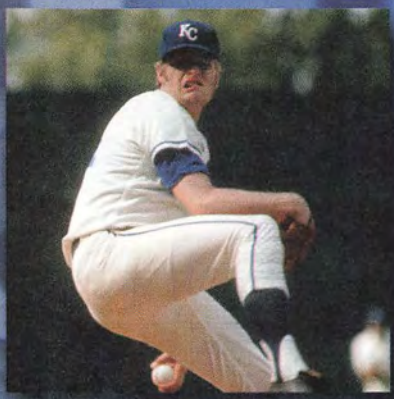
Cox, Dayley (8), WORRELL (9) and Porter; Leibrandt, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,628.

Game 7 • at Kansas City • Sunday, Oct. 27
Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter, Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one of the greatest comebacks in World Series play...it was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played during the season...John Tudor suffered his earliest exit of the season...the Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th, Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected and the Cards tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the inning.

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	5	0
Kansas City	0	2	3	0	6	0	0	0	x	-	11	14	0

TUDOR, Campbell (3), Lahti (5), Horton (5), Andujar (5), Forsch (5), Dayley (7) and Porter; SABERHAGEN and Sundberg. HR: Motley. T-2:46 A-41,658 (327,494).

Royals
RECORDS



KANSAS CITY
Royals
BASEBALL CLUB

Royals All-Time Standings

Year	Division	Place	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB	Attend.	Postseason
1969	Western	4th	69	93	.426	28	902,183	
1970	Western	T4th	65	97	.401	33	693,047	
1971	Western	2nd	85	76	.528	16	910,784	
1972	Western	4th	76	78	.494	16.5	707,656	
1973	Western	2nd	88	74	.543	6	1,345,341	
1974	Western	5th	77	85	.475	13	1,173,292	
1975	Western	2nd	91	71	.562	7	1,151,836	
1976	Western	1st	90	72	.556	+2.5	1,680,265	Division Champs, lost to NY, 3-2
1977	Western	1st	102	60	.630	+8	1,852,603	Division Champs, lost to NY, 3-2
1978	Western	1st	92	70	.567	+5	2,255,493	Division Champs, lost to NY, 3-1
1979	Western	2nd	85	77	.525	3	2,261,845	
1980	Western	1st	97	65	.599	+14	2,288,714	A.L. Champs, def. NY, 3-0, lost to Phi, 4-2
1981	Western	4th	50	53	.485	11	1,279,403	lost to Oak, 3-0, in 1st Division Series playoff
1982	Western	2nd	90	72	.556	3	2,284,464	
1983	Western	2nd	79	83	.488	20	1,963,875	
1984	Western	1st	84	78	.519	+3	1,810,018	Division Champs, lost to Det., 3-0
1985	Western	1st	91	71	.562	+1	2,162,717	World Series Champs, def. Tor, 4-3; def., St. Louis, 4-3
1986	Western	T3rd	76	86	.469	16	2,320,764	
1987	Western	2nd	83	79	.512	2	2,392,471	
1988	Western	3rd	84	77	.522	19.5	2,350,181	
1989	Western	2nd	92	70	.568	7	2,477,700	
1990	Western	6th	75	86	.466	27.5	2,244,956	
1991	Western	6th	82	80	.506	13	2,161,537	
1992	Western	T5th	72	90	.444	24	1,867,689	
1993	Western	3rd	84	78	.519	10	1,934,578	
1994	Central	3rd	64	51	.557	4	1,400,494	
1995	Central	2nd	70	74	.486	30	1,233,296	
1996	Central	5th	75	86	.466	24	1,436,007	
1997	Central	5th	67	94	.416	19	1,517,638	
1998	Central	3rd	72	89	.447	16.5	1,494,875	
1999	Central	4th	64	97	.398	32.5	1,506,068	
2000	Central	4th	77	85	.475	18.0	1,677,915	
2001	Central	5th	65	97	.401	26.0	1,536,371	
2002	Central	4th	62	100	.383	32.5	1,323,034	
Totals			**2675**	**2694**	**.498**	**–**	**57,599,110**	

Royals All-Time Club Stats

Batting

Yr.	Avg.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1969	.240	5462	586	1311	179	32	98	538	57	38	129	70
1970	.244	5503	611	1341	202	41	97	572	63	27	97	53
1971	.250	5295	603	1323	225	40	80	573	45	59	130	46
1972	.255	5167	580	1317	220	26	78	547	**72**	38	85	44
1973	.261	5508	755	1440	239	40	114	703	49	47	105	69
1974	.259	5582	667	1448	232	42	89	623	56	43	146	76
1975	.261	5491	710	1431	263	58	118	667	68	51	155	75
1976	.269	5540	713	1490	259	57	65	656	71	71	**218**	**106**
1977	.277	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	49	58	170	87
1978	.268	5474	743	1469	305	59	98	695	55	72	216	84
1979	.282	5653	851	1596	286	**79**	116	791	57	**76**	207	76
1980	.286	**5714**	809	1633	266	59	115	766	34	63	185	43
1981	.267	3560	397	952	169	29	61	381	28	35	100	53
1982	.285	5629	784	1603	295	58	132	746	32	49	133	48
1983	.271	5598	696	1515	273	54	109	653	32	33	182	47
1984	.268	5543	673	1487	269	52	117	639	41	55	106	62
1985	.252	5500	687	1384	261	49	154	657	44	41	128	48
1986	.252	5561	654	1403	264	45	137	618	24	33	97	46
1987	.262	5499	715	1443	239	40	**168**	677	34	42	125	43
1988	.259	5469	704	1419	275	40	121	671	46	51	137	54
1989	.261	5475	690	1428	227	41	101	653	42	50	154	51
1990	.267	5488	707	1465	**316**	44	100	660	31	54	107	62
1991	.264	5584	727	1475	290	41	117	689	53	47	119	68
1992	.256	5501	610	1411	284	42	75	568	45	46	131	71
1993	.263	5522	675	1455	294	35	125	641	48	51	100	75
1994	.269	3911	574	1051	211	38	100	538	32	38	140	62
1995	.260	4903	629	1275	240	35	119	578	66	39	120	53
1996	.267	5542	746	1477	286	38	123	689	66	49	195	85
1997	.264	5599	747	1478	256	35	158	711	51	42	130	66
1998	.263	5546	714	1459	274	40	134	686	45	65	135	50
1999	.282	5624	856	1584	294	52	151	800	46	56	127	39
2000	**.288**	5709	**879**	**1644**	281	27	150	**831**	56	70	121	35
2001	.266	5643	729	1503	277	37	152	691	36	47	100	42
2002	.256	5535	737	1415	285	42	140	695	44	51	140	65

Pitching

Year	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
1969	3.72	42	10	25	1464.2	1357	688	605	136	25	560	894	52
1970	3.78	30	11	25	1463.2	1346	705	615	138	34	641	915	56
1971	3.25	34	15	44	1420.1	1301	566	513	84	36	496	775	41
1972	3.24	44	**16**	28	1381.1	1293	545	497	85	30	405	801	37
1973	4.19	40	7	41	1449.1	1521	752	675	114	33	617	790	43
1974	3.51	54	13	17	1471.2	1477	662	574	91	30	482	731	42
1975	3.47	52	11	25	1456.2	1422	649	561	108	30	498	815	40
1976	**3.21**	41	12	35	**1472.1**	1356	611	525	83	31	493	735	29
1977	3.52	41	15	42	1460.2	1377	651	571	110	36	499	850	56
1978	3.44	**53**	14	33	1439.0	1350	634	550	108	34	478	657	37
1979	4.45	42	7	27	1448.1	1477	816	716	165	28	536	640	40
1980	3.83	37	10	42	1459.1	1496	694	621	129	19	465	614	35
1981	3.56	24	8	24	922.1	909	405	365	75	20	273	404	13
1982	4.08	16	12	45	1431.0	1443	717	649	163	26	471	650	43
1983	4.25	19	8	49	1437.2	1535	767	679	133	27	471	593	40
1984	3.92	18	9	**50**	1444.0	1426	686	629	136	27	433	724	31
1985	3.49	27	11	41	1461.0	1433	639	566	103	28	463	846	43
1986	3.82	24	13	31	1440.2	1413	673	612	121	38	479	888	43
1987	3.86	44	11	26	1424.0	1424	691	610	128	36	548	923	54
1988	3.65	29	12	32	1428.1	1415	648	580	102	33	465	886	55
1989	3.55	27	13	38	1451.2	1415	635	572	86	25	455	978	56
1990	3.93	18	8	33	1420.2	1449	709	621	116	46	560	**1006**	59
1991	3.92	17	12	41	1466.0	1473	722	639	105	43	529	1004	47
1992	3.81	9	12	44	1447.1	1426	667	613	106	39	512	834	42
1993	4.04	16	6	48	1445.1	1379	694	649	105	44	571	985	76
1994	4.23	5	6	38	1031.2	1018	532	485	95	33	392	717	60
1995	4.49	11	10	37	1288.0	1323	691	642	142	38	503	763	45
1996	4.55	17	8	35	1450.0	1563	786	733	176	56	460	926	56
1997	4.70	11	5	29	1443.0	1530	820	753	186	54	531	961	62
1998	5.15	6	5	46	1436.1	1590	899	822	196	60	568	999	72
1999	5.35	11	3	29	1420.2	**1607**	921	844	202	**68**	643	831	60
2000	5.48	10	6	29	1439.1	1585	**930**	**876**	**239**	42	**693**	927	**77**
2001	4.87	5	1	30	1440.0	1537	858	779	209	61	576	911	73
2002	5.21	12	6	30	1441.0	1587	891	834	212	52	572	909	68

Fielding

Year	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
1969	.975	**163**	4394	1659	157	6210	114	17
1970	.976	162	4391	1708	152	6251	162	16
1971	.979	161	4261	1807	132	6200	178	11
1972	.981	154	4144	1762	116	6022	164	17
1973	.974	162	4353	**1912**	**167**	6432	192	8
1974	.976	162	4415	1875	152	**6442**	166	**29**
1975	.976	162	4370	1831	155	6356	151	13
1976	.978	162	**4417**	1858	139	6414	147	9
1977	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
1978	.976	162	4317	1676	150	6143	153	11
1979	.977	162	4345	1777	145	6267	160	15
1980	.978	162	4378	1820	141	6339	150	15
1981	.982	103	2767	1100	72	3939	94	7
1982	.979	162	4293	1743	127	6163	140	6
1983	.974	**163**	4313	1816	165	6294	178	4
1984	.979	162	4332	1860	131	6323	157	3
1985	.980	162	4383	1907	127	6417	160	10
1986	.980	162	4322	1757	123	6202	153	16
1987	.979	162	4272	1853	131	6256	151	17
1988	.980	161	4285	1714	124	6123	147	12
1989	.982	162	4355	1761	114	6230	139	12
1990	.980	161	4262	1598	122	5982	161	13
1991	.980	162	4398	1694	125	6217	141	11
1992	.980	162	4342	1748	122	6212	164	14
1993	.984	162	4336	1709	97	6142	150	14
1994	.982	115	3095	1253	80	4428	102	5
1995	.984	144	3864	1660	90	5614	168	11
1996	.982	161	4350	1704	111	6165	184	11
1997	**.985**	161	4329	1630	91	6050	168	14
1998	.980	161	4309	1689	125	6123	172	11
1999	.980	161	4262	1727	125	6114	188	10
2000	.983	162	4318	1751	102	6171	185	7
2001	.981	162	4320	1801	117	6238	**204**	10
2002	.979	162	4323	1702	130	6155	153	8

Yearly Batting Leaders

Average

1969	Pinella	.282
1970	Piniella	.301
1971	Otis	.301
1972	Piniella	.312
1973	Otis	.300
1974	McRae	.310
1975	Brett	.308
1976	Brett	*.333
1977	Brett, Cowens	.312
1978	Otis	.298
1979	Brett	.329
1980	Brett	*.390
1981	Brett	.314
1982	Wilson	*.332
1983	McRae	.311
1984	McRae	.303
1985	Brett	.335
1986	Brett	.290
1987	Seitzer	.323
1988	Brett	.306
1989	Seitzer	.281
1990	Brett	*.329
1991	Tartabull	.316
1992	Brett, Jefferies	.285
1993	Joyner	.292
1994	Joyner	.311
1995	Joyner	.310
1996	Offerman	.303
1997	Bell	.291
1998	Offerman	.315
1999	Sweeney	.322
2000	Sweeney	.333
2001	Beltran	.306
2002	Sweeney	.340

Games

1969	Hernandez, Foy	145
1970	Oliver	160
1971	Schaal	161
1972	Piniella	151
1973	Mayberry	152
1974	Patek	149
1975	Brett	159
1976	Mayberry	161
1977	Cowens,McRae	+162
1978	McRae	156
1979	Porter	157
1980	Wilson	161
1981	Wilson	102
1982	McRae	159
1983	McRae	157
1984	Motley	146
1985	Balboni	160
1986	Wilson	156
1987	Seitzer	161
1988	Brett	157
1989	Seitzer	160
1990	Seitzer	158
1991	McRae	152
1992	Brett, Jefferies	152
1993	Gagne	159
1994	McRae	114
1995	Gaetti	137
1996	Offerman	151
1997	King	155
1998	Damon	161
1999	Dye	158
2000	Sweeney, Damon	159
2001	Beltran	155
2002	Beltran	+162

*** League Leader**

At-Bats

1969	Foy	519
1970	Otis	620
1971	Patek	591
1972	Piniella	574
1973	Otis	583
1974	Otis	552
1975	Brett	+634
1976	Brett	+645
1977	McRae	641
1978	McRae	623
1979	Brett	645
1980	Wilson	*705
1981	Wilson	439
1982	McRae	613
1983	McRae	589
1984	Wilson	541
1985	Wilson	605
1986	Wilson	631
1987	Seitzer	641
1988	Wilson	591
1989	Seitzer	597
1990	Seitzer	622
1991	McRae	629
1992	Jefferies	604
1993	McRae	627
1994	Coleman	438
1995	Gaetti	514
1996	Offerman	561
1997	Bell	573
1998	Damon	642
1999	Beltran	663
2000	Damon	655
2001	Beltran	617
2002	Beltran	637

Runs

1969	Foy	72
1970	Otis	91
1971	Patek	86
1972	Otis	75
1973	Otis	89
1974	Otis	87
1975	Mayberry	95
1976	Brett	94
1977	Brett	105
1978	McRae	90
1979	Brett	119
1980	Wilson	*133
1981	Wilson	54
1982	Brett	101
1983	Wilson, Brett	90
1984	Wilson	81
1985	Brett	108
1986	Smith	80
1987	Seitzer	105
1988	Brett, Seitzer	90
1989	Jackson	86
1990	Seitzer	91
1991	McRae	86
1992	Jefferies, Joyner	66
1993	Joyner	83
1994	McRae	71
1995	Gaetti	76
1996	Offerman	85
1997	Bell	89
1998	Damon	104
1999	Beltran	112
2000	Damon	*136
2001	Beltran	106
2002	Beltran	114

+Tied for League Lead

Hits

1969	Foy	139
1970	Otis	176
1971	Otis	167
1972	Piniella	179
1973	Otis	175
1974	McRae	167
1975	Brett	+195
1976	Brett	+215
1977	McRae	191
1978	McRae	170
1979	Brett	*212
1980	Wilson	*230
1981	Wilson	133
1982	Wilson	194
1983	McRae	183
1984	Wilson	163
1985	Brett	184
1986	Wilson	170
1987	Seitzer	+207
1988	Brett	180
1989	Seitzer	168
1990	Brett	179
1991	McRae	164
1992	Jefferies	172
1993	McRae	177
1994	McRae	119
1995	Joyner	144
1996	Offerman	170
1997	Bell	167
1998	Offerman	191
1999	Randa	197
2000	Damon	214
2001	Beltran	189
2002	Beltran	174

Doubles

1969	Piniella	21
1970	Otis	+36
1971	Schaal	31
1972	Piniella	*33
1973	Rojas	29
1974	McRae	36
1975	Mayberry,McRae	38
1976	Otis	*40
1977	McRae	*54
1978	Brett	*45
1979	Brett	42
1980	McRae	39
1981	Brett	27
1982	McRae	+46
1983	McRae	41
1984	Slaught	27
1985	Brett	38
1986	White	37
1987	Seitzer	33
1988	Brett	42
1989	Eisenreich	33
1990	Brett	+45
1991	Brett	40
1992	Jefferies, Joyner	36
1993	Joyner	36
1994	Jose	28
1995	Joyner	28
1996	Lockhart,Offerman	33
1997	King	30
1998	Damon	30
1999	Dye, Sweeney	44
2000	Damon	42
2001	Sweeney	46
2002	Beltran	44

Yearly Batting Leaders

Triples		
1969	Piniella	6
1970	Otis	9
1971	Patek	*11
1972	3 tied	4
1973	Patek	5
1974	Otis	9
1975	Brett	+13
1976	Brett	*14
1977	Cowens	14
1978	Cowens, Brett	8
1979	Brett	*20
1980	Wilson	+15
1981	Wilson, Brett	7
1982	Wilson	*15
1983	Wilson	8
1984	Wilson	9
1985	Wilson	*21
1986	Wilson, Smith	7
1987	Wilson	*15
1988	Wilson	+11
1989	3 tied	7
1990	Brett, Eisenreich	7
1991	McRae	9
1992	Brett, McRae	5
1993	McRae	9
1994	Coleman	12
1995	Nunnally	6
1996	Offerman	8
1997	Damon	8
1998	Offerman	*13
1999	Damon, Febles	9
2000	Damon	10
2001	Beltran	12
2002	Beltran	7

Home Runs		
1969	Kirkpatrick	14
1970	Oliver	27
1971	Otis	15
1972	Mayberry	25
1973	Mayberry, Otis	26
1974	Mayberry	22
1975	Mayberry	34
1976	Otis	18
1977	Mayberry,Cowens	23
1978	Otis	22
1979	Brett	23
1980	Brett	24
1981	Aikens	17
1982	McRae	27
1983	Brett	25
1984	Balboni	28
1985	Balboni	36
1986	Balboni	29
1987	Tartabull	34
1988	Tartabull	26
1989	Jackson	32
1990	Jackson	28
1991	Tartabull	31
1992	Macfarlane	17
1993	Macfarlane	20
1994	Hamelin	24
1995	Gaetti	35
1996	Paquette	22
1997	Davis	30
1998	Palmer	34
1999	Dye	27
2000	Dye	33
2001	Sweeney	29
2002	Beltran	29

*** League Leader**

RBI		
1969	Piniella	68
1970	Oliver	99
1971	Otis	79
1972	Mayberry	100
1973	Mayberry	100
1974	McRae	88
1975	Mayberry	106
1976	Mayberry	95
1977	Cowens	112
1978	Otis	96
1979	Porter	112
1980	Brett	118
1981	Otis	57
1982	McRae	*133
1983	Brett	93
1984	Balboni	77
1985	Brett	112
1986	Balboni	88
1987	Tartabull	101
1988	Brett	103
1989	Jackson	105
1990	Brett	87
1991	Tartabull	100
1992	Jefferies	75
1993	Brett	75
1994	Hamelin	65
1995	Gaetti	96
1996	Paquette	67
1997	King	112
1998	Palmer	119
1999	Dye	119
2000	Sweeney	144
2001	Beltran	101
2002	Beltran	105

Stolen Bases		
1969	Kelly	40
1970	Kelly	34
1971	Otis	*52
1972	Patek	33
1973	Patek	36
1974	Patek	33
1975	Otis	39
1976	Patek	51
1977	Patek	*53
1978	Wilson	46
1979	Wilson	*83
1980	Wilson	79
1981	Wilson	34
1982	Wilson	37
1983	Wilson	59
1984	Wilson	47
1985	Wilson	43
1986	Wilson	34
1987	Wilson	59
1988	Wilson	35
1989	Eisenreich	27
1990	Wilson	24
1991	McRae	20
1992	Jeffries	19
1993	Jose	31
1994	Coleman	50
1995	Goodwin	50
1996	Goodwin	66
1997	Goodwin	34
1998	Offerman	45
1999	Damon	36
2000	Damon	*46
2001	Beltran	31
2002	Beltran	35

+Tied for League Lead

Walks		
1969	Fiore	84
1970	Kelly	76
1971	Schaal	103
1972	Mayberry	78
1973	Mayberry	*122
1974	Mayberry, Patek	77
1975	Mayberry	*119
1976	Mayberry	82
1977	Mayberry	83
1978	Porter	75
1979	Porter	*121
1980	Porter	69
1981	Aikens	62
1982	Brett	71
1983	Brett	57
1984	Balboni	45
1985	Brett	103
1986	Brett	80
1987	Seitzer	80
1988	Brett	82
1989	Seitzer	102
1990	Seitzer	67
1991	Gibson	69
1992	McReynolds	67
1993	Joyner	66
1994	Hamelin	56
1995	Joyner	69
1996	Offerman	74
1997	King	89
1998	Offerman	89
1999	Damon	67
2000	Sweeney	71
2001	Sweeney	64
2002	Beltran	71

Total Bases		
1969	Piniella	205
1970	Oliver	276
1971	Otis	246
1972	Mayberry	255
1973	Otis	282
1974	McRae	256
1975	Mayberry	303
1976	Brett	*298
1977	McRae	330
1978	McRae	267
1979	Brett	363
1980	Brett	298
1981	Brett	168
1982	McRae	332
1983	McRae	272
1984	Motley	230
1985	Brett	322
1986	White	263
1987	Tartabull	315
1988	Brett	300
1989	Jackson	255
1990	Brett	280
1991	Tartabull	287
1992	Jeffries	244
1993	McRae	259
1994	Hamelin	187
1995	Gaetti	266
1996	Offerman	234
1997	Bell	264
1998	Palmer	292
1999	Dye	320
2000	Dye	337
2001	Beltran	317
2002	Beltran	319

Yearly Pitching Leaders

Wins

1969	Bunker	12
1970	Rooker	10
1971	Drago	17
1972	Splittorff, Drago	12
1973	Splittorff	20
1974	Busby	22
1975	Busby	18
1976	Leonard	17
1977	Leonard	+20
1978	Leonard	21
1979	Splittorff	15
1980	Leonard	20
1981	Leonard	13
1982	Gura	18
1983	Splittorff	13
1984	Black	17
1985	Saberhagen	20
1986	Leibrandt	14
1987	Saberhagen	18
1988	Gubicza	20
1989	Saberhagen	*23
1990	Farr	13
1991	Appier,Saberhagen	13
1992	Appier	15
1993	Appier	18
1994	Cone	16
1995	Appier	15
1996	Belcher	15
1997	Belcher	13
1998	Belcher	14
1999	Rosado, Suppan	10
2000	Suppan	10
2001	Suppan	10
2002	Byrd	17

Losses

1969	Rooker	16
1970	Rooker, Drago	15
1971	Drago	11
1972	Drago	17
1973	Busby	15
1974	Splittorff	19
1975	Fitzmorris,Busby	12
1976	Pattin	14
1977	Colborn	14
1978	Leonard	17
1979	Splittorff	17
1980	Splittorff, Leonard	11
1981	Leonard	11
1982	Blue, Gura	12
1983	Gura	18
1984	Gubicza	14
1985	Black	15
1986	Leonard	13
1987	Jackson, Gubicza	18
1988	Saberhagen	16
1989	Gubicza, Leibrandt	11
1990	Gordon	11
1991	Gordon	14
1992	Gordon	10
1993	Cone	14
1994	Gubicza	9
1995	Gubicza	14
1996	Haney	14
1997	Appier	13
1998	Rusch	15
1999	Rosado	14
2000	Reichert, Suzuki	10
2001	Durbin	16
2002	Suppan	16

*** League Leader**

ERA

1969	Bunker	3.23
1970	Johnson	3.07
1971	Hedlund	2.71
1972	Nelson	2.08
1973	Splittorff	3.98
1974	Fitzmorris	2.79
1975	Busby	3.08
1976	Fitzmorris	3.06
1977	Leonard	3.04
1978	Gura	2.72
1979	Leonard	4.08
1980	Gura	2.95
1981	Gura	2.72
1982	Blue	3.78
1983	Splittorff	3.63
1984	Black	3.12
1985	Leibrandt	2.69
1986	Jackson	3.20
1987	Saberhagen	3.36
1988	Gubicza	2.70
1989	Saberhagen	*2.16
1990	Appier	2.76
1991	Saberhagen	3.07
1992	Appier	2.46
1993	Appier	*2.56
1994	Cone	2.94
1995	Gubicza	3.75
1996	Appier	3.62
1997	Appier	3.40
1998	Belcher	4.27
1999	Rosado	3.85
2000	Santiago	3.91
2001	Grimsley	3.02
2002	Mullen	3.15

Games

1969	Drabowsky	52
1970	Wright	47
1971	Burgmeier	68
1972	Burgmeier	51
1973	Bird	54
1974	Bird	55
1975	Bird	51
1976	Littell	60
1977	Bird	53
1978	Hrabosky	58
1979	Hrabosky	58
1980	Quisenberry	*75
1981	Quisenberry	40
1982	Quisenberry	72
1983	Quisenberry	*69
1984	Quisenberry	72
1985	Quisenberry	*84
1986	Quisenberry	62
1987	Gleaton	48
1988	Farr	62
1989	Montgomery	63
1990	Montgomery	73
1991	Montgomery	67
1992	Montgomery	65
1993	Montgomery	69
1994	Brewer	50
1995	Montgomery	54
1996	Pichardo	57
1997	Montgomery	55
1998	Service	73
1999	Service	68
2000	Bottalico	62
2001	Grimsley	73
2002	Grimsley	70

+Tied for League Lead

Starts

1969	Bunker	31
1970	Drago	34
1971	Drago	34
1972	Splittorff, Drago	33
1973	Splittorff	38
1974	Busby	38
1975	Fitzmorris	35
1976	Leonard	34
1977	Splittorff, Leonard	37
1978	Leonard	+40
1979	Splittorff	35
1980	Leonard	*38
1981	Leonard	+26
1982	Gura	37
1983	Gura	31
1984	Black	35
1985	Leibrandt, Black	33
1986	Leibrandt	34
1987	Gubicza, Leibrandt	35
1988	3 tied	35
1989	Gubicza	+36
1990	Gordon	32
1991	Appier	31
1992	Appier	30
1993	Appier, Cone	34
1994	Gordon	24
1995	Gubicza	*33
1996	Belcher, Haney	35
1997	Appier	34
1998	Belcher	34
1999	Rosado	33
2000	Suppan	33
2001	Suppan	34
2002	Byrd, Suppan	33

Complete Games

1969	Bunker, Drago	10
1970	Johnson	10
1971	Drago	15
1972	Splittorff	12
1973	Splittorff	12
1974	Busby	20
1975	Busby	18
1976	Leonard	16
1977	Leonard	21
1978	Leonard	20
1979	Leonard	12
1980	Gura	16
1981	Gura	12
1982	Gura	8
1983	Gura	5
1984	Black	8
1985	Saberhagen	10
1986	Leibrandt	8
1987	Saberhagen	15
1988	Saberhagen	9
1989	Saberhagen	*12
1990	Gordon	6
1991	Saberhagen	7
1992	Appier	3
1993	Cone	6
1994	Cone	4
1995	Appier	4
1996	Appier	5
1997	Appier	4
1998	Belcher, Rosado	2
1999	Rosado	5
2000	Suppan	3
2001	Durbin	2
2002	Byrd	*7

Yearly Pitching Leaders

Shutouts

1969	Butler	4
1970	Rooker	3
1971	Drago	4
1972	Nelson	6
1973	Splittorff	3
1974	Fitzmorris	4
1975	Busby, Fitzmorris, Splittorff	3
1976	Leonard, Fitzmorris	2
1977	Leonard	5
1978	Leonard	4
1979	Leonard	+5
1980	Gura	4
1981	Gura, Leonard	2
1982	Gura	3
1983	Perry, Rasmussen	1
1984	Gubicza	2
1985	Jackson, Leibrandt	3
1986	Gubicza, Leonard, Saberhagen	2
1987	Saberhagen	4
1988	Gibicza	4
1989	Saberhagen	4
1990	Appier, Farr	1
1991	Appier	3
1992	5 pitchers	1
1993	Appier, Cone, Haney	1
1994	Cone	3
1995	Gubicza	2
1996	5 pitchers	1
1997	Appier, Belcher	1
1998	Rapp, Rosado, Rusch	1
1999	Witasick	1
2000	Reichert, Suppan, Suzuki	1
2001	None	
2002	Byrd	2

Saves

1969	Drabowsky	11
1970	Abernathy	12
1971	Abernathy	23
1972	Burgmeier	9
1973	Bird	20
1974	Bird	10
1975	Bird	11
1976	Littell	16
1977	Bird	14
1978	Hrabosky	20
1979	Hrabosky	11
1980	Quisenberry	+33
1981	Quisenberry	18
1982	Quisenberry	*35
1983	Quisenberry	*45
1984	Quisenberry	*44
1985	Quisenberry	*37
1986	Quisenberry	12
1987	Garber, Quisenberry	8
1988	Farr	20
1989	Farr, Montgomery	18
1990	Montgomery	24
1991	Montgomery	33
1992	Montgomery	39
1993	Montgomery	+45
1994	Montgomery	27
1995	Montgomery	31
1996	Montgomery	24
1997	Montgomery	14
1998	Montgomery	36
1999	Montgomery	12
2000	Bottalico	16
2001	Hernandez	28
2002	Hernandez	26

*** League Leader**

Innings Pitched

1969	Bunker	222.2
1970	Drago	240.0
1971	Drago	241.1
1972	Drago	239.1
1973	Splittorff	262.0
1974	Busby	292.1
1975	Busby	260.1
1976	Leonard	259.0
1977	Leonard	292.2
1978	Leonard	294.2
1979	Splittorff	240.0
1980	Gura	283.1
1981	Leonard	*201.2
1982	Gura	248.0
1983	Gura	200.1
1984	Black	257.0
1985	Leibrandt	237.2
1986	Leibrandt	231.1
1987	Saberhagen	257.0
1988	Gubicza	269.2
1989	Saberhagen	*262.1
1990	Gordon	195.1
1991	Appier	207.2
1992	Appier	208.1
1993	Cone	254.0
1994	Cone	171.2
1995	Gubicza	213.1
1996	Belcher	238.2
1997	Appier	235.2
1998	Belcher	234.0
1999	Suppan	208.2
2000	Suppan	217.0
2001	Suppan	218.1
2002	Byrd	228.1

Strikeouts

1969	Butler	156
1970	Johnson	206
1971	Drago	109
1972	Splittorff	140
1973	Busby	174
1974	Busby	198
1975	Busby	160
1976	Leonard	148
1977	Leonard	244
1978	Leonard	183
1979	Leonard	126
1980	Leonard	155
1981	Leonard	107
1982	Blue	103
1983	Splittorff	61
1984	Black	140
1985	Saberhagen	158
1986	Gubicza	118
1987	Gubicza	166
1988	Gubicza	183
1989	Saberhagen	193
1990	Gordon	175
1991	Gordon	167
1992	Appier	150
1993	Cone	191
1994	Appier	145
1995	Appier	185
1996	Appier	207
1997	Appier	196
1998	Rosado	135
1999	Rosado	141
2000	Suzuki	135
2001	Suppan	120
2002	Byrd	129

+Tied for League Lead

Walks

1969	Butler	91
1970	Rooker	102
1971	Hedlund	72
1972	Splittorff	67
1973	Busby	105
1974	Busby	92
1975	Leonard	90
1976	Leonard	70
1977	Splittorff	83
1978	Gale	100
1979	Gale	99
1980	Leonard	80
1981	Leonard	41
1982	Blue	80
1983	Gura	76
1984	Gubicza	75
1985	Gubicza	77
1986	Gubicza	84
1987	Gubicza	120
1988	Gubicza	83
1989	Gordon	86
1990	Gordon	99
1991	Gordon	87
1992	Appier	68
1993	Cone	114
1994	Gordon	87
1995	Gordon	89
1996	Appier	75
1997	Appier	74
1998	Rapp	107
1999	Rosado	72
2000	Suzuki	94
2001	Stein	79
2002	Suppan	68

Home Runs

1969	Bunker	29
1970	Drago	20
1971	Hedlund	15
1972	Drago	22
1973	Busby	18
1974	Splittorff	23
1975	Briles	19
1976	Bird	17
1977	Colborn	22
1978	Leonard	27
1979	Leonard	33
1980	Leonard	30
1981	Leonard	15
1982	Gura	31
1983	Gura	23
1984	Gura	26
1985	Saberhagen	19
1986	Leonard	22
1987	Saberhagen	27
1988	Bannister	22
1989	Leibrandt, Saberhagen	13
1990	Gordon	17
1991	Gordon	16
1992	Appier, Reed	10
1993	Cone	20
1994	Cone, Gordon	15
1995	Gubicza	21
1996	Belcher	28
1997	Belcher	31
1998	Belcher	37
1999	Suppan	28
2000	Suppan	36
2001	Durbin, Suppan, Wilson	26
2002	Byrd	36

Single Season Records

(Does not include strike-shortened season yearly totals)

Season Records

Club General-Season

Best Record, Overall: 102-60, 1977
Worst Record, Overall: 62-100, 2002
Most Games Won: 102, 1977
Most Games Lost: 100, 2002
Highest Winning Percentage: .630, 1977
Lowest Winning Percentage: .383, 2002
Best Record, Home: 56-25, 1978; 1982
Worst Record, Home: 29-51, 1998
Best Record, Away: 48-33, 1980
Worst Record, Away: 25-56, 2002
Wins Over One Club, Home: 8, 3 times, Minnesota, and Texas, 1975; Detroit, 2001
Losses to One Club, Home: 8, Minnesota, 2002
Wins Over One Club, Away: 8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975
Losses to One Club, Away: 8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975
Most Total Wins Over One Club: 14, twice, California and Texas, 1975
Most Total Losses to One Club: 14, twice, Chicago, 2001 and Minnesota, 2002
Most Shutouts Participated: 33, 1971
Most Shutouts Won: 16, 1972
Most Shutouts Lost: 18, 1971; 1989
Most Shutouts Won, Home: 13, 1972
Most Shutouts Lost, Home: 9, 1971
Most Shutouts Won Away: 9, 1977
Most Shutouts Lost, Away: 10, 1972; 1989
Most Shutouts Over One Team: 4, Milwaukee, 1974

Willie Wilson holds several club records, including most career stolen bases with 612.

Must Shutouts by Opponent: 4, 3 times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973
Best Winning Percentage, Season Series: 1.000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988
Most One-Run Games Played: 70, 1993
Most One-Run Games Won: 38, 1993
Fewest One-Run Games Won: 11, 1999, 2001
Most One-Run Games Lost: 33, 1970
Fewest One-Run Games Lost: 12, 1980
Most One-Run Victories, Home: 21, 1977, 1993
Fewest One-Run Victories, Home: 4, 1998
Most One-Run Victories, Away: 17, 1993
Fewest One-Run Victories, Away: 1, 2001
Most One-Run Losses, Home: 16, 1993
Fewest One-Run Losses, Home: 4, 2001
Most One-Run Losses, Away: 22, 1971
Fewest One-Run Losses, Away: 6, 1980
Best Homestand: 8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978 (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985 and 7-0, June 2-8, 1988)
Worst Homestand: 2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974 (9 games or less: 1-8, April 13-23, 1992)
Most Games Won, Homestand: 12, July 25-Aug. 7, 1994 (12-2)
Most Games Lost, Homestand: 11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974 (2-11)
Best Trip: 7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977 (Fewer than 7 games: 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980; Sept. 28-30, 1981)
Worst Trip: 0-9, twice, June 27-July 6, 1986 and April 14-23, 2000. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980, April 6-12, 1992, June 30-July 6, 1997 and July 23-28, 2002)
Most Games Won, Trip: 10, Aug. 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5)
Most Games Lost, Trip: 11, Aug. 28-Sept. 9, 1990 (2-11)
Most Extra-Inning Games, Played: 22, 1970
Most Extra-Inning Games, Won: 14, 1970
Most Extra-Inning Games, Lost: 12, 1969, 2002
Best Extra-Inning Record: 12-5, 1975
Most Doubleheaders Won: 7, twice, 1970; 1971
Best Doubleheader Record: 5-1-3, 1973
Most 1-0 Victories: 5, 1972
Most 1-0 Losses: 4, 1971; 1989; 1992
Most Wins vs. RHP Starters: 71, 1977
Most Losses vs. RHP Starters: 80, 1999
Most Wins vs. LHP Starters: 41, 1980
Most Losses vs. LHP Starters: 34, 1974, 1997, 2001
Most Players Used, Season: 52, 2002
Fewest Players Used, Season: 32, 1975

Single Season Records

Jeff Montgomery's 45 saves in 1993 is tied with Dan Quisenberry for most saves in a single season.

Club Batting-Season

Highest Batting Average: .288, 2000
Lowest Batting Average: .240, 1969
Most At Bats: 5,714, 1980
Fewest At Bats: 5,295, 1971
Most Runs: 879, 2000
Fewest Runs: 586, 1969 (580, 154 games, 1972)
Most Opponent Runs: 930, 2000
Fewest Opponent Runs: 566, 1971 (545, 154 games, 1972)
Most Total Bases: 2,440, 1977
Fewest Total Bases: 1,848, 1969
Most Hits: 1,644, 2000
Fewest Hits: 1,311, 1969
Most Singles: 1,193, 1980
Fewest Singles: 920, 1985
Most Doubles: 316, 1990
Fewest Doubles: 179, 1969
Most Triples: 79, 1979
Fewest Triples: 32, 1969
Most Home Runs: 168, 1987
Fewest Home Runs: 65, 1976
Most Home Runs, Home: 88, 1997, 2002
Fewest Home Runs, Home: 24, 1992
Most Home Runs, Away: 95, 1987
Fewest Home Runs, Away: 28, 1976
Runs Batted In: 831, 2000
Highest Slugging Percentage: .436, 1977
Lowest Slugging Percentage: .338, 1969
Most Stolen Bases: 218, 1976
Most Times Caught Stealing: 87, 1977
Most Times Stole Home: 9, 1996
Most Times GDP: 156, 1999
Fewest Times GDP: 95, 1978
Most Sacrifice Hits: 72, 1972
Most Sacrifice Flies: 76, 1979
Most Grand Slams: 7, 1991
Most Pinch Hit At Bats: 231, 1969
Most Pinch Hits: 49, 1991
Fewest Pinch Hits: 12, 1982
Most Pinch Hit RBI: 33, 1977
Best Pinch Hit Average: .303, 1983
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs: 6, 1995
Most DH Hits: 205, 1977
Fewest DH Hits: 129, 1987
Most DH RBI: 133, 1982
Best DH Average: .313, 1982, 1983
Most Strikeouts: 1,061, 1997
Fewest Strikeouts: 644, 1978
Most Walks: 644, 1973
Fewest Walks: 397, 1983
Most Runners LOB: 1,209, 1980
Fewest Runners LOB: 1057, 1985
Most Times HBP: 64, 1999
Fewest Times HBP: 21, 1970

Club Pitching-Season

Lowest ERA: 3.21, 1976
Highest ERA: 5.48, 2000
Most Complete Games: 54, 1974
Fewest Complete Games: 5, 2001
Most Strikeouts: 1,006, 1990
Fewest Strikeouts: 593, 1983
Most Walks: 693, 2000
Fewest Walks: 433, 1984 (405, 154 games, 1972)
Games No Walks: 17, 1992, 1996
Most Hits: 1,607, 1999
Fewest Hits: 1,301, 1971 (1293, 154 games, 1972)
Most Runs: 930, 2000
Fewest Runs: 603, 1971 (545, 154 games, 1972)
Most Saves: 50, 1984
Fewest Saves: 17, 1974

Royals All-Stars (L-R) Amos Otis (5), Fred Patek (2), Cookie Rojas (4) and Lou Piniella (1) combined for 12 All-Star selections during their Royals careers. Photo by Bob Cunningham

Single Season Records

Club Fielding-Season

Highest Fielding Percentage: .985, 1997
Lowest Fielding Percentage: .974, 1973, 1983
Fewest Errors: 91, 1997
Most Errors: 167, 1973
Most Double Plays: 204, 2001
Fewest Double Plays: 114, 1969
Five or More Double Plays, Game: 3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record)
Most Errorless Games: 95, 1993
Fewest Passed Balls: 3, 1984

Individual Batting-Season

Highest Average: .390, George Brett, 1980
Highest Slugging Percentage: .664, George Brett, 1980
Most Games Played: 162, 3 times, Al Cowens, 1977, Hal McRae, 1977 and Carlos Beltran, 2002
Most Games Played by Rookie: 161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987
Most At Bats: 705, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Runs: 136, Johnny Damon, 2000
Most Hits: 230, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Total Bases: 363, George Brett, 1979
Most Singles: 184, Willie Wilson, 1980
Most Doubles: 54, Hal McRae, 1977
Most Triples: 21, Willie Wilson, 1985
Most Home Runs:
RH Batter: 36, Steve Balboni, 1985
LH Batter: 34, John Mayberry, 1975
Home: 21, Chili Davis, 1997; Dean Palmer, 1998
Road: 23, John Mayberry, 1975
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs: 3, Raul Ibanez, 2002
Most Grand Slams: 3, Danny Tartabull, 1988
Most RBI: 144, Mike Sweeney, 2000

John Mayberry clubbed 34 home runs in 1975, the most by a Royals left-handed hitter.

Best Pinch Hit Average: (10 at bats) .550, Kevin Seitzer (11-for-20), 1991
Most Pinch Hits: 15, Hal McRae, 1986
Most Stolen Bases: 83, Willie Wilson, 1979
Most Strikeouts: 172, Bo Jackson, 1989
Fewest Strikeouts: (min. 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980
Most Walks: 122, John Mayberry, 1973
Most Intentional Walks: 31, George Brett, 1985
Most Sacrifice Hits: 21, Tom Goodwin, 1996
Most Sacrifice Flies: 13, Darrell Porter, 1979, Dean Palmer, 1998 and Mike Sweeney, 2000
Most Times HBP: 18, Mike Macfarlane, 1994
Most Times GDP: 26, John Wathan, 1982
Fewest Times GDP: 1, Willie Wilson, 1979

Individual Fielding-Season

Double Plays by Position:
First Baseman: 156, John Mayberry, 1973
Second Baseman: 124, Frank White, 1983
Shortstop: 115, Fred Patek, 1973
Third Baseman: 33, George Brett, 1977, 1985; Kevin Seitzer, 1988
Outfielder: 6, Amos Otis, 1970; Jermaine Dye, 1999
Catcher: 13, Mike Sweeney, 1997
Pitcher: 9, Dick Drago, 1971
Outfield Assists: 17, Jermaine Dye, 1999

Individual Pitching-Season

Games: 84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985
Games by Rookie: 64, Rusty Meacham, 1992
Complete Games: 21, Dennis Leonard, 1977
Starts: 40, Dennis Leonard, 1978
Games Finished: 77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985
Shutouts: 6, Roger Nelson, 1972
Wins: 23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989
Wins vs. One Club: 5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
Relief Wins: 12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980
Win Percentage, Starter: .793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989
Losses: 19, Paul Splittorff, 1974
Innings Pitched: 294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978
Most Runs Allowed: 137, Larry Gura, 1979
Most Earned Runs Allowed: 123, Jeff Suppan, 2002
Most Hits Allowed: 284, Steve Busby, 1974
Most Walks Allowed: 120, Mark Gubicza, 1987
Complete Games, No Walks: 5, Dick Drago, 1971
Most Strikeouts: 244, Dennis Leonard, 1977
Best ERA, Starter: 2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972
Best ERA, Reliever: 1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972
Most HR Allowed: 37, Tim Belcher, 1998
Most Saves: 45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983; Jeff Montgomery, 1993.
Most Saves by a Rookie: 20, Doug Bird, 1973
Most Saves vs. One Club: 8, Jeff Montgomery vs. Milwaukee, 1991

Single Game Records

Most Hit Batsmen:
13, Jim Colborn, 1977; Mike Boddicker, 1991
Most Wild Pitches: 18, Dan Reichert, 2000
Most Balks: 7, Buddy Black, 1982

Club General-Game

Players Used:
27 (ML record) at California, Sept. 10, 1969
Players Used by Opponent:
27, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings)
Players Used, Both Teams:
42 (A.L. record), Oakland (24) at Kansas City (18), Sept. 20, 1975
Players Used, Both Teams, Extra Innings:
49, Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings)
Longest Game, 9 Innings, Home:
4:08, vs. St. Louis, June 9, 1999
Longest Game, 9 Innings, Away:
3:53, at Baltimore, July 13, 1995
Shortest Game, 9 Innings, Home:
1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978
Shortest Game, Home:
1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings
Shortest Game, 9 Innings Away:
1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971
Shortest Game, Away:
0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings
Longest Game, Extra Innings, Home:
6:28, Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
Longest Game, Extra Innings, Away:
5:00, at Anaheim, Sept. 13, 1997 (13 innings)
Shortest Game, Extra Innings, Home:
2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969; California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings)
Shortest Game, Extra Innings, Away:
2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings)
Longest Game, Innings, Home:
18, twice, Texas, May 17, 1972; Texas, June 6, 1991
Longest Game, Innings, Away:
16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game)
Longest 1-0 Win:
15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981
Longest 1-0 Loss:
14 innings at Cleveland, July 23, 1992
Largest Winning Margin:
17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974
Largest Losing Margin:
18 (3-21), vs. Oakland, June 18, 2000
Largest Shutout Victory:
16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984
Largest Shutout Loss:
0-17, vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991

Club Batting-Game

Fewest At Bats:
20, vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989 (8 innings)
Runs Scored:
23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974
Runs Scored, Opponent:
22, vs. Boston, April 12, 1994
Runs Scored, Both Teams:
33, Boston (22) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994
Scored in Every Inning:
vs. Oakland, September 14, 1998
RBI:
21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974
RBI, Opponent: 21, vs. Oakland, June 18, 2000
RBI, Both Teams:
30, Boston (19) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994
Hits: 24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976
Hits, Opponent:
26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Hits, Both Teams:
40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Singles: 20, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990
Singles, Extra Innings:
20, vs. Detroit, July 29 (16 innings)
Singles, Opponent:
21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game)
Singles, Both Teams:
36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970
Doubles: 9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979
Doubles, Opponent: 8, at Seattle May 11 & 12, 1996
Doubles, Both Teams: 11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (1st game)
Triples: 5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (2nd game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978
Triples, Opponent: 4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971
Triples, Both Teams:
6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971
Home Runs: 6, at Detroit, July 14, 1991
Home Runs, Opponent: 6, 4 times, at Boston, May 28, 1977, vs. Texas, July 21, 1998, vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000 and vs. Tampa Bay, Aug. 10, 202
Home Runs, Both Teams: 9, 4 times, Kansas City (3) at Boston (6), May 28, 1977, Kansas City (6) at Detroit (3), July 14, 1991 and Kansas City (3) vs. Minnesota (6), April 9, 2000, Kansas City (5), Cleveland (4), June 30, 2001
Back-to-Back-to-Back Home Runs, Both Teams: Kansas City vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000 (Min-Corey Koskie, Ron Coomer, Jacque Jones-6th inning; KC-Carlos Beltran, Jermaine Dye, Mike Sweeney-8th inning) (ML record)
Extra Base Hits: 12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR)
Extra Base Hits, Opponent: 12, at Seattle, May 11, 1996 (8 2B, 4 HR)
Extra Base Hits, Both Teams: 16, Boston (11) at Kansas City (5), April 12, 1994
Total Bases:
37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR)
Total Bases, Opponent:
39, vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000 (5 1B, 5 2B, 6 HR)
Hit by Pitch: 5, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989
HBP Both Teams: 7, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989

Single Game Records

Left on Base: 17, at California, May 26, 1972
LOB, Opponent: 18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985
LOB, Both Teams: 28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974
Fewest LOB: 0, 2 times, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970 and at Pittsburgh, June 2, 2000
Fewest LOB, Opponent: 0, 7 times, latest vs. Texas, July 27, 1993
Fewest LOB, Both Teams: 3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985
LOB, Extra Innings: 25, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings), AL Record
LOB, Extra Innings, Opponent: 20, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
LOB, Extra Innings, Both Teams: 45, Kansas City (25) vs. Texas (20), June 6, 1991 (18 innings), Tied ML Record
Fewest LOB, Extra Innings: 3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings)
Fewest LOB, Extra Innings, Opponent: 2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (2nd game—12 innings)
Fewest LOB, Extra Innings, Both Teams: 6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings)
Pinch-Hitters Used: 7, twice, vs. Seattle, Sept. 14, 1991 and vs. California, Sept. 28, 1991
Designated Hitters Used: 4, vs. Cleveland, Sept. 19, 1997 (2nd game)
Pinch-Runners Used: 4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977
Catchers Used, Extra Inning Game: 4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (tied Major League record)
Catchers Used, Extra Innings, Both Clubs: 6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings—tied ML record)
Strikeouts: 18, at Toronto, Aug. 25, 1998
Strikeouts Extra Innings: 18, at California, May 8, 1996 (14 innings)
Walks Received: 15, at Chicago, Sept., 4, 1975
Intentional Walks Received: 5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974
Intentional Walks Received Extra Innings: 6, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings)
Stolen Bases: 8, vs. Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1998

Club Pitching-Game

Pitchers Used: 8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975
Pitchers Used, Extra Innings: 8, twice, vs. Toronto, Aug. 20, 1996 (14 innings); vs. Florida, June 10, 2002 (14 innings)
Pitchers Used, Extra Innings, Opponent: 8, three times, at Seattle, Sept. 20, 1988; at Anaheim, Sept. 13, 1997; vs. Detroit, July 21, 1998
Pitchers Used, Both Teams- 9 innings: 13, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970; Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972 and Detroit (8) at Kansas City (5), Sept. 21, 1998
Pitchers Used, Extra Innings Both Teams: 15, Kansas City (8) vs. Florida (7), June 10, 2002
Strikeouts: 16, 3 times, vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989, at New York, April 20, 1991; vs. Texas, May 25, 1994; at Oakland, Sept. 17, 1999
Strikeouts, Extra Innings: 17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings)
Walks: 14, 3 times, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, at New York, May 14, 1980; vs. Florida, June 10, 2002
Hit Batsmen: 4, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971, at Seattle, Sept. 1, 1990, vs. Detroit, July 15, 1994 (1st game), and at New York, April 15, 2000

Bo Jackson is one of five Royals to hit three home runs in a single game.

Club Fielding-Game

Double Plays: 6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971; at Baltimore, May 6, 1972
Double Plays, Opponent: 6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (1st game)
Double Plays, Both Teams: 9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971
Triple Plays: 1, 5 times, at Texas, Aug. 13, 1972; at New York, May 3, 1985; vs. Boston, July 4, 1988; vs. Oakland, May 14, 1994; at Baltimore, April 3, 1996
Triple Plays, Opponent: 1, 4 times, at Baltimore, Aug. 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979
Errors: 8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974
Errors, Opponent: 7, Oakland, July 24, 1976
Errors, Both Teams: 9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976

Single Game Records

Individual Batting-Game

Hits: 6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR); Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR)

Hits, Pitcher: 3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972; Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972

Runs Scored: 5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975; Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976

At Bats: 8, 9 times, latest Jose Offerman, Hal Morris and Dean Palmer, vs. Milwaukee, June 10, 1998

Best Perfect Day: 6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987

Hit For Cycle: 6 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, twice, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR) and at Toronto, July 25, 1990; Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979; vs. Detroit, Aug. 3, 1982

Singles: 5, 4 times, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976; Hal McRae at Chicago, Aug. 2, 1980; Kevin Seitzer at California, July 4, 1991; Wally Joyner, vs. Detroit, July 16, 1994

Doubles: 4, Johnny Damon, vs. Chicago (NL), July 18, 2000

Triples: 2, 17 times, latest, Johnny Damon, vs. Texas, Sept. 8, 2000

Home Runs: 3, 7 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977; George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979; at Detroit, April 20, 1983; Bo Jackson, at New York, July 17, 1990; Danny Tartabull, vs. Oakland, July 6, 1991

Total Bases: 13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B)

Total Bases, Extra Innings: 14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979

Extra Base Hits: 4, twice, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, (1st game) (3 2B, 1 HR), Johnny Damon vs. Chicago (NL), July 18, 2000 (4 2B)

Extra Base Hits, Extra Innings: 4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR)

RBI: 7, 9 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981; Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982; George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983; Frank White vs. Texas, Aug. 19, 1986; Bo Jackson, vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987; at New York, July 17, 1990; Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, Aug. 2, 1987; Johnny Damon at California, Aug. 10, 1996; Raul Ibanez vs. Anaheim, July 14, 2002

Walks: 4, 11 times, latest, Johnny Damon, vs. Oakland, July 25, 1999

Strikeouts: 5, 3 times, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987, Greg Gagne vs. Boston, Aug. 28, 1993 and Bob Hamelin at Detroit, May 24, 1995 at Toronto

Stolen Bases: 5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, Sept. 7, 1971

Steal of Home: 1, many times; latest Mike Sweeney, vs. New York, Aug. 14, 2002

Individual Pitching-Game

Strikeouts: 14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 27, 1988

Walks: 9, twice, Dick Drago, vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970 and Dan Reichert, vs. New York, Sept. 7, 2000

Home Runs: 4, many times, latest Paul Byrd, vs. Chicago, Sept. 9, 2002

Innings: 12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972; Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972; Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974; Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974; Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975

Individual Fielding-Game

Double Plays:

First Baseman: 6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971; John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972

Second Baseman: 4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973

Shortstop: 5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and ML Records)

Third Baseman: 3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971

Putouts:

Outfielder: 10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979; Carlos Beltran, at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1998

First Baseman: 19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971

Putouts, Extra Innings: 24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 innings)

Putouts, Extra Innings, Catcher: 17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970, 17 innings (18 total chances)

Assists, Second Baseman: 11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973

Assists, Third Baseman: 10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979

Assists, Shortstop: 11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974; vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978

Assists, Catcher: 7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972

Unassisted Double Play by Outfielder: 1, Brian McRae at Chicago, Aug. 23, 1992 (Ties Major League record)

Assists, Extra Innings: 11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings); Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings)

Doubleheader Records

Club General-Doubleheader

Players Used, Both Games, 9 Innings: 24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977

Players Used, Both Games, 9 Innings, Opp. 25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970

Players Used, Both Games, Both Teams: 44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971; Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977

Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings: 24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)

Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings Opponent: 23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)

Players Used, One/Both Games, Extra Innings, Both Teams: 47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings)

Longest Doubleheader, Innings: 25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (1st game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game 16 innings)

Longest Doubleheader, 9 Innings: 6 hours, 12 minutes vs. Texas, May 26, 2002 (1st game 2:49; 2nd game 3:23)

Shortest Time, Doubleheader, 9 Innings: 4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (1st game, 2:23; 2nd game, 1:50).

Longest Doubleheader, Extra Innings: 8 hours, 11 minutes vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (1st game 3:44; 2nd game 4:27)

Club Batting-Doubleheader

Runs: 24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13, 1st game)

Runs, Opponent: 25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16, 1st game)

Runs, Both Clubs: 37, Minnesota (17) at Kansas City (20), Sept. 18, 1995 (23, 1st game)

Fewest Runs: 0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974; at New York, April 19, 1987

Fewest Runs, Opponent: 1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1, 1st game)

Fewest Runs, Both Clubs: 5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2, 1st game)

Hits: 33, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18, 1st game)

Hits, Opponent: 40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 1st game)

Hits, Both Clubs: 65, Baltimore (35) at Kansas City (30), June 23, 1991 (31 1st game)

Triples: 6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1, 1st game)

Home Runs: 7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 1st game)

Home Runs, Opponent: 6, vs. Texas (4, 2nd game), May 26, 2002

Home Runs, Both Clubs: 10, vs. Cleveland (2 in 1st game, 4 in 2nd game), Kansas City (1 in 1st game, 3 in 2nd game), May 26, 2002

RBI: 24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13, 1st game)

RBI, Opponent: 25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 1st game)

RBI, Both Clubs: 35, 3 times, Kansas City (24) at Milwaukee (11), June 1, 1975 (19, 1st game); Baltimore (19) at KC (16), June 23, 1991 (18 1st game); Minnesota (17) at Kansas City (18), Sept. 18, 1995 (21, 1st game)

Strikeouts: 19, at Boston, July 15, 1988 (16, 1st game)

Strikeouts, Opponent: 22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 1st game)

Strikeouts, Both Clubs: 37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 1st game)

Club Pitching-Doubleheader

Pitchers Used: (Duplicate appearances not included) 8, 2 times, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4, 1st game) vs. Texas, July 15, 2002 (5, 1st game)

Pitchers Used, Opponents: 8, 3 times, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3, 1st game), vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1990 (5, 1st game) and vs. Cleveland, May 26, 2002 (4, 1st game)

Pitchers Used, Both Clubs: 15, twice, Kansas City (7) vs. Texas (8), May 26, 2002 and Kansas City (8) vs. Texas (7), July 15, 2002

Pitchers Used, One/Both Game Extra Innings: 8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6, 1st game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5, 1st game)

Pitchers Used, Opponent, One/Both Game Extra Innings: 8, vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (6, 1st game)

Pitchers Used, Both Clubs, One/Both Game Extra Innings: 14, 3 times, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 1st game); Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11, 1st game); Baltimore (8) at Kansas City (6), June 23, 1991 (11, 1st game)

Fewest Pitchers Used: 2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971; vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972; vs. Boston, July 16, 1975; at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978

Fewest Pitchers Used, Opponents: 2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977

Fewest Pitchers Used, Both Clubs: 5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2); Aug. 4, 1971, Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974; Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978

Miscellaneous Records

Club Fielding-Doubleheader

Double Plays:
7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5, 1st game)
Double Plays, Opponent:
8 Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6, 1st game)
Double Plays, Both Clubs:
10 vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oakland, 8, 6 in 1st game; Kansas City, 2 in 1st game)

Individual Batting-Doubleheader

Hits: 7, George Brett, vs. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1990 (4, 1st game); Gerald Perry, at Boston (day/night DH), July 14, 1990 (4, 1st game)
Doubles: 5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3, 1st game)
Home Runs: 3, Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2, 1st game)
Extra Base Hits: 6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1HR), (Tied ML record)
Total Bases: 15, Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR)
RBI: 7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6, 1st game)
RBI, Opponent: 7, Ellis Burks, Cleveland, July 20, 2002 (2, 1st game)

Individual Pitching-Doubleheader

Pitchers in Both Games, Won or Lost:
Won Two: Cory Bailey vs. Texas, May 26, 2002
Won One: 7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, Aug. 10, 1979 (won 1st, saved 2nd)
Lost One: 6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost 1st, saved 2nd)
Won One, Lost One: Tom Burgmeier, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won 1st, lost 2nd)
Saved Both: 4 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972; Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, Oct. 1, 1983, Roberto Hernandez vs. Cleveland, July 20, 2002

Individual Fielding-Doubleheader

Double Plays:
First Baseman: 7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986
Second Baseman/Shortstop Together: 4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and 2nd baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971

Club General-Month

Wins: 25, September, 1977
Losses: 21, August, 1999
Best Record: 25-5, September, 1977

Club Batting-Month

Home Runs: 43, August, 1997
Home Runs Allowed: 50, May, 2000

Individual Batting-Month

Hits: 52, George Brett, August, 1980
Doubles: 18, George Brett, July, 1990
Home Runs: 12, John Mayberry, July, 1975
Chili Davis, August, 1997
RBI: 32, John Mayberry, July, 1975; Jermaine Dye, July, 1999

Individual Pitching-Month

Wins: 7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989

Club Batting-Inning

Plate Appearances:
16, at Toronto, Aug. 6, 1979 (7th)
Runs: 11, at Toronto, Aug. 6, 1979 (7th); at Boston, Aug. 2, 1986 (7th); at Milwaukee, Aug. 21, 1995 (4th) 2nd game
Runs, Home:
10, vs. Cleveland, June 26, 1999 (8th)
Runs, Opponent:
12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th)
Runs, Extra Inning:
7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th)
Hits: 11, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1986 (7th)
Hits, Opponent:
11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th)
Home Runs: 4, vs. Anaheim, May 26, 2000 (6th); at Cleveland, June 29, 2001 (4th)
Home Runs, off 1 pitcher: 4, at Cleveland, June 29, 2001 (4th) off Dave Burba (tied A.L. record)
Home Runs, Opponent: 4, vs. Anaheim, May 28, 2000 (5th)
Stolen Bases: 4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning); at Seattle, May 12, 1996 (1st inning)
Pinch Hitter Used: 4, 7 times, latest vs. New York, Aug. 4, 1996

Club Pitching-Inning

Pitchers Used: 5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th); vs. Chicago, September 13, 1972 (8th)

Individual Batting-Inning

Hits: 2, many times, latest, Luis Alicea, vs. Chicago, Aug. 22, 2001 (2nd inning)
Home Runs: 1, many times
Stolen Bases:
3, Chris Stynes, at Seattle, May 12, 1996

Individual Pitching-Inning

Home Runs Allowed: 3, 9 times, latest, Chad Durbin, at Oakland, June 23, 2000 (2nd inning)
Strikeouts: 4, Kevin Appier, at Toronto, July 3, 1996

Consecutive Records

Club General-Consecutive

Games Won:
16, Aug. 31-Sept. 15 (2nd game), 1977
Games Lost: 12, June 28-July 13, 1997
Won, Home: 13, July 10-August 7, 1977; July 17-Aug. 5, 1994
Won, Road:
11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (2nd game), 1977
Lost, Home: 8, 3 times April 10-29, 1970; Aug. 28-Sept. 5, 1974; June 22-July 6, 1991
Lost, Road: 12, June 23-July 18, 1997
Double Headers Won: 3, twice, June 17-30, 1973; July 15-Aug. 6, 1976
One-Run Games Played: 8, May 12-20, 1981
One-Run Games Won: 11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973
One-Run Games Lost, Road: 21, July 26, 2000-July 15, 2001 (ML Record)
Won vs. One Club: 13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-Aug. 11, 1988.
Lost vs. One Club: 23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (ML Record)
Won vs. One Club, Home:
10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979
Lost vs. One Club: 12, Baltimore, 1969-1970
Won Away: 10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973
Lost Away: 14, Detroit, 1987-90
Won Extra Innings: 7, April 19-May 17, 1970
Series Won: 13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980
Series, Non-Losing: 16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980

Club Batting-Consecutive

Hits, One Game:
9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B)
Hits, One Game, Opponent: 6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974
Singles: 7, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990
Hits, Start of Game:
7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988
Most Hits
Two Games: 38, May 12-13, 1976
Three Games: 54, July 18-20, 1980
Four Games: 65, Aug. 27-30, 1979
Five Games: 76, Aug. 26-30, 1979
Six Games: 87, July 18-23, 1980
Most Hits, Opponent
Two Games: 40, Aug. 27, 1972 (doubleheader)
Three Games: 2 times, 49, Aug. 26-27, 1972 and July 20-23, 2002
Four Games: 60, May 19-22, 1998
Most Runs
Two Games: 30, May 12-13, 1976
Three Games: 38, June 8-11, 1999
Four Games: 46, June 8-12, 1999
Five Games: 51, May 14-19, 1999; June 7-12, 1999
Six Games: 58, May 14-20, 1999
Most Runs, Opponent
Two Games: 30, May 19-20, 1998
Three Games: 39, Sept. 6-8, 2002
Four Games: 51, Sept. 4-8, 2002
Five Games: 61, Sept. 6-10, 2002
Games, Home Runs Hit:
15, April 6-April 22, 2001 (20 homers)
Games, Home Runs Hit, Opponent:
18, Aug. 28-Sept. 23, 2001 (30 homers)
Most Home Runs
Two Games:
9, twice, Aug. 2-3, 1997, June 29-30, 2001
Three Games: 12, June 29-July 1, 2001
Four Games: 14, June 28-July 1, 2001
Five Games: 15, June 27-July 1, 2001
Most Home Runs, Opponent
Two Games: 8, May 27-28, 1977
Three Games: 9, 5 times, April 9-11, 2000, May 19-21, 2000, April 29-May 1, 2001, June 3-6, 2001, Aug. 21-23, 2001
Four Games: 13, June 16-20, 2000
Five Games: 14, 3 times, June 15-20, 2000, June 16-21, 2000, June 3-8, 2001
Batters Hitting Home Runs: 3, 5 times, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, Aug. 19, 1984; George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986; Carlos Beltran, Jermaine Dye and Mike Sweeney vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000; Jermaine Dye, Raul Ibanez and Carlos Beltran at Cleveland, June 29, 2001; Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney and Joe Randa at Texas, May 31, 2002 (11th inning)
Batters Hitting Home Runs, Opponent: 3, 5 times, at Oakland, June 19, 1979, at Minnesota, June 7, 1982, vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000, vs. Anaheim, May 28, 2000 and vs. Oakland, June 16, 2000
Batters on Base: 12, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 BB)

Amos Otis played in 7,050 games during his career with Kansas City and scored 1,074 runs, second-most in club history.

Consecutive Records

Club Pitching-Consecutive

Shutouts Won: 2, 12 times, latest at California, Sept. 29-30, 1992

Shutouts vs. One Club: 2, 9 times, latest at California, Sept. 29-30, 1992

Innings, No Opponent Home Runs: 135, July 7-22, 1970

Games, No Opponent Home Runs: 14, July 7-22, 1970

Innings No Opponent Extra Base Hits: 34, June 11-15, 1971

Games, No Opponent Extra Base Hits: 3, twice, July 10-11, 1970; June 12-14, 1971

Complete Games: 5, Aug. 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston)

Scoreless Innings Pitched: 24.2 vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976

Scoreless Innings Pitched Against Royals: 30.2 at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981

Scoreless Innings vs. One Club: 24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971

Scoreless Innings by One Club Against Royals: 27 by Milwaukee, April 18 (G2), July 6, 1971

Hitless Innings, Start of Game: 9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen)

Hitless Innings: 9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, August 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen)

Perfect Innings, Start of Game: 7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen)

Club Fielding-Consecutive

Innings Making Double Plays: 4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th)

Games, No Errors: 11, May 31-June 11, 1997

Innings, No Errors: 106.0, May 30-June 13, 1997

Games Making Errors: 12, June 5-17, 1992

Individual General-Consecutive

Games Played: 305, Johnny Damon, March 31, 1998-Sept. 14, 1999

Stolen Bases, Without Being Caught: 33, Carlos Beltran, Sept. 28, 1999-Aug. 10, 2001

Stolen Bases, Season, w/out Being Caught: 16, Gary Thurman, 1989

Individual Batting-Consecutive

Hitting Streak: 30, George Brett, July 18-Aug. 18, 1980

Hits: 10, Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (1 walk)

Games Most Hits:

Two Games: 8, 12 times, last: Johnny Damon, July 18-19, 2000

Three Games: 12, 3 times, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976, Kevin Seitzer, Aug. 2-4, 1987 and Johnny Damon, July 18-20, 2000

Four Games: 15, 2 times, George Brett, May 8 11, 1976 and Johnny Damon, July 18-21, 2000

Five Games: 18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976

Six Games: 21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976

Games Most Extra Base Hits:

Two Games: 6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B), Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B)

Games with an Extra Base Hit: 7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B)

Times Reaching First Base: 11, 3 times, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks); Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks); Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (10 hits, 1 walk)

Times Leading off Game with a Hit: 10, Johnny Damon, April 26-May 7, 2000 (ML record)

Games With a Run Scored: 14, Johnny Damon, Aug. 5-19, 2000

Games, RBI:

Two Games: 10, Raul Ibanez, July 14-15, 2002 (1st game)

Three Games: 13, Raul Ibanez, July 14-15, 2002

Games with an RBI: 13 (tied AL record), Mike Sweeney, June 23-July 4, 1999 (total 19 RBI)

Games with a Home Run: 5, Mike Sweeney, June 25-29, 2002

At Bats with a Home Run: 4, Bo Jackson, July 17, 1990 at New York (3 at bats) and Aug. 26, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st at bat)

Games with a Walk: 14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks); Jeff King, April 17-May 14 (20 walks)

Games without an unintentional walk: 102, Mark Quinn, May 8-Aug. 29, 2001 (241 plate appearances)

Walks: 6, Terry Shumpert, Aug. 25-31, 1991

Games with a Strikeout: 16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987

Strikeouts: 9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984; Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988; 11, (official at bats), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-24, 1984

Pinch Hits: 5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972

Games, RBI, Pinch Hitting: 4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI)

Games Reaching Base, Pinch Hitting: 5, 5 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 1B), May 30-June 7, 1972; Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB), June 3-16, 1972; Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978; Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984; and Bill Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989)

Consecutive Records

Individual Pitching-Consecutive

Winning Decisions, Starter: 11, Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980
Winning Decisions, Reliever: 12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977
Losing Decisions: 10, Tom Gordon, Aug. 22, 1991-May 24, 1992
Losing Decisions, Starter: 8, Jeff Suppan, July 25-Sept. 1, 2002
Complete Games: 7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-Aug. 13, 1971; Dennis Leonard, Sept. 3-Oct. 2, 1977
Games in Relief: 6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (1st game)-20, 1970
Games Started and Won vs. One Club: 9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974
Decisions Won vs. One Club: 10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982
Complete Games vs. One Club: 5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971
Hitless Innings, Start of Game: 9, 4 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973; Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974; Jim Colborn vs. Texas, May 14, 1977; Bret Saberhagen vs. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1991
Hitless Innings: 17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games)
Shutout Games: 3, David Cone, May 11-22, 1994 (vs. Minnesota, 9-0, at Seattle, 4-0 and at California, 4-0)
Scoreless Innings, Starter: 33.0, Kevin Appier, Aug. 28-Sept. 23, 1993
Scoreless Innings, Reliever: 22.1, Rusty Meacham, May 19-July 2, 1994
Scoreless Innings vs. One Club: 30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973
Innings No Home Runs: 134.1, Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7, 1989
Innings No Home Runs, Relief: 75, Tom Burgmeier, Aug. 29, 1971-April 24, 1973
Innings No Walks Issued: 46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976
Home Runs Off: 3, 4 times, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979, Brad Rigby vs. Minnesota, April 9, 2000, Dan Murray vs. Oakland, June 16, 2000 and Chad Durbin at Oakland, June 23, 2000
Strikeouts: 8, Blake Stein at Milwaukee, June 17, 2001 (tied A.L. record)
Batters Retired: 33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (AL record)
Batters Retired, Start of Game: 21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985
Batters Faced Without Allowing a Hit: 54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period)
Relief App. Fanning At Least 1 Batter: 32, Jeff Montgomery, June 18-Sept. 5, 1989

Individual Fielding-Consecutive

Games No Errors:
First Baseman: 92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game)
Second Baseman: 70, Frank White, Sept. 22, 1987-June 20, 1988
Shortstop: 60, Rey Sanchez, April 21-July 8, 2000
Third Baseman: 69, Bill Pecota April 29-Aug. 30, 1991
Outfielder: 165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971
Catcher: 64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972
Pitcher: 125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975
Innings Making Double Plays
First Baseman: 4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983
Second Baseman: 4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983
Shortstop: 3, twice, latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971
Third Baseman: 3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971
Games in Double Plays:
First Baseman: 9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970; John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972
Second Baseman: 8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970
Shortstop: 7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972
Putouts, Game, Outfielder: 5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14, 1982

One of the Royals most-decorated players, Frank White was a five-time All-Star selection and the 1980 ALCS Most Valuable Player.

Consecutive Streaks

Wins–All Games

Length	Year	Details
16	1977	Aug. 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
14	1994	July 23 (win at Detroit) - Aug. 6 (loss vs. Seattle)
10	1978	July 14 (win at Milwaukee) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
10	1977	Aug. 17 (win at Cleveland) - Aug. 27 (loss at Baltimore)
9	2002	July 13 (win vs. Anaheim) - July 20 (2nd game, loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1989	Aug. 15 (win at Chicago) - Aug. 24 (loss vs. California)
8		8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (win vs. Chicago) - Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985

Losses–All Games

Length	Year	Details
12	1997	June 28 (loss vs. Milwaukee) - July 14 (win vs. Milwaukee)
11	1986	June 27 (loss at Minnesota) - July 9 (win vs. Baltimore)
10	1991-92	Oct. 4 (loss at California) - April 14 (win vs. Oakland)
9	2001	July 2 (loss at Cleveland) - July 14 (win at Pittsburgh)
9	2000	April 14 (loss at New York) - April 25 (win vs. Tampa Bay)
9	1999	May 29 (loss at Anaheim) - June 8 (win vs. St. Louis)
9	1992	April 15 (loss vs. Oakland) - April 26 (win at Toronto)
9	1990	Sept. 3 (loss at Chicago) - Sept. 12 (win vs. Toronto)
8	2002	June 12 (loss vs. Florida) - June 22 (win at New York-NL)
8	1998	May 15 (loss at Boston) - May 24 (win at Texas)
8	1980	Sept. 20 (loss vs. Oakland) - Sept. 30 (win vs. Seattle)
8	1974	Aug. 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minnesota)
8	1971	July 25 (loss at Cleveland) - Aug. 4 (win vs. Minnesota)
8	1990	June 5 (loss vs. California) - June 13 (win at California)

Wins–Home Games

Length	Year	Details
13	1994	July 17 (win vs. Detroit) - Aug. 6 (loss vs. Seattle)
13	1977	July 10 (win vs. Oakland) - Aug. 8 (loss vs. California)
9	2002	July 13 (win vs. Anaheim) - July 20 (2nd game, loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1991	July 20 (win vs. Detroit) - Aug. 10 (loss vs. Cleveland)
9	1988	May 28 (win vs. Texas) - June 17 (loss vs. California)
9	1987	May 2 (win vs. Cleveland) - May 20 (loss vs. Boston)
9	1985	Aug. 26 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)
9	1978	July 7 (win vs. Baltimore) - July 25 (loss vs. New York)
9	1977	Aug. 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle)

Losses–Home Games

Length	Year	Details
8	1991	June 22 (loss vs. Baltimore) - July 7 (win vs. Oakland)
8	1974	Aug. 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minnesota)
8	1970	April 10 (loss to California) - April 30 (win vs. Detroit)
7	1992	April 15 (loss vs. Oakland) - May 6 (win vs. Milwaukee)
7	1991	April 27 (loss vs. Boston) - May 4 (win vs. Toronto)
6		10 times, latest: Aug. 13 (loss vs. New York) - Aug. 25 (win vs. Minnesota), 2002

Wins–Road Games

Length	Year	Details
11	1977	Sept. 5 (win at Seattle) - Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland)
8	1975	Sept. 1 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland)
7	1973	April 7 (win at California) - April 29 (loss at Detroit)
7	1989	Aug. 15 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 2 (loss at Texas)
6		7 times, latest: May 7 (win at Minnesota) - May 16 (loss at Seattle), 1999

Losses–Road Games

Length	Year	Details
12	1997	June 23 (loss at Chicago) - July 19 (win at Seattle)
11	1991-92	Oct. 4 (loss at California) - April 26 (win at Toronto)
10	2002	July 7 (loss at Oakland) - Aug. 5 (win at Minnesota)
10	1986	June 18 (loss at Oakland) - July 21 (win at Baltimore)
9	2000	April 14 (loss at New York) - May 8 (win at Detroit)
9	1999	Aug. 20 (loss at Tampa Bay - Sept. 2 (win at Boston)
8	1982	June 26 (loss at California) - July 18 (win at Baltimore)
8	1973	Aug. 5 (loss at Minnesota) - Aug. 29 (win at Cleveland)
8	1971-72	Sept. 28 (loss at Oakland) - May 2 (win at Detroit)
7		6 times, latest: June 14 (loss at St. Louis) - June 22 (win at New York-NL), 2002

Season Top 10 – Batting

Games Played

1.	+162	Carlos Beltran	2002
	+162	Hal McRae	1977
	+162	Al Cowens	1977
4.	161	Johnny Damon	1998
	161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	161	Willie Wilson	1980
	+161	John Mayberry	1976
	161	Paul Schaal	1971
9.	160	Kevin Seitzer	1989
	160	Steve Balboni	1985
	160	Bob Oliver	1970

At Bats

1.	*705	Willie Wilson	1980
2.	663	Carlos Beltran	1999
3.	655	Johnny Damon	2000
4.	645	George Brett	1979
	*645	George Brett	1976
6.	642	Johnny Damon	1998
7.	641	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	641	Hal McRae	1977
9.	637	Carlos Beltran	2002
10.	*634	George Brett	1975

Runs Scored

1.	*136	Johnny Damon	2000
2.	*133	Willie Wilson	1980
3.	119	George Brett	1979
4.	114	Carlos Beltran	2002
5.	113	Willie Wilson	1979
6.	112	Carlos Beltran	1999
7.	108	George Brett	1985
8.	107	Jermaine Dye	2000
9.	106	Carlos Beltran	2001
10.	105	Mike Sweeney	2000
	105	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	105	George Brett	1977

Hits

1.	*230	Willie Wilson	1980
2.	*215	George Brett	1976
3.	214	Johnny Damon	2000
4.	*212	George Brett	1979
5.	+207	Kevin Seitzer	1987
6.	206	Mike Sweeney	2000
7.	197	Joe Randa	1999
8.	*195	George Brett	1975
9.	194	Carlos Beltran	1999
	194	Willie Wilson	1982

Doubles

1.	54	Hal McRae	1977
2.	46	Mike Sweeney	2001
	+46	Hal McRae	1982
4.	+45	George Brett	1990
	45	Frank White	1982
	*45	George Brett	1978
7.	44	Carlos Beltran	2002
	44	Jermaine Dye	1999
	44	Mike Sweeney	1999
10.	42	Johnny Damon	2000
	42	George Brett	1988
	42	George Brett	1979

Triples

1.	*21	Willie Wilson	1985
2.	*20	George Brett	1979
3.	*15	Willie Wilson	1987
	*15	Willie Wilson	1982
	+15	Willie Wilson	1980
6.	14	Al Cowens	1977
	*14	George Brett	1976
8.	*13	Jose Offerman	1998
	13	Willie Wilson	1979
	13	George Brett	1977
	+13	George Brett	1975

Home Runs

1.	36	Steve Balboni	1985
2.	35	Gary Gaetti	1995
3.	34	Dean Palmer	1998
	34	Danny Tartabull	1987
	34	John Mayberry	1975
6.	33	Jermaine Dye	2000
7.	32	Bo Jackson	1989
8.	31	Danny Tartabull	1991
9.	30	Chili Davis	1997
	30	George Brett	1985

Runs Batted In

1.	144	Mike Sweeney	2000
2.	*133	Hal McRae	1982
3.	119	Jermaine Dye	1999
	119	Dean Palmer	1998
5.	118	Jermaine Dye	2000
	118	George Brett	1980
7.	112	Jeff King	1997
	112	George Brett	1985
	112	Darrell Porter	1979
	112	Al Cowens	1977

Batting Average

1.	*.390	George Brett	1980
2.	.340	Mike Sweeney	2002
3.	.335	George Brett	1985
4.	.333	Mike Sweeney	2000
	*.333	George Brett	1976
6.	.332	Hal McRae	1976
7.	*.332	Willie Wilson	1982
8.	*.329	George Brett	1990
9.	.329	George Brett	1979
10.	.327	Johnny Damon	2000

Walks

1.	*122	John Mayberry	1973
2.	*121	Darrell Porter	1979
3.	*119	John Mayberry	1975
4.	103	George Brett	1985
	103	Paul Schaal	1971
6.	102	Kevin Seitzer	1989
7.	89	Jose Offerman	1998
	89	Jeff King	1997
9.	85	Chili Davis	1997
10.	84	Mike Fiore	1969

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Season Top 10 – Batting

Strikeouts

1.	*172	Bo Jackson	1989
2.	*166	Steve Balboni	1985
3.	158	Bo Jackson	1987
4.	146	Bo Jackson	1988
	146	Steve Balboni	1986
6.	139	Steve Balboni	1984
7.	138	Jerry Martin	1982
8.	136	Danny Tartabull	1987
9.	135	Carlos Beltran	2002
10.	134	Dean Palmer	1998

Hit by Pitch

1.	18	Mike Macfarlane	1994
2.	16	Sal Fasano	1998
	16	Mike Macfarlane	1993
4.	+15	Mike Sweeney	2000
	15	Mike Macfarlane	1992
6.	14	Keith Miller	1992
7.	13	Hal McRae	1977
8.	10	Carlos Febles	2000
	10	Mike Sweeney	1999
	10	Lonnie Smith	1986
	10	Hal McRae	1983

Stolen Bases

1.	*83	Willie Wilson	1979
2.	79	Willie Wilson	1980
3.	66	Tom Goodwin	1996
4.	59	Willie Wilson	1987
	59	Willie Wilson	1983
6.	+53	Fred Patek	1977
7.	*52	Amos Otis	1971
8.	51	Fred Patek	1976
9.	50	Tom Goodwin	1995
	50	Vince Coleman	1994

Total Bases

1.	363	George Brett	1979
2.	337	Jermaine Dye	2000
3.	332	Hal McRae	1982
4.	330	Hal McRae	1978
5.	324	Johnny Damon	2000
6.	323	Mike Sweeney	2000
7.	322	George Brett	1985
8.	320	Jermaine Dye	1999
9.	319	Carlos Beltran	2002
10.	318	Al Cowens	1977

Extra Base Hits

1.	86	Hal McRae	1977
2.	85	George Brett	1979
3.	81	Hal McRae	1982
4.	80	Carlos Beltran	2002
5.	79	Jermaine Dye	1999
6.	76	Jermaine Dye	2000
7.	75	Mike Sweeney	2001
8.	73	George Brett	1985
9.	69	Danny Tartabull	1991
	69	George Brett	1988
	69	Al Cowens	1977

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season averages based on a minimum 502 plate appearances

Slugging Percentage

1.	*.664	George Brett	1980
2.	.599	Bob Hamelin	1994
3.	*.593	Danny Tartabull	1991
4.	*.585	George Brett	1985
5.	.563	George Brett	1979
6.	.563	Mike Sweeney	2002
7.	*.563	George Brett	1983
8.	.561	Jermaine Dye	2000
9.	.547	John Mayberry	1975
10.	.542	Mike Sweeney	2001

On-Base Percentage

1.	.454	George Brett	1980
2.	.436	George Brett	1985
3.	*.429	Darrell Porter	1979
4.	.420	Mike Fiore	1969
5.	*.417	John Mayberry	1973
6.	.417	Mike Sweeney	2002
7.	.416	John Mayberry	1975
8.	.407	Mike Sweeney	2000
9.	*.407	Hal McRae	1976
10.	.403	Jose Offerman	1998

On-Base+Slugging Percentage

1.	*1.118	George Brett	1980
2.	*1.022	George Brett	1985
3.	.990	Danny Tartabull	1991
4.	.987	Bob Hamelin	1994
5.	.979	Mike Sweeney	2002
6.	.963	John Mayberry	1975
7.	.951	Jermaine Dye	2000
8.	*.947	George Brett	1983
9.	.939	George Brett	1979
10.	.931	Danny Tartabull	1987

George Brett's .390 average in 1980 is the highest single-season mark in the Major Leagues since Ted Williams' .406 mark in 1941.

Career Top 10 – Batting

Career Games Played

1.	2707	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2324	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1891	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1837	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	1787	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	1245	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	897	John Mayberry	1972-77
8.	890	Mike Macfarlane	1987-98
9.	880	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
10.	860	John Wathan	1976-85

Career At Bats

1.	10349	George Brett	1973-93
2.	7859	Frank White	1973-90
3.	7050	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	6799	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	6568	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	4305	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	3131	John Mayberry	1972-77
8.	3072	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
9.	3057	Johnny Damon	1995-00
10.	2914	Mike Sweeney	1995-02

Career Runs Scored

1.	1583	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1074	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	1060	Willie Wilson	1976-90
4.	912	Frank White	1973-90
5.	873	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	571	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	504	Johnny Damon	1995-00
8.	470	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
9.	459	John Mayberry	1972-77
10.	408	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91

Career Hits

1.	3154	George Brett	1973-93
2.	2006	Frank White	1973-90
3.	1977	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	1968	Willie Wilson	1976-90
5.	1924	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	1036	Fred Patek	1971-79
7.	899	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
8.	894	Johnny Damon	1995-00
9.	824	Cookie Rojas	1970-77
10.	816	John Mayberry	1972-77

Career Doubles

1.	665	George Brett	1973-93
2.	449	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	407	Frank White	1973-90
4.	365	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	241	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	187	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
7.	182	Fred Patek	1971-79
8.	174	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98
9.	161	Joe Randa	1995-96, 99-02
10.	156	Johnny Damon	1995-00

Career Triples

1.	137	George Brett	1973-93
2.	133	Willie Wilson	1976-90
3.	65	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	63	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	58	Frank White	1973-90
6.	47	Johnny Damon	1995-00
7.	44	Al Cowens	1974-79
8.	41	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	33	Carlos Beltran	1998-02
10.	32	Brian McRae	1990-94

Career Home Runs

1.	317	George Brett	1973-93
2.	193	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	169	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	160	Frank White	1973-90
5.	143	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	124	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
7.	123	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
8.	119	Steve Balboni	1984-88
9.	109	Bo Jackson	1986-90
10.	103	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98

Career Runs Batted In

1.	1595	George Brett	1973-93
2.	1012	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	992	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	886	Frank White	1973-90
5.	552	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	521	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
7.	509	Willie Wilson	1976-90
8.	425	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
9.	405	Joe Randa	1995-96, 99-02
10.	398	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98

Career Batting Average

1.	.309	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
2.	.306	Jose Offerman	1996-98
3.	.305	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.294	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91
5.	.293	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	.293	Wally Joyner	1992-95
7.	.292	Johnny Damon	1995-00
8.	.290	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
9.	.289	Willie Wilson	1976-90
10.	.288	Joe Randa	1995-96, 99-01

Career Walks

1.	1096	George Brett	1973-93
2.	739	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	616	Hal McRae	1973-87
4.	561	John Mayberry	1972-77
5.	413	Fred Patek	1971-79
6.	412	Frank White	1973-90
7.	369	Kevin Seitzer	1987-91
8.	360	Willie Wilson	1976-90
9.	325	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
10.	318	Darrell Porter	1977-80

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Career batting average based on a minimum of 400 games played; slugging, on-base percentage based on 1,500 plate appearances.

Career Top 10 – Batting

Career Strikeouts

1.	1035	Frank White	1973-90
2.	990	Willie Wilson	1976-90
3.	953	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	908	George Brett	1973-93
5.	697	Hal McRae	1973-87
6.	638	Bo Jackson	1986-90
7.	592	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
8.	586	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	568	Steve Balboni	1984-88
10.	536	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98

Hit by Pitch

1.	78	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98
2.	74	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	54	Willie Wilson	1976-90
4.	45	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
5.	33	George Brett	1973-93
6.	32	Amos Otis	1970-83
7.	30	Frank White	1973-90
8.	27	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	25	3 players tied	

Career Stolen Bases

1.	612	Willie Wilson	1976-90
2.	340	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	336	Fred Patek	1971-79
4.	201	George Brett	1973-93
5.	178	Frank White	1973-90
6.	156	Johnny Damon	1995-00
7.	150	Tom Goodwin	1994-97
8.	120	U.L. Washington	1977-84
9.	109	Carlos Beltran	1998-02
10.	105	Hal McRae	1973-87
	105	John Wathan	1976-85

Total Bases

1.	5044	George Brett	1973-93
2.	3051	Amos Otis	1970-83
3.	3009	Frank White	1973-90
4.	3006	Hal McRae	1973-87
5.	2595	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	1461	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
7.	1404	John Mayberry	1972-77
8.	1384	Fred Patek	1971-79
9.	1339	Johnny Damon	1995-00
10.	1232	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98

Extra Base Hits

1.	1119	George Brett	1973-93
2.	681	Hal McRae	1973-87
3.	625	Frank White	1973-90
4.	623	Amos Otis	1970-83
5.	414	Willie Wilson	1976-90
6.	313	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
7.	293	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98
8.	292	John Mayberry	1972-77
9.	274	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
10.	268	Johnny Damon	1995-00

Slugging Percentage

1.	.518	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.501	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
3.	.487	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.480	Bo Jackson	1986-90
5.	477	Jermaine Dye	1997-01
6.	.469	Willie Aikens	1980-83
7.	.469	Carlos Beltran	1998-02
8.	.459	Steve Balboni	1984-88
9.	.458	Hal McRae	1973-87
10.	.448	John Mayberry	1972-77

On-Base Percentage

1.	.385	Jose Offerman	1996-98
2.	.380	Kevin Seitzer	1986-91
3.	.376	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
4.	.375	Darrell Porter	1977-80
5.	.374	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	.372	Mike Sweeney	1995-00
7.	.371	Wally Joyner	1992-95
8.	.369	George Brett	1973-93
9.	.362	Willie Aikens	1980-83
10.	.360	Paul Schaal	1969-74

On-Base+Slugging Percentage

1.	.894	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
2.	.880	Mike Sweeney	1995-02
3.	.857	George Brett	1973-93
4.	.830	Willie Aikens	1980-83
5.	.822	John Mayberry	1972-77
6.	.820	Jermaine Dye	1997-01
7.	.814	Hal McRae	1973-87
8.	.809	Darrell Porter	1977-80
9.	.805	Wally Joyner	1992-95
10.	.804	Jose Offerman	1996-98

Career Inside-the-Park Home Runs

1.	13	Willie Wilson	1976-90
2.	7	George Brett	1973-93
3.	6	Amos Otis	1970-83
4.	4	Brian McRae	1990-94
5.	3	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
	3	Frank White	1973-90
	3	John Wathan	1976-85

Career Pinch-Hit Home Runs

1.	2	Brent Mayne	1990-95, 2001-02
	2	Bob Hamelin	1993-96
	2	Jim Eisenreich	1987-92
	2	Carmelo Martinez	1991
	2	Steve Balboni	1984-88
	2	Hal McRae	1973-87
	2	Amos Otis	1970-83
	2	Bob Oliver	1969-72
	2	Chuck Harrison	1969,1971

Career Grand Slams

1.	6	Frank White	1973-90
2.	5	Danny Tartabull	1987-91
3.	4	Carlos Beltran	1998-2002
4.	3	Jermaine Dye	1997-2001
	3	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
	3	Mike Macfarlane	1987-94, 96-98

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Career batting average based on a minimum of 400 games played; slugging, on-base percentage based on 1,500 plate appearances.

Season Top 10 – Pitching

ERA

1.	2.08	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	*2.16	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	2.46	Kevin Appier	1992
4.	*2.56	Kevin Appier	1993
5.	2.69	Charlie Leibrandt	1985
6.	2.70	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	2.71	Mike Hedlund	1971
8.	2.72	Larry Gura	1978
9.	2.72	Larry Gura	1981
10.	2.76	Kevin Appier	1990

Wins

1.	*23	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.	22	Steve Busby	1974
3.	21	Dennis Leonard	1978
4.	20	Mark Gubicza	1988
	20	Bret Saberhagen	1985
	20	Dennis Leonard	1980
	*20	Dennis Leonard	1977
	20	Paul Splittorff	1973
9.	19	Paul Splittorff	1978
10.	18	6 pitchers tied (Last: Appier, 1993)	

Won-Loss Percentage

1.	.800 (16-4)	Larry Gura	1978
2.	*.793 (23-6)	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	.769 (20-6)	Brett Saberhagen	1985
4.	.762 (16-5)	David Cone	1994
5.	.727 (16-6)	Paul Splittorff	1977
6.	.714 (20-8)	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	.692 (18-8)	Kevin Appier	1993
8.	.684 (13-6)	Al Fitzmorris	1974
9.	.682 (15-7)	Dennis Leonard	1975
10.	.667 (12-6)	Tom Gordon	1993
	.667 (12-6)	Mark Gubicza	1986

Losses

1.	19	Paul Splittorff	1974
2.	18	Mark Gubicza	1987
	18	Danny Jackson	1987
	+18	Larry Gura	1983
5.	17	Paul Splittorff	1979
	17	Dennis Leonard	1978
	17	Dick Drago	1972
8.	16	Jeff Suppan	2002
	16	Chad Durbin	2001
	16	Bret Saberhagen	1988
	16	Jim Rooker	1969

Shutouts

1.	6	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	+5	Dennis Leonard	1979
	5	Dennis Leonard	1977
4.	4	8 pitchers tied (Last: Saberhagen, 1989)	

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched
Career ERA based on a minimum 400 innings pitched

Games Started

1.	+40	Dennis Leonard	1978
2.	*38	Dennis Leonard	1980
	38	Paul Splittorff	1978
	38	Steve Busby	1974
	38	Paul Splittorff	1973
6.	37	Larry Gura	1982
	37	Paul Splittorff	1977
	37	Steve Busby	1973
9.	36	3 pitchers tied	

Appearances

1.	*84	Dan Quisenberry	1985
2.	*75	Dan Quisenberry	1980
3.	73	Jason Grimsley	2001
	73	Scott Service	1998
	73	Jeff Montgomery	1990
6.	72	Dan Quisenberry	1984
	72	Dan Quisenberry	1982
8.	70	Jason Grimsley	2002
	70	Matt Whisenant	1998
10.	69	Jeff Montgomery	1993
	*69	Dan Quisenberry	1983

Complete Games

1.	21	Dennis Leonard	1977
2.	20	Dennis Leonard	1978
	20	Steve Busby	1974
4.	18	Steve Busby	1975
5.	16	Larry Gura	1980
	16	Dennis Leonard	1976
7.	15	Dick Drago	1971
	15	Bret Saberhagen	1987
9.	13	Paul Splittorff	1981
10.	12	4 pitchers tied (Last: Saberhagen*, 1989)	

Saves

1.	+45	Jeff Montgomery	1993
	*45	Dan Quisenberry	1983
3.	*44	Dan Quisenberry	1984
4.	39	Jeff Montgomery	1992
5.	*37	Dan Quisenberry	1985
6.	36	Jeff Montgomery	1998
7.	*35	Dan Quisenberry	1982
8.	33	Jeff Montgomery	1991
	+33	Dan Quisenberry	1980
10.	31	Jeff Montgomery	1995

Innings Pitched

1.	294.2	Dennis Leonard	1978
2.	292.2	Dennis Leonard	1977
3.	292.1	Steve Busby	1974
4.	283.1	Larry Gura	1980
5.	280.1	Dennis Leonard	1980
6.	269.2	Mark Gubicza	1988
7.	*262.1	Bret Saberhagen	1989
	262.0	Paul Splittorff	1978
	262.0	Paul Splittorff	1973
10.	260.2	Bret Saberhagen	1988

Season Top 10 – Pitching

Single Season Strikeouts

1.	244	Dennis Leonard	1977
2.	207	Kevin Appier	1996
3.	206	Bob Johnson	1970
4.	198	Steve Busby	1974
5.	196	Kevin Appier	1997
6.	193	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7.	191	David Cone	1993
8.	186	Kevin Appier	1993
9.	185	Kevin Appier	1995
10.	183	Mark Gubicza	1988
	183	Dennis Leonard	1978

Walks+Hits Per 9 Innings

1.	*7.84	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	*8.65	Bret Saberhagen	1989
3.	9.90	Larry Gura	1981
4.	*9.52	Bret Saberhagen	1985
5.	9.63	Bret Saberhagen	1991
6.	9.64	David Cone	1994
7.	9.86	Larry Gura	1978
8.	9.95	Kevin Appier	1993
9.	9.99	Dennis Leonard	1977
10.	10.11	Doug Bird	1976

Hits Allowed Per 9 Innings

1.	6.23	Roger Nelson	1972
2.	6.74	Tom Gordon	1989
3.	6.81	David Cone	1994
4.	6.90	Kevin Appier	1993
5.	6.93	Bruce Dalcanton	1974
6.	7.17	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7.	7.22	Kevin Appier	1992
8.	7.26	Larry Gura	1981
9.	7.26	David Cone	1993
10.	7.29	Kevin Appier	1995

Dennis Leonard struck out 244 batters in 1977, which still stands as the Royals single-season record.

Walks Per 9 Innings

1.	*1.41	Doug Bird	1976
2.	*1.45	Bret Saberhagen	1985
3.	1.48	Bret Saberhagen	1989
4.	1.50	Paul Byrd	2002
5.	1.61	Roger Nelson	1972
6.	1.72	Dick Drago	1971
7.	*1.80	Mark Gubicza	1994
8.	1.83	Larry Gura	1981
9.	1.83	Dennis Leonard	1981
10.	1.86	Bret Saberhagen	1987

Hits Allowed

1.	284	Steve Busby	1974
2.	*283	Dennis Leonard	1978
3.	279	Paul Splittorff	1973
4.	272	Larry Gura	1980
5.	271	Dennis Leonard	1980
	*271	Bret Sabehagen	1988
7.	*267	Chris Haney	1996
8.	262	Tim Belcher	1996
9.	252	Mark Gubicza	1989
	252	Paul Splittorff	1974
	252	Dick Drago	1973

Walks Allowed

1.	120	Mark Gubicza	1987
2.	114	David Cone	1993
3.	109	Danny Jackson	1987
4.	107	Pat Rapp	1998
5.	105	Steve Busby	1973
6.	102	Jim Rooker	1970
7.	100	Rich Gale	1978
8.	99	Tom Gordon	1990
	99	Rich Gale	1979
10.	94	Mac Suzuki	2000

Home Runs Allowed

1.	*37	Tim Belcher	1998
2.	36	Paul Byrd	2002
	*36	Jeff Suppan	2000
4.	33	Dennis Leonard	1979
5.	32	Jeff Suppan	2002
6.	31	Tim Belcher	1997
	31	Larry Gura	1982
8.	*30	Dennis Leonard	1980
9.	29	Chris Haney	1996
	29	Larry Gura	1979
	29	Wally Bunker	1969

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched

Career Top 10 – Pitching

ERA

1.	2.55	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
2.	3.05	Steve Farr	1985-90
3.	3.06	Steve Mingori	1973-79
4.	3.08	Roger Nelson	1969-72,76
5.	3.20	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
6.	3.21	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	3.29	David Cone	1986, 93-94
8.	3.46	Kevin Appier	1989-99
9.	3.46	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10.	3.48	Marty Pattin	1974-80

Wins

1.	166	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	144	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
3.	132	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
4.	114	Kevin Appier	1989-99
5.	111	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	110	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	79	Tom Gordon	1988-95
8.	76	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	70	Steve Busby	1972-80
	70	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

Won-Loss Percentage

1.	.593	(70-48)	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
2.	.587	(111-78)	Larry Gura	1976-85
3.	.585	(110-78)	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
4.	.576	(49-36)	Doug Bird	1973-78
5.	.576	(144-106)	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
6.	.565	(70-54)	Steve Busby	1972-80
7.	.562	(114-89)	Kevin Appier	1989-99
8.	.560	(42-33)	Rich Gale	1978-81
9.	.555	(76-61)	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	.537	(166-143)	Paul Splittorff	1970-84

Losses

1.	143	Paul Splittorff	1979-84
2.	135	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	106	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	89	Kevin Appier	1989-99
5.	78	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
	78	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	71	Tom Gordon	1988-95
8.	70	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	61	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	57	Buddy Black	1982-88

Shutouts

1.	23	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	17	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	16	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
4.	14	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
	14	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	11	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
7.	10	Kevin Appier	1989-98
	10	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
	10	Dick Drago	1969-73
10.	7	3 pitchers tied	

Games Started

1.	392	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	327	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	302	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	269	Kevin Appier	1989-99
5.	226	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
6.	219	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	187	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	160	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	150	Steve Busby	1972-80
10.	144	Tom Gordon	1988-95

Appearances

1.	686	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	573	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	429	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
4.	382	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
5.	312	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
6.	310	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	292	Doug Bird	1973-78
8.	289	Steve Farr	1985-90
9.	281	Kevin Appier	1989-99
10.	281	Hipolito Pichardo	1992-99

Complete Games

1.	103	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	88	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	64	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
4.	61	Larry Gura	1976-85
5.	53	Steve Busby	1972-80
	53	Dick Drago	1969-73
7.	42	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
8.	35	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
9.	34	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	32	Kevin Appier	1989-99

Saves

1.	304	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	238	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	58	Doug Bird	1973-78
4.	54	Roberto Hernandez	2001-02
5.	49	Steve Farr	1985-90
6.	40	Ted Abernathy	1970-72
7.	31	Al Hrabosky	1978-79
8.	28	Mark Littell	1973, 75-77
	28	Tom Burgmeier	1969-73
10.	27	Steve Mingori	1973-79

Innings Pitched

1.	2554.2	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	2218.2	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	2187.1	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1820.2	Kevin Appier	1989-99
5.	1701.1	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	1660.1	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	1257.0	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	1149.2	Tom Gordon	1988-95
9.	1134.0	Dick Drago	1969-73
10.	1098.0	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76

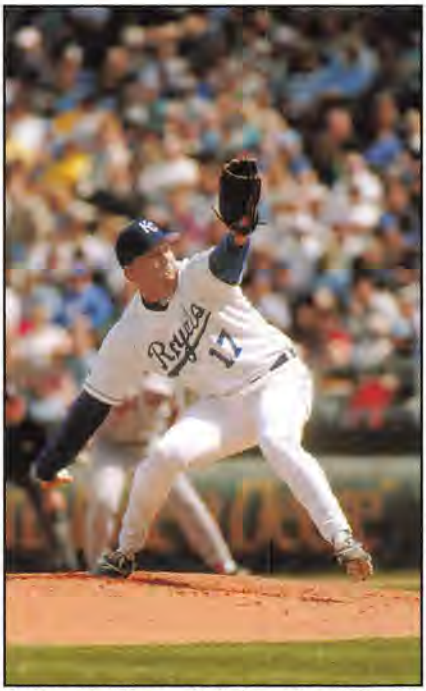
Career Top 10 – Pitching

Strikeouts

1.	1451	Kevin Appier	1989-99
2.	1366	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	1323	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1093	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
5.	1057	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
6.	999	Tom Gordon	1988-95
7.	720	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
8.	659	Steve Busby	1972-80
9.	633	Larry Gura	1976-85
10.	618	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89

Walks+Hits Per 9 Innings

1.	10.20	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
2.	10.35	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
3.	11.10	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
4.	11.10	Marty Pattin	1974-80
5.	11.21	Doug Bird	1973-78
6.	11.24	Kevin Appier	1989-99
7.	11.27	Larry Gura	1976-85
8.	11.33	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	11.35	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
10.	11.68	Dick Drago	1969-73



Kevin Appier is the Royals all-time strikeout king with 1,451 strikeouts from 1989 to 1999.

Hits Allowed Per 9 Innings

1.	8.05	Jeff Montgomery	1988-99
2.	8.14	Tom Gordon	1988-95
3.	8.15	Kevin Appier	1989-99
4.	8.26	Steve Farr	1985-90
5.	8.41	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
6.	8.51	Steve Busby	1972-80
7.	8.51	Larry Gura	1976-85
8.	8.67	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	8.70	Rich Gale	1978-81
10.	8.73	Marty Pattin	1974-80

Walks Per 9 Innings

1.	1.36	Dan Quisenberry	1979-88
2.	1.79	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
3.	2.37	Marty Pattin	1974-80
4.	2.37	Doug Bird	1973-78
5.	2.46	Dick Drago	1969-73
6.	2.56	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
7.	2.57	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	2.66	Buddy Black	1982-88
9.	2.66	Larry Gura	1976-85
10.	2.75	Paul Splittorff	1970-84

Hits Allowed

1.	2644	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
2.	2226	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
3.	2137	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
4.	1649	Kevin Appier	1989-99
5.	1628	Larry Gura	1976-85
6.	1551	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	1294	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
8.	1162	Dick Drago	1969-73
9.	1075	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
10.	1040	Tom Gordon	1988-95

Walks

1.	783	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
2.	780	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	624	Kevin Appier	1989-99
4.	622	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
5.	587	Tom Gordon	1988-95
6.	503	Larry Gura	1976-85
7.	433	Steve Busby	1972-80
8.	359	Al Fitzmorris	1969-76
	359	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
10.	331	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91

Home Runs Allowed

1.	202	Dennis Leonard	1974-86
2.	192	Paul Splittorff	1970-84
3.	166	Larry Gura	1976-85
4.	153	Mark Gubicza	1984-96
5.	134	Kevin Appier	1989-99
6.	126	Bret Saberhagen	1984-91
7.	123	Jeff Suppan	1998-2002
8.	102	Charlie Leibrandt	1984-89
9.	100	Buddy Black	1982-88
10.	96	Tim Belcher	1996-98

All-Time League Leaders

Batting Leaders

Games (4)

161+	John Mayberry	1976
162+	Al Cowens	1977
162+	Hal McRae	1977
162+	Carlos Beltran	2002

At Bats (3)

634	George Brett	1975
645	George Brett	1976
705	Willie Wilson	1980

Batting Average (4)

.333	George Brett	1976
.390	George Brett	1980
.332	Willie Wilson	1982
.329	George Brett	1990

Total Bases (1)

298	George Brett	1976

Runs (2)

133	Willie Wilson	1980
136	Johnny Damon	2000

Hits (5)

195	George Brett	1975
215	George Brett	1976
212	George Brett	1979
230	Willie Wilson	1980
207+	Kevin Seitzer	1987

Doubles (7)

36+	Amos Otis	1970
33	Lou Piniella	1972
40	Amos Otis	1976
54	Hal McRae	1977
45	George Brett	1978
46+	Hal McRae	1982
45+	George Brett	1990

Triples (10)

11	Fred Patek	1971
13+	George Brett	1975
14	George Brett	1976
20	George Brett	1979
15+	Willie Wilson	1980
15	Willie Wilson	1982
21	Willie Wilson	1985
15	Willie Wilson	1987
11+	Willie Wilson	1988
13	Jose Offerman	1998

Runs Batted In (1)

133	Hal McRae	1982

On-Base Percentage (4)

.417	John Mayberry	1973
.407	Hal McRae	1976
.429	Darrell Porter	1979
.461	George Brett	1980

Slugging Percentage (4)

.664	George Brett	1980
.463	George Brett	1983
.585	George Brett	1985
.593	Danny Tartabull	1991

On-Base+Slug Percentage (4)

.868	Hal McRae	1976
1.118	George Brett	1980
.947	George Brett	1983
1.022	George Brett	1985

Stolen Bases (4)

52	Amos Otis	1971
53	Fred Patek	1977
83	Willie Wilson	1979
46	Johnny Damon	2000

Base on Balls (3)

122	John Mayberry	1973
119	John Mayberry	1975
121	Darrell Porter	1979

Hit By Pitch (1)

15+	Mike Sweeney	2000

Strikeouts (2)

166	Steve Balboni	1985
172	Bo Jackson	1989

Pitching Leaders

Wins (2)

20+	Dennis Leonard	1977
23	Bret Saberhagen	1989

Losses (1)

18	Larry Gura	1983

Winning Percentage (1)

.793	Bret Saberhagen	1989

ERA (2)

2.16	Bret Saberhagen	1989
2.56	Kevin Appier	1993

Appearances (3)

75	Dan Quisenberry	1980
69	Dan Quisenberry	1983
84	Dan Quisenberry	1985

Starts (5)

40+	Dennis Leonard	1978
38	Dennis Leonard	1980
26+	Dennis Leonard	1981
36+	Mark Gubicza	1989
33	Mark Gubicza	1995

Complete Games (2)

12	Bret Saberhagen	1989
7	Paul Byrd	2002

Shutouts (1)

5+	Dennis Leonard	1979

Saves (6)

33+	Dan Quisenberry	1980
35	Dan Quisenberry	1982
45	Dan Quisenberry	1983
44	Dan Quisenberry	1984
37	Dan Quisenberry	1985
45+	Jeff Montgomery	1993

Innings Pitched (2)

201.2	Dennis Leonard	1981
262.1	Bret Saberhagen	1989

Walks Per Nine (4)

1.41	Doug Bird	1976
1.45	Bret Saberhagen	1985
1.80	Mark Gubicza	1994
2.01	Chris Haney	1996

Walks+Hits Per Nine (4)

7.84	Roger Nelson	1972
10.16	Buddy Black	1984
9.52	Bret Saberhagen	1985
8.65	Bret Saberhagen	1989

Hits Allowed (4)

283	Dennis Leonard	1978
202	Dennis Leonard	1981
271	Bret Saberhagen	1988
267	Chris Haney	1996

Home Runs Allowed (3)

30	Dennis Leonard	1980
37	Tim Belcher	1998
36	Jeff Suppan	2000

Outfield Assists (3)

15 +	Amos Otis	1970
14	Willie Wilson	1981
17	Jermaine Dye	1999

+ Tied for League Lead

Top Pitching Performances

Complete Game No-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Steve Busby	April 27, 1973	at Detroit	3-0
2.	Steve Busby	June 19, 1974	at Milwaukee	2-0
3.	Jim Colborn	May 14, 1977	Texas	6-0
4.	Bret Saberhagen	Aug. 26, 1991	Chicago	7-0

One-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bill Butler	Aug. 9, 1969	at Cleveland	10-0
2.	Wally Bunker	Sept. 11, 1969	at California	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inn.)	at Baltimore	0-1
4.	Paul Splittorff	Aug. 11, 1971	at Washington	1-0
5.	Roger Nelson	Aug. 23, 1972	Boston	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	Aug. 3, 1975	Oakland	5-0
7.	Andy Hassler	July 2, 1977	at Cleveland	1-0
8.	Paul Splittorff	Sept. 2, 1977 (2nd)	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Rich Gale	June 13, 1978	Texas	5-0
10.	Larry Gura	April 30, 1980	at Toronto	3-0
11.	Vida Blue	Sept. 13, 1982	Seattle	8-0
12.	Charlie Leibrandt	May 16, 1987	Milwaukee	13-0
13.	Kevin Appier	July 7, 1990	at Detroit	4-0
14.	Hipolito Pichardo	July 21, 1992	Boston	8-0
15.	Dennis Rasmussen	Sept. 29, 1992	at California	2-0
16.	Kevin Appier	July 27, 1993	Texas	0-1
17.	David Cone	May 22, 1994	at California	4-0
18.	Mark Gubicza	June 15, 1995	at Oakland	7-0

Two-Hitters

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	Bob Johnson	Aug. 23, 1970	Boston	4-3
2.	Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 4, 1971 (2nd)	Minnesota	3-0
3.	Dick Drago	April 25, 1972	Baltimore	3-0
4.	Roger Nelson	Oct. 4, 1972	Texas	4-0
5.	Paul Splittorff	April 14, 1973	at Chicago	3-0
6.	Paul Splittorff	June 18, 1974	at Milwaukee	4-0
7.	Al Fitzmorris	Aug. 5, 1975	Minnesota	6-1
8.	Andy Hassler	Aug. 20, 1976	Milwaukee	3-0
9.	Dennis Leonard	June 28, 1977	at California	3-1
10.	Rich Gale	May 15, 1978	Boston	3-1
11.	Dennis Leonard	June 11, 1980 (1st)	Cleveland	5-0
12.	Bret Saberhagen	May 17, 1985	at Milwaukee	3-0
13.	Bret Saberhagen	April 16, 1986	at Boston	1-0
14.	Dennis Leonard	April 29, 1986	at Detroit	1-2
15.	Danny Jackson	Oct. 1, 1986	California	2-0
16.	Bret Saberhagen	April 10, 1987	New York	13-1
17.	Bret Saberhagen	May 9, 1987	at Cleveland	4-0
18.	Charlie Leibrandt	July 26, 1987	at Baltimore	4-0
19.	Mark Gubicza	June 11, 1988	at California	7-0
20.	Charlie Leibrandt	June 15, 1988	at Oakland	2-0
21.	Mark Gubicza	Sept. 16, 1988	at Oakland	3-0
22.	Bret Saberhagen	May 18, 1990	at New York	4-1
23.	Chris Haney	Sept. 22, 1992	Seattle	3-0
24.	David Cone	May 9, 1993	Texas	1-2
25.	Kevin Appier	Aug. 7, 1996	Oakland	7-0
26.	Tim Belcher	May 13, 1997	Boston	9-0
27.	Kevin Appier	May 21, 1997	at Cleveland	0-1
28.	Jose Rosado	July 3, 1998	Cleveland	1-2
29.	Jeff Suppan	April 29, 2002	at Detroit	4-0

No-Hitter Summaries

Steve Busby, Jim Colborn and Bret Saberhagen are the only pitchers in Royals history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming at Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. He gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher in Kauffman Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 batters.

Saberhagen recorded his gem in Kauffman Stadium vs. the Chicago White Sox on August 26, 1991. He walked 2 and fanned 5.

California Angels ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Kauffman Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners, all walks, in the 3-0 win, his 1st career no-hitter.

10-Plus Strikeout Games

SO	Date	Pitcher	Opponent	Score
14	8/27/88	Mark Gubicza	Minnesota	4-1
13	8/29/96	Kevin Appier	at Detroit	1-4
13	9/15/95	Kevin Appier	at California	5-0
13	5/25/94	Kevin Appier	Texas	8-3
13	4/20/91	Tom Gordon	at New York	5-2
13	9/30/89	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	6-1
13	9/23/77	Dennis Leonard	at California	7-3
13	7/8/77	Dennis Leonard	Oakland	6-2
13	7/10/73	Steve Busby	at Milwaukee	5-3
13	5/24/72	Dick Drago	Minnesota	0-1
12	9/3/96	Kevin Appier	at Toronto	5-2
12	5/4/95	Kevin Appier	at Minnesota	6-0
12	7/23/94	David Cone	at Detroit	4-1
12	6/7/90	Bret Saberhagen	California	1-2
12	7/9/89	Bret Saberhagen	Chicago	4-5
12	5/26/87	Danny Jackson	at Chicago	5-4
12	9/14/85	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	2-1
12	8/14/77	Dennis Leonard	at Toronto	3-6
12	8/23/70	Bob Johnson	vs. Boston	4-3
11	6/17/01	Blake Stein	at Milwaukee	2-5
11	6/5/97	Kevin Appier	Texas	3-6 (11)
11	6/23/96	Kevin Appier	at Baltimore	4-0
11	4/12/96	Kevin Appier	at Milwaukee	4-1
11	7/7/95	Kevin Appier	at Detroit	1-3
11	6/14/95	Kevin Appier	at Seattle	2-1
11	9/22/93	Tom Gordon	at Oakland	3-2 (10)
11	8/19/93	David Cone	at Minnesota	4-2
11	7/27/93	Kevin Appier	Texas	0-1
11	9/22/91	Bret Saberhagen	at Seattle	2-1
11	7/4/89	Bret Saberhagen	at Oakland	10-1
11	7/31/88	Charlie Leibrandt	at Baltimore	4-1
11	9/23/87	Mark Gubicza	at Seattle	9-0
11	6/24/77	Dennis Leonard	at Oakland	3-0
11	7/16/74	Steve Busby	Boston	5-4
11	8/9/73	Steve Busby	Boston	3-2
11	7/21/70	Bob Johnson	Baltimore	1-2
10	9/17/99	Jay Witasick	at Oakland	9-3
10	5/13/98	Pat Rapp	at Tampa Bay	4-0
10	9/21/97	Kevin Appier	Cleveland	1-0
10	5/26/97	Kevin Appier	Oakland	1-2 (11)
10	8/23/96	Kevin Appier	Detroit	2-3
10	5/17/94	David Cone	at Seattle	4-0
10	5/3/94	Kevin Appier	at Toronto	0-1
10	10/3/93	Kevin Appier	Texas	4-1
10	10/2/93	Tom Gordon	at Texas	7-4
10	7/11/93	Kevin Appier	Detroit	6-2
10	7/7/92	Kevin Appier	at Boston	2-3 (11)
10	9/29/91	Kevin Appier	California	8-4
10	7/19/91	Tom Gordon	Detroit	0-17
10	7/16/91	Kevin Appier	Toronto	1-2 (10)
10	6/22/91	Tom Gordon	Baltimore	0-1
10	7/20/90	Kevin Appier	Boston	5-0 (Gm1)
10	4/26/90	Mark Gubicza	at Milwaukee	2-3
10	8/18/89	Tom Gordon	at Seattle	3-1
10	8/12/89	Mark Gubicza	Toronto	0-2
10	7/17/89	Tom Gordon	Milwaukee	3-2
10	4/12/89	Tom Gordon	Baltimore	4-5 (15)
10	9/26/88	Mark Gubicza	Seattle	5-0
10	8/12/88	Floyd Bannister	Toronto	2-3
10	8/6/88	Mark Gubicza	at Toronto	11-1
10	9/22/87	Charlie Leibrandt	at Seattle	4-3 (10)
10	7/11/87	Bret Saberhagen	at Toronto	2-1
10	6/23/87	Mark Gubicza	at Oakland	4-0
10	8/17/86	Mark Gubicza	New York	5-0
10	6/14/86	Dennis Leonard	at California	5-6
10	9/30/85	Bret Saberhagen	California	3-1
10	7/31/85	Danny Jackson	at Detroit	5-2
10	6/16/85	Bud Black	at Seattle	1-2
10	6/26/78	Rich Gale	at California	4-0
10	9/8/77	Dennis Leonard	at Seattle	7-2
10	6/1/77	Dennis Leonard	at Toronto	11-3
10	9/28/75	Mark Littell	at Texas	1-3
10	5/14/75	Nellie Briles	at Detroit	4-1
10	6/24/73	Steve Busby	Texas	7-4
10	9/16/73	Paul Splittorff	at California	4-0
10	4/26/73	Ken Wright	Milwaukee	3-7
10	9/26/72	Steve Busby	at Chicago	2-1
10	9/5/72	Paul Splittorff	at Texas	7-2
10	10/1/70	Bob Johnson	at Minnesota	0-4
10	9/7/70	Bob Johnson	California	4-1
10	5/2/70	Bob Johnson	Cleveland	4-3
10	9/5/69	Bill Butler	at Seattle	4-5
10	7/20/69	Bill Butler	at Chicago (#2)	3-2 (11)
10	7/15/69	Bill Butler	at California	2-5
10	6/3/69	Wally Bunker	Washington	5-3

Pitchers With Most 10+ Strikeout Games

10K Gms	Name	Best	Date	Opponent
21	Kevin Appier	13	5/25/94	vs. Texas
			9/15/95	at California
			8/29/96	at Detorit
8	Mark Gubicza	14	8/27/88	vs. Minnesota
8	Tom Gordon	13	4/20/91	at New York
8	Bret Saberhagen	13	9/30/89	at Oakland
7	Dennis Leonard	13	7/8/77	vs. Oakland
		13	9/23/77	at California
5	Steve Busby	13	7/10/73	at Milwaukee
4	Bob Johnson	12	8/23/70	vs. Boston
3	Bill Butler	10	7/15/69	at California
			7/20/69	at Chicago
			9/5/69	at Seattle
3	David Cone	12	7/23/94	at Detroit
2	Danny Jackson	12	5/26/87	at Chicago
2	Charlie Leibrandt	11	7/31/88	at Baltimore
2	Paul Splittorff	10	9/5/72	at Texas
			9/16/73	at California
1	11 pitchers tied with 1 (Blake Stein, Bud Black, Nellie Briles, Dick Drago, Floyd Bannister, Jay Witasick, Ken Wright, Mark Littell, Pat Rapp, Rich Gale, Wally Bunker)			

Top Plate Performances

Six-Hit Games

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Bob Oliver	May 4, 1969	at California
2.	Kevin Seitzer	Aug. 2, 1987	Boston

Five-Hit Games

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Amos Otis	May 1, 1970	Cleveland
2.	George Brett	Sept. 5, 1975	at California
3.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	at Detroit
4.	George Brett	Sept. 9, 1976	California
5.	Al Cowens	June 1, 1977	at Toronto
6.	Joe Zdeb	July 1, 1977	at Cleveland
7.	Al Cowens	Sept. 6, 1977	at Seattle
8.	Darrell Porter	June 4, 1978	Chicago
9.	George Brett	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
10.	Amos Otis	Aug. 27, 1979	Milwaukee
11.	Willie Wilson	July 18, 1980	at New York
12.	Hal McRae	Aug. 2, 1980	at Chicago
13.	George Brett	Aug. 26, 1980	at Milwaukee
14.	Hal McRae	May 29, 1982	at Texas
15.	Willie Aikens	June 6, 1982	at New York
16.	George Brett	June 10, 1986	Seattle
17.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1987	at Baltimore
18.	Kevin Seitzer	June 21, 1990	at Minnesota
19.	Jim Eisenreich	June 24, 1990	at Minnesota
20.	Kevin Seitzer	July 4, 1991	at California
21.	Brian McRae	May 31, 1994	at Boston
22.	Wally Joyner	July 16, 1994	Detroit
23.	Vince Coleman	July 29, 1995	Detroit
24.	Hal Morris	Aug. 12, 1998	at Boston
25.	Joe Randa	June 9, 1999	St. Louis
26.	Joe Randa	July 9, 1999	Houston
27.	Johnny Damon	July 18, 2000	Chicago (NL)
28.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 11, 2000	Seattle
29.	Joe Randa	May 12, 2001	at Minnesota

Royals To Hit For The Cycle

No.	Player	Date	Opponent
1.	Fred Patek	July 9, 1971	at Minnesota
2.	John Mayberry	Aug. 5, 1977	Chicago
3.	George Brett	May 28, 1979	Baltimore
4.	Frank White	Sept. 26, 1979	at California
5.	Frank White	Aug. 3, 1982	Detroit
6.	George Brett	July 25, 1990	at Toronto

Royals Top Hitting Streaks

Rk.	No.	Name	Dates
1.	30	George Brett	July 18-Aug. 18, 1980
2.	27	Jose Offerman	July 11-Aug. 7, 1998
3.	25	George Brett	Sept. 27, 1982-May 8, 1983
	25	Mike Sweeney	July 18-Aug. 13, 1999
5.	22	Brian McRae	July 20-Aug. 13, 1991
6.	21	Rey Sanchez	May 11-June 3, 2001
7.	19	Amos Otis	July 30-Aug. 17, 1974
8.	18	Lou Piniella	July 11-29, 1970
	18	Ed Kirkpatrick	April 4-May 12, 1973
	18	Willie Wilson	July 13-27, 1984
	18	Gregg Jefferies	May 13-June 1, 1992
	18	Joe Randa	July 1-21, 1999
13.	17	Hal McRae	July 10-29, 1974
	17	Willie Wilson	April 19-May 26, 1982
	17	Kevin Seitzer	April 27-May 16, 1990
	17	Kevin McReynolds	May 24-June 12, 1992
	17	Vince Coleman	May 21-June 13, 1995
18.	16	John Mayberry	July 28-Aug. 12, 1975
	16	Al Cowens	Sept. 10-27, 1977
	16	George Brett	July 26-Aug. 12, 1987
	16	Gregg Jefferies	June 18-July 5, 1992
	16	Jose Lind	July 17-Aug. 2, 1994
	16	Johnny Damon	April 27-May 12, 1999
	16	Mike Sweeney	June 22-July 7, 1999
	16	Johnny Damon	Aug. 5-Aug. 21, 2000
	16	Mike Sweeney	Aug. 13-Aug. 30, 2000

Home Runs By Year, Club

Home Runs By Year

	Royals			Opponents		
Year	KC	Road	Total	KC	Road	Total
1969	39	59	98	64	72	136
1970	46	51	97	48	90	138
1971	23	57	80	36	48	84
1972	29	49	78	28	57	85
1973	54	60	114	61	53	114
1974	38	51	89	42	49	91
1975	46	72	118	50	58	108
1976	37	28	65	35	48	83
1977	56	90	146	50	60	110
1978	43	55	98	44	64	108
1979	53	63	116	81	84	165
1980	47	68	115	51	78	129
1981	17	44	61	27	48	75
1982	61	71	132	64	99	163
1983	50	59	109	66	67	133
1984	48	69	117	59	77	136
1985	67	87	154	43	60	103
1986	60	77	137	46	75	121
1987	73	95	168	57	71	128
1988	55	66	121	37	65	102
1989	38	63	101	26	60	86
1990	42	58	100	46	70	116
1991	47	70	117	40	65	105
1992	24	51	75	41	65	106
1993	50	75	125	49	56	105
1994	41	59	100	48	47	95
1995	49	70	119	68	74	142
1996	50	73	123	90	86	176
1997	88	70	158	94	92	186
1998	76	58	134	110	86	196
1999	74	77	151	96	106	202
2000	84	66	150	117	122	239
2001	75	77	152	112	97	209
2002	88	52	140	121	91	212
Total	**1,768**	**2,190**	**3,958**	**2,047**	**2,440**	**4,487**

Royals Home Runs - By Club

	2002			1969-02		
Team	Home	Road	Total	Home	Road	Total
Anaheim	6	1	7	136	188	324
Arizona	-	-	-	4	-	4
Baltimore	2	1	3	134	146	280
Boston	2	2	4	119	137	256
Chicago-AL	11	2	13	150	187	337
Chicago-NL	-	-	-	10	8	18
Cincinnati	-	-	-	2	6	8
Cleveland	8	5	13	125	175	300
Detroit	12	2	14	146	192	338
Florida	4	0	4	4	0	4
Houston	-	-	-	7	6	13
Milwaukee	-	-	-	116	140	256
Minnesota	9	6	15	152	212	364
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	2	-	2	133	132	265
New York-NL	0	3	3	0	3	3
Oakland	0	7	7	169	148	317
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	4	14	18
Seattle	4	6	10	116	149	265
St. Louis	4	2	6	15	3	18
San Diego	5	0	5	5	0	5
Tampa Bay	5	5	10	20	19	39
Texas	9	7	16	118	194	312
Toronto	5	3	8	83	131	214
Totals	**88**	**52**	**140**	**1,768**	**2,190**	**3,958**

Walk-off Home Runs

No.	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn.	On	Result
1.	June 30, 1969	Lou Piniella	Rudy May	California	9	0	2-1
2.	July 3, 1973	Paul Schaal (2nd)	Ken Sanders	Minnesota	9	0	7-6
3	July 22, 1973	Amos Otis	Eduardo Rodriguez	Milwaukee	9	2	7-5
4	Sept. 22, 1973	Rick Reichardt	Jackie Brown	Texas	14	1	5-3
5	May 28, 1974	Cookie Rojas	Bob Reynolds	Baltimore	11	3	9-5
6	May 15, 1976	John Mayberry	Rich Gossage	Chicago	12	0	2-1
7	July 17, 1976	George Brett	Luis Tiant	Boston	9	0	2-1
8	Sept. 15, 1977 (#2)	Al Cowens	Doug Bair	Oakland	10	0	5-4
9	May 12, 1978	Amos Otis	Rich Gossage	New York	9	1	4-3*
10	May 28, 1979	George Brett (2nd)	Sammy Stewart	Baltimore	16	0	5-4^
11	June 9, 1979	Willie Wilson	Ken Clay	New York	13	0	9-8*
12	Sept. 10, 1979 (#1)	Hal McRae	Mike Marshall	Minnesota	14	0	6-5
13	Sept. 15, 1979	George Brett	Byron McLaughlin	Seattle	11	0	5-4
14	Sept. 30, 1980	George Brett	Mike Parrott	Seattle	14	2	7-5
15	May 10, 1982	Amos Otis	Rollie Fingers	Milwaukee	9	0	3-2
16	Aug. 21, 1982	Willie Aikens	Salome Barojas	Chicago	9	0	4-3
17	April 25, 1984	Greg Pryor	Tippy Martinez	Baltimore	9	0	3-2
18	Aug. 26, 1984	Greg Pryor	Bert Roberge	Chicago	16	0	6-5
19	Aug. 10, 1985	Jim Sundberg	Bill Caudill	Toronto	10	0	4-3
20	Sept. 8, 1985	Steve Balboni	Rollie Fingers	Milwaukee	11	1	13-11
21	May 13, 1986	Hal McRae	Guillermo Hernandez	Detroit	11	1	4-2
22	July 20, 1986	Frank White	Dickie Noles	Cleveland	9	0	3-2
23	Aug. 19, 1986	Frank White (2nd)	Dale Mohorcic	Texas	11	0	9-8
24	Aug. 27, 1987	George Brett	Dale Mohorcic	Texas	10	0	3-2
25	July 8, 1989	Bo Jackson	John Davis	Chicago	11	0	4-3
26	Sept. 12, 1989	Pat Tabler	Kenny Rogers	Texas	9	1	6-5
27	May 14, 1990	Rey Palacios	Jeff Reardon	Boston	10	3	9-5
28	Aug. 14, 1990	Jim Eisenreich	Gary Mielke	Texas	9	0	1-0
29	Sept. 26, 1993	George Brett (2nd)	Paul Swingle	California	10	0	9-8
30	April 13, 1994	Bob Hamelin	Jeff Russell	Boston	9	1	2-1
31	July 25, 1994	Bob Hamelin	Roberto Hernandez	Chicago	12	2	6-4
32	May 13, 1995	Gary Gaetti	Troy Percival	California	9	1	4-2
33	May 18, 1995	Jon Nunnally	Jim Converse	Seattle	14	0	3-2
34	June 3, 1995	Gary Gaetti	Graeme Lloyd	Milwaukee	9	0	2-1
35	July 29, 1995	Jon Nunnally	John Doherty	Detroit	16	0	5-4
36	Sept. 5, 1995	Bob Hamelin	Ken Robinson	Toronto	10	0	9-8
37	April 29, 1997	Chili Davis (300th)	Paul Quantrill	Toronto	10	0	6-5
38	May 15, 1997	Mike Sweeney	Doug Brocail	Detroit	9	1	10-9
39	May 25, 1997	Chili Davis	Bobby Ayala	Seattle	11	0	4-3
40	Aug. 13, 1998	Dean Palmer	Roberto Hernandez	Tampa Bay	10	1	6-4
41	July 25, 1999	Jermaine Dye	Chad Harville	Oakland	10	1	13-11
42	April 10, 2000	Johnny Damon	LaTroy Hawkins	Minnesota	9	0	6-5
43	April 11, 2000	Brian Johnson	Tim Worrell	Baltimore	12	1	7-5
44	April 12, 2000	Rey Sanchez	Mike Trombley	Baltimore	9	2	7-6
45	May 05, 2001	Dermal Brown	Travis Miller	Minnesota	12	1	12-10
46	May 16, 2001	Joe Randa	Esteban Yan	Tampa Bay	9	3	9-5
47	June 14, 2001	Mike Sweeney	Gene Stechschulte	St. Louis	13	0	3-2
48	May 26, 2002 (#2)	Joe Randa	Hideki Irabu	Texas	9	1	7-5
49	June 9, 2002	Raul Ibanez	Mike Timlin	St. Louis	9	0	3-2
50	July 16, 2002	Brent Mayne	Juan Alvarez	Texas	11	0	6-5
51	July 18, 2002	Raul Ibanez	Demaso Marte	Chicago	9	1	5-3

***–Inside the Park Home Run**

^–Brett's home run on May 28, 1979 marked the just the 3rd time in club history a player hit for the cycle.

Home Runs from Both Sides of the Plate

	Name	Date	Opponent	Pitchers
1.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	at Milwaukee	Caldwell & Castro
2.	U.L. Washington	Sept. 21, 1979	at Oakland	Langford & Minetto
3.	Chili Davis	June 7, 1997	vs. Texas	Oliver & Whiteside
4.	Carlos Beltran	June 29, 2000	vs. Cleveland	Colon & Lorraine
5.	Carlos Beltran	Sept. 6, 2002	vs. Seattle	Garcia & Halama

Royals Grand Slams

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1	Bob Oliver	July 4, 1969 (1st)	8	Seattle	Jim Bouton
2.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 13, 1970	8	at Boston	John Curtis
3.	Bob Oliver	April 19, 1971	5	at Minnesota	Steve Barber
4.	Paul Schaal	June 4, 1972 (1st)	6	Boston	Ray Culp
5.	Cookie Rojas	July 1, 1972	10	at Baltimore	Mickey Scott
6.	John Mayberry	Sept. 20, 1972	1	at California	Rudy May
7.	Lou Piniella	May 23, 1973	3	at Minnesota	Jim Kaat
8.	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
9.	Cookie Rojas	May 28, 1974	11	Baltimore	Bob Reynolds
10.	Vada Pinson	Aug. 21, 1974	7	at Cleveland	Tim Buskey
11.	Hal McRae	Sept. 26, 1974	2	California	Chuck Dobson
12.	Frank White	June 25, 1975	12	at California	Luis Quintana
13.	Amos Otis	April 18, 1978	1	at Toronto	Dave Lemanczyk
14.	Al Cowens	Aug. 6, 1978	1	Toronto	Balor Moore
15.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
16.	Jerry Grote	June 3, 1981	5	Seattle	Ken Clay
17.	Frank White	Aug. 12, 1981	8	at Baltimore	Jeff Schneider
18.	Amos Otis	April 9, 1982	1	Detroit	Jack Morris
19.	Hal McRae	July 6, 1982	1	Boston	John Tudor
20.	Willie Aikens	Sept. 30, 1982	7	Oakland	Bob Owchinko
21.	Pat Sheridan	May 18, 1984	4	Texas	Charlie Hough
22.	Frank White	Aug. 3, 1984	4	at Detroit	Milt Wilcox
23.	Don Slaught	Aug. 16, 1984	6	at Texas	Mike Mason
24.	George Brett	Sept. 21, 1984	7	Oakland	Dave Leiper
25.	Darryl Motley	Sept. 24, 1984 (2nd)	6	California	Frank LaCorte
26.	Steve Balboni	April 30, 1985	3	Cleveland	Jose Ramon
27.	Frank White	July 10, 1985	1	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
28.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 20, 1985	1	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
29.	Frank White	May 15, 1986	8	Cleveland	Rich Yett
30.	Jim Sundberg	July 11, 1986	3	Detroit	Frank Tanana
31.	Darryl Motley	Aug. 10, 1986	4	at New York	Dennis Rasmussen
32.	Bo Jackson	April 14, 1987	6	Detroit	Nate Snell
33.	Jamie Quirk	Aug. 22, 1987	6	at Milwaukee	Mark Knudson
34.	Frank White	Aug. 25, 1987	6	Texas	Dwayne Henry
35.	Kevin Seitzer	Aug. 30, 1987	6	at Chicago	Scott Nielsen
36.	Danny Tartabull	Oct. 2, 1987	5	Minnesota	Frank Viola
37.	Danny Tartabull	May 15, 1988	3	at Texas	Charlie Hough
38.	Danny Tartabull	Aug. 11, 1988	1	Baltimore	Jay Tibbs
39.	Danny Tartabull	Sept. 20, 1988	1	at Seattle	Terry Taylor
40.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 19, 1989	4	at Seattle	Randy Johnson
41.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 27, 1989	7	at California	Willie Fraser
42.	Gerald Perry	May 8, 1990	1	at Texas	Nolan Ryan
43.	Rey Palacios	May 14, 1990	10	Boston	Jeff Reardon
44.	Mike Macfarlane	Aug. 4, 1990	2	at Baltimore	Pete Harnisch
45.	Kurt Stillwell	May 25, 1991	9	at Minnesota	Larry Casian
46.	Kirk Gibson	June 19, 1991	6	at Texas	Joe Bitker
47.	Mike Macfarlane	July 11, 1991	2	at Detroit	Mark Leiter
48.	Brian McRae	July 14, 1991	8	at Detroit	Dan Gakeler
49.	Todd Benzinger	July 23, 1991	6	Milwaukee	Julio Machado
50.	Danny Tartabull	Aug. 14, 1991	11	at New York	Steve Farr
51.	Tim Spehr	Sept. 29, 1991	2	California	Jim Abbott
52.	Gregg Jefferies	May 20, 1992	5	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
53.	Wally Joyner	July 23, 1993	7	at Detroit	Bob MacDonald
54.	Greg Gagne	July 29, 1993	7	Texas	Bob Patterson
55.	Gary Gaetti	Sept. 5, 1993	6	at Boston	Roger Clemens
56.	Brent Mayne	May 4, 1994	3	at Toronto	Juan Guzman
57.	Terry Shumpert	May 18, 1994	7	at Seattle	Dave Fleming
58.	Mike Macfarlane	May 31, 1994	4	at Boston	Joe Hesketh
59.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	California	Bob Patterson
60.	Gary Gaetti	May 29, 1995	8	Texas	Terry Burrows

No.	Player	Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
61.	Wally Joyner	Aug. 18, 1995	6	at Toronto	Giovanni Carrara
62.	Johnny Damon	Aug. 10, 1996	1	at California	Jim Abbott
63.	Chili Davis	April 25, 1997	6	at Oakland	Richie Lewis
64.	Craig Paquette	May 24, 1997	6	Seattle	Jamie Moyer
65.	Jeff King	June 18, 1997	1	Houston	Donne Wall
66.	Jay Bell	June 27, 1997	4	Milwaukee	Bryce Florie
67.	Jermaine Dye	Aug. 30, 1997	4	St. Louis	Mark Petkovsek
68.	Jeff King	Sept. 27, 1997	6	at Chicago	Danny Darwin
69.	Johnny Damon	May 14, 1998	2	at Tampa Bay	Dennis Springer
70.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
71.	Larry Sutton	May 1, 1999	8	New York	Tony Fossas
72.	Mike Sweeney	May 14, 1999	5	at Seattle	Jeff Fassero
73.	Jermaine Dye	April 26, 2000	1	Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
74.	Jorge Fabregas	July 3, 2000	3	Chicago	Kevin Beirne
75.	Dave McCarty	July 19, 2000	6	at Cleveland	Chuck Finley
76.	Jermaine Dye	Sept. 1, 2000	4	at Tampa Bay	Ryan Rupe
77.	Mark Quinn	Sept. 3, 2000	3	at Tampa Bay	Dave Eiland
78.	Johnny Damon	Sept. 15, 2000	6	at Texas	Jeff Zimmerman
79.	Joe Randa	May 16, 2001	9	vs. Tampa Bay	Esteban Yan
80.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 22, 2001	7	vs. Chicago	Bobby Howry
81.	Carlos Beltran	Oct. 7, 2001	9	at Detroit	Adam Benero
82.	Chuck Knoblauch	April 9, 2002	5	at Boston	Jon Garland
83.	Carlos Beltran	May 31, 2002	7	at Texas	Francisco Cordero
84.	Raul Ibanez	July 14, 2002	1	vs. Anaheim	Ramon Ortiz
85.	Carlos Beltran	July 21, 2002	6	vs. Cleveland	Sean DePaula

Inside The Park Home Runs

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Jerry Adair	April 23, 1969	7	0	Seattle	Marty Pattin
2.	Lou Piniella	June 11, 1969	8	1	at New York	Fritz Peterson
3.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Sept. 28, 1969	1	1	at Chicago	Fred Rath
4.	Pat Kelly	May 5, 1970	5	0	at Baltimore	Tom Phoebus
5.	Fred Patek	July 18, 1971 (1st)	6	0	Detroit	Mike Kilkenny
6.	Fran Healy	July 29, 1973 (1st)	4	1	California	Bill Singer
7.	Paul Schaal	Sept. 19, 1973	2	0	Chicago	Wilbur Wood
8.	Cookie Rojas	July 13, 1974	3	1	Detroit	Woodie Fryman
9.	Jim Wohlford	Aug. 9, 1974	6	0	Milwaukee	Ed Rodriguez
10.	Amos Otis	June 9, 1975	8	1	Detroit	John Hiller
11.	Amos Otis	June 13, 1975	8	0	Boston	Dick Pole
12.	Frank White	July 5, 1975	8	0	Chicago	Dave Hamilton
13.	Fred Patek	Aug. 7, 1975	1	0	Minnesota	Vic Albury
14.	Frank White	Sept. 14, 1975	2	0	California	Frank Tanana
15.	Jim Wohlford	June 6, 1976	1	0	Milwaukee	Jim Colborn
16.	Tom Poquette	June 15, 1976	7	0	at Detroit	Steve Grilli
17.	Al Cowens	Aug. 10, 1976	7	0	New York	Dock Ellis
18.	George Brett	Oct. 3, 1976	9	0	Minnesota	Jim Hughes
19.	Amos Otis	May 5, 1977	1	0	Chicago	Ken Brett
20.	Darrell Porter	April 12, 1978	6	0	Baltimore	Mike Flanagan
21.	Clint Hurdle	April 15, 1978	6	0	Cleveland	Don Hood
22.	Amos Otis	May 12, 1978	9	1	New York	Rich Gossage
23.	John Wathan	July 9, 1978	3	0	Baltimore	John Finn
24.	Amos Otis	April 7, 1979	2	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
25.	Willie Wilson	May 13, 1979	7	1	Chicago	Steve Trout
26.	Willie Wilson	June 9, 1979	13	0	New York	Ken Clay
27.	Willie Wilson	June 15, 1979	9	2	at Milwaukee	Bill Castro
28.	Frank White	Aug. 8, 1979	1	0	Detroit	Pat Underwood
29.	Willie Wilson	Aug. 25, 1979	1	0	Boston	Mike Torrez
30.	Willie Wilson	Sept. 16, 1979	3	0	Seattle	Rob Dressler
31.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1980	1	0	at New York	Ron Guidry
32.	John Wathan	May 31, 1980	6	2	Chicago	Ed Farmer
33.	Willie Wilson	June 19, 1980	7	0	Cleveland	Mike Stanton
34.	Clint Hurdle	July 25, 1980	2	1	New York	Luis Tiant
35.	Hal McRae	July 31, 1980	6	2	Boston	Bill Campbell

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	On Base	Opponent	Pitcher
36.	George Brett	Aug. 15, 1980	1	2	Toronto	Jesse Jefferson
37.	Willie Wilson	May 11, 1982	8	2	Milwaukee	Dwight Bernard
38.	Hal McRae	June 4, 1982	1	1	at New York	Dave Righetti
39.	George Brett	June 13, 1982	4	0	Seattle	Floyd Bannister
40.	Amos Otis	July 4, 1982	2	0	California	Geoff Zahn
41.	Willie Wilson	July 21, 1982	8	1	Toronto	Dale Murray
42.	Willie Wilson	Sept. 3, 1982	3	0	New York	Jay Howell
43.	Jerry Martin	April 9, 1983	2	0	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
44.	U.L. Washington	April 11, 1983	5	0	Boston	Bruce Hurst
45.	Willie Wilson	May 14, 1983	1	0	Detroit	David Rucker
46.	Willie Wilson	Aug. 9, 1983	7	0	Milwaukee	Don Sutton
47.	John Wathan	Sept. 23, 1983	7	0	Minnesota	Harry Pettibone
48.	Willie Wilson	June 1, 1984	3	0	at Minnesota	Mike Smithson
49	Pat Sheridan	May 12, 1985	6	0	New York	Phil Niekro
50.	Omar Moreno	Sept. 5, 1985	1	0	Milwaukee	Moose Haas
51.	George Brett	Oct. 2, 1985	1	2	California	Ron Romanick
52.	George Brett	Oct. 4, 1985	7	0	Oakland	Jose Rijo
53.	Jorge Orta	June 26, 1986	1	1	Oakland	Rick Langford
54.	Jorge Orta	July 2, 1986	6	0	Seattle	Mike Morgan
55.	Danny Tartabull	Oct. 3, 1987	2	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
56.	Kurt Stillwell	April 7, 1988	6	1	Toronto	Jim Clancy
57.	George Brett	May 4, 1988	3	1	New York	John Candelaria
58.	Danny Tartabull	May 25, 1988	6	0	Minnesota	Bert Blyleven
59.	Brad Wellman	Sept. 11, 1988	6	0	Oakland	Bob Welch
60.	Kevin Seitzer	May 13, 1989	1	0	Texas	Jamie Moyer
61.	Bo Jackson	May 31, 1990	6	1	Oakland	Bob Welch
62.	Danny Tartabull	June 28, 1990	6	1	at Seattle	Russ Swan
63.	Bill Pecota	Sept. 16, 1990	3	1	Cleveland	Efrain Valdez
64.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 24, 1990	7	2	Oakland	Reggie Harris
65.	Brian McRae	April 30, 1991	4	0	Detroit	Walt Terrell
66.	Bill Pecota	May 20, 1991	4	0	Seattle	Bill Swift
67.	Gary Thurman	July 5, 1991	8	0	Oakland	Steve Chitren
68.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 22, 1991	4	1	Texas	Jose Guzman
69.	Harvey Pulliam	Aug. 27, 1991	4	1	Chicago	Wilson Alvarez
70.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 27, 1991	4	1	California	Kirk McCaskill
71.	David Howard	Aug. 4, 1992 (2nd)	7	2	California	Mike Butcher
72.	Brian McRae	Aug. 6, 1992	4	2	California	Chuck Finley
73.	George Brett	Sept. 6, 1992	7	1	Chicago	Roberto Hernandez
74.	Brian McRae	Sept. 22, 1992	2	1	Seattle	Randy Johnson
75.	Wally Joyner	June 24, 1993	8	0	California	Doug Linton
76.	Brian McRae	July 17, 1993	9	1	at Toronto	Danny Cox
77.	Greg Gagne	June 19, 1994	7	2	Seattle	Bill Risley
78.	Michael Tucker	Aug. 16, 1996	9	0	at Texas	Mike Henneman
79.	Craig Paquette	May 27, 1997	4	1	Oakland	Mike Oquist
80.	Tom Goodwin	July 19, 1997	8	0	at Seattle	Bob Wolcott
81.	Carlos Febles	April 14, 1999	2	1	at Cleveland	Bartolo Colon
82.	Johnny Damon	Aug. 25, 1999	3	0	Baltimore	Doug Linton
83.	Carlos Beltran	Aug. 4, 2002	1	0	at Minnesota	Kyle Lohse

Three Home Run Games

Player (total)	Date	Opponent	Pitchers
George Brett (3)	July 22, 1979	at Texas	Comer (2) & Babcock (1)
	April 20, 1983	at Detroit	Morris (2) & Bailey (1)
	Oct. 6, 1978*	at New York	Hunter
	*-Game 3 of the 1978 ALCS		
John Mayberry (2)	July 1, 1975	at Texas	Jenkins
	June 1, 1977	at Toronto	Johnson, Willis, & Bruno
Tony Solaita (1)	Sept. 7, 1975	at California	Lange (1) & Scott (2)
Bo Jackson (1)	July 17, 1990	at New York	Hawkins
Danny Tartabull (1)	July 6, 1991	vs. Oakland	Welch (2) & Nelson (1)

Note: Only five total players, including just one Royal (Tartabull) have recorded three home run games at Kauffman Stadium. Tony Oliva (Minnesota), July 3, 1973, Willie Horton (Texas), May 15, 1977, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), May 12, 1982 and George Bell (Toronto), April 4, 1988 are the only opposing players to hit three homers at Kauffman Stadium.

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

No.	Player	Date	Inn.	OnBase	Opponent	Pitcher
1.	Bob Taylor	May 6, 1969	9	2	at Detroit	Dick Radatz
2.	Chuck Harrison	July 10, 1969	7	1	at Minnesota	Dick Woodson
3.	Bob Oliver	Sept. 8, 1969	5	1	at Oakland	Lew Krause
4.	Lou Piniella	July 4, 1970	9	2	at Milwaukee	Dave Baldwin
5.	Gail Hopkins	June 5, 1971	7	2	at New York	Lindy McDaniel
6.	Bob Oliver	June 23, 1971	6	0	at Chicago	Wilbur Wood
7.	Chuck Harrison	July 27, 1971	7	1	at Detroit	Mickey Lolich
8.	Ed Kirkpatrick	Aug. 7, 1971 (1st)	6	1	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9.	Richie Scheinblum	June 1, 1972	8	1	at Minnesota	Dave LaRoche
10	Kurt Bevacqua	July 9, 1973	5	3	at Milwaukee	Jerry Bell
11	Al Cowens	April 15, 1975	8	1	at Oakland	Paul Lindblad
12.	Tony Solaita	May 1, 1975	7	1	California	Don Kirkwood
13.	Harmon Killebrew	Sept. 1, 1975	8	1	at Chicago	Claude Osteen
14.	Jamie Quirk	Sept. 20, 1975	9	0	Oakland	Rollie Fingers
15.	John Mayberry	June 4, 1977	2	2	Baltimore	Tony Chevez
16.	Joe Zdeb	June 25, 1977	7	1	at Oakland	Bob Lacey
17.	Amos Otis	July 6, 1977	7	1	Milwaukee	Bob McClure
18.	Tom Poquette	Sept. 24, 1978	9	0	at Minnesota	Dave Goltz
19.	Amos Otis	Sept. 10, 1979 (1st)	5	0	Minnesota	Darrell Jackson
20.	George Brett	Sept. 28, 1980	6	3	at Minnesota	Pete Redfern
21.	Willie Aikens	Aug. 22, 1982	9	1	at Chicago	Jim Kern
22.	Dane Iorg	Aug. 7, 1984	8	1	Milwaukee	Pete Ladd
23.	Buddy Biancalana	Sept. 18, 1984	9	1	at California	D.W. Smith
24.	Hal McRae	June 28, 1986	8	2	California	Donnie Moore
25.	Jim Sundberg	July 30, 1986	9	0	Toronto	John Cerutti
26.	Hal McRae	Sept. 17, 1986	8	0	at California	Don Sutton
27.	Steve Balboni	July 8, 1987	7	2	at Cleveland	Mark Huismann
28.	Jim Eisenreich	Aug. 13, 1987	8	0	Detroit	Jack Morris
29.	Steve Balboni	Sept. 10, 1987	7	1	at Oakland	Curt Young
30.	Jim Eisenreich	April 26, 1989	8	1	New York	Lance McCullers
31.	Pat Tabler	Sept. 12, 1989	9	1	Texas	Kenny Rogers
32.	Bo Jackson	Sept. 30, 1990	9	0	at California	Scott Lewis
33.	Carmelo Martinez	May 18, 1991	8	0	Milwaukee	Mark Lee
34.	Carmelo Martinez	June 6, 1991	9	0	Texas	Jeff Russell
35.	Brent Mayne	Aug. 1, 1991	8	1	at Milwaukee	Julio Machado
36.	Warren Cromartie	Aug. 17, 1991	9	1	at Boston	Jeff Reardon
37.	Kurt Stillwell	Sept. 4, 1991	8	0	at Chicago	Alex Fernandez
38.	Hubie Brooks	June 13, 1994	8	3	California	Bob Patterson
39.	Phil Hiatt	May 4, 1995	7	1	at Minnesota	Rich Robertson
40.	Wally Joyner	May 30, 1995	6	2	Texas	Hector Fajardo
41.	Jon Nunnally	June 4, 1995	7	0	Milwaukee	Graeme Lloyd
42.	Bob Hamelin	July 2, 1995	9	1	Chicago	Tim Fortugno
43.	Gary Gaetti	Aug. 17, 1995	10	0	at Baltimore	Jesse Orosco
44.	Joe Vitiello	Sept. 23, 1995	9	0	Cleveland	Jim Poole
45.	Bob Hamelin	April 28, 1996	9	1	at Boston	Heathcliff Slocumb
46.	Roderick Myers	Sept. 12, 1996	8	0	Seattle	Rafael Carmona
47.	Johnny Damon	May 15, 1997	9	0	Detroit	Doug Brocail
48.	Scott Cooper	May 27, 1997	9	0	Oakland	Bill Taylor
49.	Larry Sutton	Aug. 28, 1997	9	2	at Baltimore	Terry Mathews
50.	Shane Mack	May 22, 1998	7	3	at Texas	Xavier Hernandez
51.	Dave McCarty	May 27, 2000	9	1	at Anaheim	Troy Percival
52.	Raul Ibanez	Aug. 18, 2001	8	1	at Detroit	C.J. Nitkowski
53.	Luis Alicea	Sept. 8, 2001	8	0	at Texas	Pat Mahomes
54.	Gregg Zaun	Sept. 28, 2001	7	0	Chicago	Alan Embree
55.	Brent Mayne	Sept. 8, 2002	9	1	Seattle	Kazuhiro Sasaki
56.	Aaron Guiel	Sept. 24, 2002	8	2	Detroit	Kyle Farnsworth

Lead Off Home Runs

No.	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent
1.	June 2, 1969	Juan Rios	Frank Bertaina	Washington
2.	June 21, 1971	Freddie Patek	Tommy John	at Chicago
3.	July 24, 1971	Freddie Patek	Alan Foster	at Cleveland
4.	Aug. 13, 1971	Freddie Patek	Jim Lonborg	at Boston
5.	April 15, 1973	Freddie Patek	Stan Bahnsen	at Chicago
6.	July 3, 1973	Freddie Patek	Bert Blyleven	Minnesota
7.	May 14, 1975	Vada Pinson	Joe Coleman	at Detroit
8.	Aug. 7, 1975	Freddie Patek	Vic Albury	Minnesota
9.	Sept. 18, 1975	Amos Otis	Eddie Bane	at Minnesota
10.	June 6, 1976	Jim Wohlford	Jim Colborn	Milwaukee
11.	June 20, 1977	Tom Poquette	Gary Wheelock	Seattle
12.	July 23, 1977	George Brett	Dave Rozema	at Detroit
13.	July 30, 1977	George Brett	Francisco Barrios	at Chicago
14.	April 24, 1979	Frank White	Lerrin LaGrow	Chicago
15.	May 1, 1979	Frank White	Jon Matlack	Texas
16.	Aug. 10, 1979	Frank White	Pat Underwood	Detroit
17.	Aug. 25, 1979	Willie Wilson	Mike Torrez	Boston
18.	May 14, 1980	Willie Wilson	Ron Guidry	at New York
19.	Aug. 12, 1981	Willie Wilson	Scott McGregor	at Baltimore
20.	May 1, 1982	Cesar Geronimo	Mark Bomback	Toronto
21.	May 14, 1983	Willie Wilson	Dave Rucker	Detroit
22.	Oct. 2, 1983	Butch Davis	Ed Farmer	at Oakland
23.	April 3, 1984	Onix Concepcion	Ron Guidry	New York
24.	May 3, 1984	Darryl Motley	Don Sutton	at Milwaukee
25.	May 16, 1985	Willie Wilson	Keith Creel	at Cleveland
26.	Sept. 5, 1985	Omar Moreno	Moose Haas	Milwaukee
27.	May 9, 1986	Willie Wilson	Ken Dixon	at Baltimore
28.	May 30, 1986	Willie Wilson	Bobby Witt	Texas
29.	July 12, 1986	Willie Wilson	Eric King	Detroit
30.	July 26, 1986	Lonnie Smith	Mark Thurmond	at Detroit
31.	Sept. 25, 1986	Willie Wilson	Frank Viola	at Minnesota
32.	May 26, 1987	Willie Wilson	Bill Long	at Chicago
33.	May 15, 1988	Willie Wilson	Charlie Hough	at Texas
34.	Aug. 9, 1989	Kurt Stillwell	Mike Boddicker	Boston
35.	Aug. 17, 1989	Kurt Stillwell	Mike Dunne	at Seattle
36.	June 21, 1990	Kevin Seitzer	Mark Guthrie	at Minnesota
37.	June 8, 1992	Keith Miller	Kevin Tapani	Minnesota
38.	July 31, 1992	Gregg Jefferies	Ron Darling	Oakland
39.	Aug. 9, 1992	Gregg Jefferies	Dave Stewart	at Oakland
40.	April 29, 1995	Jon Nunnally	Melido Perez	New York
41.	July 17, 1995	Keith Lockhart	Jeff Suppan	at Boston
42.	Sept. 9, 1995	Johnny Damon	Andy Benes	at Seattle
43.	Aug. 9, 1996	Jose Offerman	Mark Langston	at California
44.	Sept. 1, 1997	Johnny Damon	Mike Remlinger	at Cincinnati
45.	June 14, 1998	Johnny Damon	Seth Greisinger	Detroit
46.	July 4, 1998	Johnny Damon	Charles Nagy	Cleveland
47.	Sept. 12, 1998	Johnny Damon	Jamie Moyer	Seattle
48.	Sept. 16, 1998	Johnny Damon	Jim Abbott	at Chicago
49.	Sept. 27, 1998	Johnny Damon	James Baldwin	Chicago
50.	July 17, 1999	Johnny Damon	Hideo Nomo	at Milwaukee
51.	May 2, 2000	Johnny Damon	Ron Mahay	Oakland
52.	May 26, 2000	Johnny Damon	Seth Etherton	Anaheim
53.	Sept. 27, 2001	Carlos Febles	Nate Cornejo	Detroit
54.	May 14, 2002	Chuck Knoblauch	Matt Kinney	Minnesota
55.	Aug. 25, 2002	Chuck Knoblauch	Kyle Lohse	Minnesota

Miscellaneous Records

Home/Road Record

Year	Home	Road
1969	36-45	33-48
1970	35-44	30-53
1971	44-37	41-39
1972	44-33	32-45
1973	48-33	40-41
1974	40-41	37-44
1975	51-30	40-41
1976	49-32	41-40
1977	55-26	47-34
1978	56-25	36-45
1979	46-35	39-42
1980	49-32	48-33
1981	19-28	31-25
1982	56-25	34-47
1983	45-36	34-47
1984	44-37	40-41
1985	50-32	41-39
1986	45-36	31-50
1987	46-35	37-44
1988	44-36	40-41
1989	55-26	37-44
1990	45-36	30-50
1991	40-41	42-39
1992	44-37	28-53
1993	43-38	41-40
1994	35-24	29-27
1995	35-37	35-37
1996	37-43	38-43
1997	33-47	34-47
1998	29-51	43-38
1999	33-47	31-50
2000	42-39	35-46
2001	35-46	30-51
2002	37-44	25-56
Totals		

Home: 1445-1234 (.539)
Road: 1230-1460 (.457)

Grass/Turf Record

Year	Grass	Turf
1969	69-93	—
1970	65-97	—
1971	85-76	—
1972	76-78	—
1973	40-41	48-33
1974	37-44	40-41
1975	40-41	51-30
1976	41-40	49-32
1977	36-32	66-28
1978	28-41	64-29
1979	31-37	54-40
1980	42-27	55-38
1981	24-20	26-33
1982	27-35	63-37
1983	26-36	53-47
1984	32-30	52-48
1985	32-29	59-42
1986	25-37	51-49
1987	28-34	55-45
1988	32-30	52-47
1989	25-37	67-33
1990	22-39	53-47
1991	31-31	51-49
1992	22-40	50-50
1993	31-31	53-47
1994	21-22	43-29
1995	60-66	10-8
1996	66-76	9-10
1997	55-83	12-11
1998	53-80	19-9
1999	55-83	9-14
2000	68-75	9-10
2001	59-86	6-11
2002	55-89	7-11
Totals		

Grass: 1439-1736 (.453)
Turf: 1236-958 (.563)

Extra Inning Record

Year	Record	Pct.
1969	7-12	.368
1970	14-8	.636
1971	2-7	.222
1972	5-10	.333
1973	9-5	.643
1974	10-11	.476
1975	12-5	.706
1976	13-7	.650
1977	9-6	.600
1978	7-5	.583
1979	9-6	.600
1980	8-6	.571
1981	2-5	.286
1982	7-3	.700
1983	5-5	.500
1984	6-5	.545
1985	11-7	.611
1986	6-10	.375
1987	5-3	.625
1988	5-5	.500
1989	11-6	.647
1990	5-4	.556
1991	11-8	.579
1992	4-10	.286
1993	8-6	.571
1994	6-5	.545
1995	7-6	.538
1996	10-6	.625
1997	7-8	.467
1998	7-5	.583
1999	5-10	.333
2000	7-8	.467
2001	6-7	.462
2002	7-12	.368
Totals	253-232	.522

Longest Games in Club History

Inn.	Date	Opp.	Score
18	May 17, 1972	Texas	3-4
18	June 6, 1991	Texas	4-3
17	April 9, 1969	Minnesota	4-3
17	May 2, 1970	Cleveland	4-3
17	May 25, 1986	Chicago	2-1
16	April 30, 1972 (1st)	Cleveland	3-5
16	Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd)	at New York	8-9
16	May 28, 1979	Baltimore	5-4
16	Aug. 26, 1984	Chicago	6-5
16	July 29, 1995	Detroit	5-4
16	June 15, 1996	Baltimore	7-6
15	May 30, 1969 (2nd)	New York	4-5
15	July 28, 1976	at California	3-2
15	Aug. 26, 1976	at Boston	7-6
15	Aug. 25, 1977	at Milwaukee	4-3
15	Sept. 27, 1977 (1st)	at Oakland	2-4
15	May 23, 1981	Minnesota	1-0
15	April 12, 1989	Baltimore	4-5
15	June 12, 1993	Chicago	1-2
15	June 10, 1998	Milwaukee	6-9

Youngest Pitchers to Start for the Royals

Rk.	Name	1st Start	Age Y/M/D	Opp.	W/L	Score	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
1.	Bret Saberhagen	4/19/84	20/0/8	at Det.	W	5-2	6.0	6	1	2	4
2.	Mark Littell	6/14/73	20/5/27	at Bal.	-	3-8	6.1	7	1	2	2
3.	Tom Gordon	9/17/88	20/9/29	at Oak.	L	2-3	6.0	5	3	4	6
4.	Jim Pittsley	5/23/95	21/1/19	at Tor.	-	6-10	3.1	7	5	1	0
5.	Mike Jones	9/20/80	21/1/20	vs Oak.	L	0-9	1.1	5	5	2	1
6.	Kevin Appier	6/4/89	21/5/29	at Cal.	L	1-5	5.1	8	4	4	3
7.	Melido Perez	9/4/87	21/6/19	vs Chi.	W	6-2	7.0	6	0	3	4
8.	Jose Rosado	6/12/96	21/7/3	vs. Cal.	-	3-4	6.0	4	2	4	5
9.	Miguel Asencio	5/21/02	21/7/22	at Ana	-	1-5	5.0	1	1	4	4
10.	Mark Gubicza	4/6/84	21/7/23	vs Cle.	L	0-2	6.0	5	1	1	4
11.	Danny Jackson	9/19/83	21/8/14	vs Cal.	-	7-6	6.0	11	5	2	1
12.	Chris George	7/26/01	21/10/10	at Sea.	L	0-3	5.0	6	3	2	2
13.	Bill Butler	4/13/69	22/1/1	at Oak.	W	4-1	5.2	2	1	4	3
14.	Jeff Granger	5/15/94	22/4/29	vs Oak.	L	2-6	5.1	7	3	2	2
15.	Chad Durbin	4/6/00	22/4/3	at Tor.	W	9-3	6.0	1	1	1	2
16.	Glendon Rusch	4/6/97	22/4/30	at Min.	W	12-2	8.0	4	0	1	4
17.	Craig Chamberlain	8/12/79	22/6/10	vs Det.	W	7-1	9.0	6	1	2	6
18.	Hipolito Pichardo	5/20/92	22/8/28	at Chi.	W	7-2	5.0	3	0	0	2
19.	Scott Bankhead	6/10/86	22/10/10	vs Sea.	-	9-5	4.2	7	4	2	3
20.	Steve Busby	9/8/72	22/11/9	vs Min.	W	3-2	9.0	5	2	2	7
21.	Jeremy Affeldt	5/3/02	22/11/27	at Bal.	-	3-4	4.0	4	1	2	4
22.	Chris Fussell	5/16/99	22/11/28	at Sea.	L	1-5	6.0	8	4	3	3
23.	Dan Reichert	7/16/99	23/0/4	at Mil.	-	12-10	1.2	5	7	4	1
24.	Dennis Leonard	9/10/74	23/4/2	vs Cal.	L	2-8	5.1	8	2	3	2
25.	Melvin Bunch	7/16/95	23/8/12	at Bal.	L	2-3	6.0	4	3	2	3

Position Players to Pitch for the Royals

Date	Opponent	Pitcher	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
8-20-79	vs New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
5-14-80	at New York	Jerry Terrell	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
9-01-83	at Chicago	Joe Simpson	1.0	1	1	1	2	0
9-05-83	vs Seattle	Joe Simpson	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
7-03-84	at Cleveland	Leon Roberts	1.0	4	3	3	1	1
6-24-91	vs California	Bill Pecota	2.0	4	1	1	0	0
4-12-94	vs Boston	David Howard	2.0	2	1	1	5	0
7-17-98	at Seattle	Shane Halter	1.0	1	0	0	0	0

Royals 20-Game Winners

Wins	Pitcher	Age	Year
23	Bret Saberhagen	25	1989
22	Steve Busby	25	1974
21	Dennis Leonard	27	1978
20	Paul Splittorff	26	1973
20	Dennis Leonard	26	1977
20	Dennis Leonard	29	1980
20	Bret Saberhagen	21	1985
20	Mark Gubicza	26	1988

Bret Saberhagen tossed the Royals last no-hitter against Chicago on Aug. 26, 1991, the fourth in club history.

Royals Stolen Base Records

Single Season Top 30

Rk.	SB	Player	Year
1.	83	Willie Wilson	1979
2.	79	Willie Wilson	1980
3.	66	Tom Goodwin	1996
4.	59	Willie Wilson	1983
5.	59	Willie Wilson	1987
6.	53	Fred Patek	1977
7.	52	Amos Otis	1971
8.	51	Fred Patek	1976
9.	50	Vince Coleman	1994
	50	Tom Goodwin	1995
11.	49	Fred Patek	1971
12.	47	Willie Wilson	1984
13.	46	Johnny Damon	2000
	46	Willie Wilson	1978
15.	45	Jose Offerman	1998
16.	43	Willie Wilson	1985
17.	40	Pat Kelly	1969
	40	U.L. Washington	1983
	40	Lonnie Smith	1985
20.	39	Amos Otis	1975
21.	38	Fred Patek	1978
22.	37	Joe Foy	1969
	37	Willie Wilson	1982
24.	36	Fred Patek	1973
	36	John Wathan	1982
	36	Johnny Damon	1999
27.	35	Carlos Beltran	2002
	35	Willie Wilson	1988
29.	34	Pat Kelly	1970
	34	Willie Wilson	1981
	34	Tom Goodwin	1997
	33	Amos Otis	1970
	33	Fred Patek	1972
	33	Fred Patek	1974
	32	Fred Patek	1975
	32	Amos Otis	1978
	31	Carlos Beltran	2001
	31	Felix Jose	1993
	30	Amos Otis	1979

Royals Who Have Stolen Home

Player	Opponent	Date
Amos Otis*	at California	July 31, 1972
John Mayberry	vs Oakland	July 2, 1976
Dave Nelson*	at Chicago	Aug. 8, 1976
George Brett*	vs Cleveland	Aug. 17, 1976
	vs California	Sept. 14, 1987
Fred Patek*	vs Minnesota	June 8, 1977
Kevin Seitzer	vs Boston	April 7, 1989
Bo Jackson	at Minnesota	May 16, 1989
Juan Samuel	at Texas	Aug. 26, 1992
Greg Gagne	vs New York	April 30, 1995
Jon Nunnally	at Toronto	May 24, 1995
	vs Detroit	July 29, 1995
	vs Oakland	Aug. 15, 1995
	vs Minnesota	Sept. 18, 1995 (G1)
Tom Goodwin	at Texas	Sept. 1, 1995
Chris Stynes	at Seattle	May 12, 1996
Bob Hamelin	at Detroit	May 22, 1996
David Howard	vs Texas	May 23, 1996
Kevin Young	vs California	June 10, 1996
Sal Fasano	at Minnesota	July 5, 1996
Craig Paquette	vs Chicago	July 13, 1996
	vs Oakland	August 7, 1996
Michael Tucker	vs Cleveland	July 15, 1996
Johnny Damon	vs Cleveland	Sept. 27, 1996
Craig Paquette	vs Seattle	May 23, 1997
Jeff Conine	at St. Louis	June 30, 1998
Jermaine Allensworth	at Chicago	July 9, 1998
Joe Randa	at Minnesota	May 10, 1999
Mike Sweeney*	vs. New York	Aug. 14, 2002

* A straight steal of home, not part of a double steal

Seeing 20/20

Carlos Beltran became the first player in Royals history to collect 20 home runs and 20 stolen bases in three different seasons during the 2002 season:

Player	Year	HR	SB
Carlos Beltran	2002	29	35
Carlos Beltran	2001	24	31
Carlos Beltran	1999	22	27
Bo Jackson	1989	32	26
Bo Jackson	1988	25	27
Amos Otis	1978	22	32

Royals Rookie Records

Rookie Season Batting Records

Games	161	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Average	.323	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Hits	207	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Singles	151	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Doubles	33	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	33	Mark Quinn	2000
Triples	10	Tom Poquette	1976
Home Runs	24	Bob Hamelin	1994
Slugging Pct.	.599	Bob Hamelin	1994
Runs	112	Carlos Beltran	1999
Extra Base Hits	56	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	56	Carlos Beltran	1999
At-Bats	663	Carlos Beltran	1999
RBI	108	Carlos Beltran	1999
Total Bases	301	Kevin Seitzer	1987
	301	Carlos Beltran	1999
Walks	80	Kevin Seitzer	1987
Stolen Bases	46	Willie Wilson	1978

Rookie Season Pitching Records

Wins	17	Tom Gordon	1989
Losses	16	Jim Rooker	1969
Win Pct.	.778 (7-2)	Jeff Montgomery	1988
ERA	2.69	Paul Splittorff	1971
Games	64	Rusty Meacham	1992
Games Started	37	Steve Busby	1973
Complete Games	10	Dick Drago	1969
		Bob Johnson	1970
Saves	20	Doug Bird	1973
Innings Pitched	238.1	Steve Busby	1973
Hits Allowed	246	Steve Busby	1973
Walks	105	Steve Busby	1973
Strikeouts	206	Bob Johnson	1970

Miscellaneous Records

Biggest Come-From-Behind Victories

1.	9 runs:	June 15, 1979	at Milwaukee. Came back from 11-2 deficit to win 14-11
2.	7 runs:	September 6, 1978	at Oakland. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 11-8 in 12 innings
	7 runs:	June 7, 1984	vs. Seattle. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 9-8
	7 runs:	July 17, 1991	vs. Baltimore. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 9-8 in 15 innings
	7 runs:	July 16, 1997	at Milwaukee (Game 2). Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 12-10
	7 runs:	June 26, 1999	vs. Cleveland. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 11-7

Biggest Blown Leads Resulting in Losses

1.	8 runs:	June 18, 1993	at Oakland. Led 8-0 before losing 10-9.
	8 runs:	July 3, 1999	at Cleveland. Led 8-0 before losing 9-8.
3.	7 runs:	May 14, 1983	vs. Detroit. Led 7-0 before losing 11-10.
	7 runs:	May 20, 1985	at Texas. Led 7-0 before losing 8-7.
	7 runs:	June 8, 1995	at Texas. Led 8-1 before losing 10-9 in 10.

Royals Top Offensive Performances

The Royals have exploded for 17 or more runs 14 times in their history. The club has tallied 17 or more runs 5 times vs. Minnesota (all at home), 4 times against Detroit (twice in Tiger Stadium), 4 times against Milwaukee (twice at home), once at California and once vs. St. Louis.

Rk	Date	Opponent	Score
1.	April 6, 1974	vs Minnesota	23-6
2.	June 15, 1976	at Detroit	21-7
3.	Aug. 10, 1996	at California	18-3
	Aug. 21, 1995	at Milwaukee (Game 2)	18-9
	July 14, 1991	at Detroit	18-4
	Aug. 16, 1983	vs Detroit	18-7
	Sept. 12, 1982	vs Minnesota	18-7
	Aug. 29, 1979	vs Milwaukee	18-8
9.	Sept. 24, 2002	vs. Detroit	17-2
	June 9, 1999	vs St. Louis	17-13
	May 11, 1982	vs Milwaukee	17-3
	Oct. 4, 1980	vs Minnesota	17-1
	May 12, 1976	vs Minnesota	17-5
	Aug. 6, 1974	vs Minnesota	17-3

Royals Firsts

Game: at Municipal Stadium vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Batter: Lou Piniella (doubled off Hall), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Hit: Lou Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Run: Lou Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Win: 4-3, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
WP: Moe Drabowski (1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 ER), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
Save: Dave Wickersham (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 ER), vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
RBI: Jerry Adair, drove in Piniella, vs. Minnesota, April 8, 1969
GW Hit: Lou Piniella (off Miller) in 17th of 4-3 win vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969
Triple: Lou Piniella (off John Odom) vs. Oakland, April 19, 1969
HR: Mike Fiore (off John Odom) at Oakland, April 13, 1969
Grand Slam: Bob Oliver (off Jim Bouton) vs. Seattle (8th inning), July 4, 1969
Stolen Base: Joe Foy (off Jim Kaat, 4th inning) vs. Minnesota, April 9, 1969
.500 Month: September, 1969 (15-15)
Winning Season: 1971 (85-76), 3rd season

Kauffman Stadium Firsts

Game: Kansas City 12, Texas 1, April 10, 1973 (att: 39,464)
First Pitch: 2:25 p.m. by Paul Splittorff, KC, April 10, 1973
Batter: Dave Nelson, Texas (grounded out to Paul Splittorff), April 10, 1973
Hit: Amos Otis, KC off Pete Broberg (1st inning), Texas, April 10, 1973
Run: Fred Patek, KC (1st inning) vs. Texas, April 10, 1973
Win: Kansas City 12, Texas 1, April 10, 1973
Winning Pitcher: Paul Splittorff (9.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 SO), KC, April 10, 1973
Save: Bruce Dal Canton (3.0 IP, 3 H, 2 ER), KC vs. Chicago, April 13, 1973
RBI: John Mayberry, KC, 2-run single to right off Pete Broberg, Texas (1st inning), April 10, 1973
GW Hit: John Mayberry, KC, 2-run single to right off Pete Broberg, Texas (1st inning), April 10, 1973
Double: Amos Otis, KC off Pete Broberg, Texas (2nd inning), April 10, 1973
Triple: Jeff Burroughs, Texas off Paul Splittorff, April 10, 1973
HR: John Mayberry, 2-run homer off Bill Gogolewski (5th inning), Texas, April 10, 1973
Grand Slam: Davey May, Milwaukee, off Dal Canton (9th inning), April 26, 1973
Stolen Base: Fred Patek, KC (1st inning) vs. Texas, April 10, 1973

The Last Time It Happened

FOR THE ROYALS

HITTING

Hit for the Cycle–George Brett, July 25, 1990 at Toronto
Grand Slam–Carlos Beltran, July 21, 2002 vs. Cleveland (6th inning)
Pinch-Hit Home Run–Aaron Guiel, Sept. 24, 2002 vs. Detroit 8th inning)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam–Shane Mack, May 22, 1998 at Texas (7th inning)
Home Run Leading Off Game–Chuck Knoblauch, Aug. 25, 2002 vs. Minnesota
Five-Hit Game–Joe Randa, May 12, 2001 at Minnesota (5-for-6)
Six-Hit Game–Kevin Seitzer, Aug. 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6)
Two Hits, One Inning–Luis Alicea, Aug. 22, 2001 vs. Chicago (1st inning)
Two-Home Run Game–Carlos Beltran, Sept. 7 vs. Seattle
Three-Home Run Game–Danny Tartabull, July 6, 1991 vs. Oakland
Back-to-Back Home Runs–Mike Sweeney and Raul Ibanez, Aug. 17, 2002 at Tampa Bay (12th inning)
3 Consecutive Home Runs–Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney, Joe Randa, May 31, 2002 at Texas (11th inning)
Three Home Runs, One Inning–Carlos Beltran, Mike Sweeney, Joe Randa, May 31 at Texas (11th inning)
Four Home Runs, One Inning–Mike Sweeney, Jermaine Dye, Raul Ibanez and Carlos Beltran, June 29, 2001 at Cleveland (4th inning)

PITCHING (COMPLETE GAMES ONLY FOR LOW-HIT GAMES)

No-Hitter–Bret Saberhagen, Aug. 26, 1991 vs. Chicago (Royals 7-0)
One-Hitter–Mark Gubicza, June 16, 1995 at Oakland (Royals 7-0)
Two-Hitter–Jeff Suppan, April 29, 2002 at Detroit (Royals 4-0)
10+ Innings Pitched–Kevin Appier, July 23, 1992 at Cleveland (10.0)
10+ Strikeouts–Blake Stein, June 17, 2001 at Milwaukee (11)
Shutout–Paul Byrd, July 13, 2002 vs. Anaheim, 4-0
Back-to-Back Complete Game Victories–Blake Stein and Mac Suzuki, Aug. 18-19, 2000 at Baltimore (4-1, 7-0)
Back-to-Back Shutouts–Sept. 29-30, 1992 at California (2-0 and 4-0)

MISCELLANEOUS

Triple Play–April 3, 1996 at Baltimore (Randa-Roberts-Hamelin-Fasano with Bonilla batting, 6th inning)
Position Player Pitching–Shane Halter, July 17, 1998 at Seattle
Three or more Steals, One Game–Chuck Knoblauch, April 13, 2002 at Cleveland (4)
Steal of Home–Mike Sweeney, vs. New York, Aug. 14, 2002 (6th inning)
Suspended Game–June 15-16, 2001 at Milwaukee, 4-2 (Power Outage).
Home run in first ML at bat–Jon Nunnally, April 29, 1995 vs. New York (Melido Perez pitching, 1st inning)
0-0 Game After 9 innings–July 18, 2001 vs. Seattle (Sea won 2-0 in 10 innings)

AGAINST THE ROYALS

HITTING

Hit for the Cycle–Chris Singleton, Chicago, July 6, 1999 at Comiskey Park
Grand Slam–Jeff Liefer, Chicago, Sept. 10, 2002 at Kauffman Stadium (Affeldt pitching, 9th inning)
Inside-the-Park Home Run–Joe Borchard, Chicago, Sept. 9, 2002 at Kauffman Stadium (Byrd pitching, 5th inning)
Pinch-Hit Home Run–Jose Valentin, Chicago, Sept. 11, 2002 at Kauffman Stadium (Ro. Hernandez pitching, 9th inning)
Pinch-Hit Grand Slam–Darryl Strawberry, New York, May 2, 1998 at Kauffman Stadium (Scott Service pitching, 9th inning)
Home Run Leading Off Game–Jacque Jones, Minnesota, Aug. 2, 2002 at the Metrodome (Suppan pitching)
Back-to-Back Home Runs–Ellis Burks and Jim Thome, Sept. 20, 2002 (1st inning, Obermueller pitching)
Three Home Runs, One Inning–Juan Gonzalez, Marty Cordova and Russell Branyan, Cleveland, May 1, 2001 at Kauffman Stadium (Stein, 1 and Henry, 2, pitching, 7th inning)
Four Home Runs, One Inning–Darin Erstad, Mo Vaughn, Tim Salmon and Garret Anderson, Anaheim, May 28, 2000 at Kauffman Stadium (Batista and Rakers pitching, 5th inning)

PITCHING (COMPLETE GAMES ONLY FOR LOW-HIT GAMES)

No-Hitter–Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973 in Kauffman Stadium (Angels 3-0)
One-Hitter–Todd Ritchie, Pittsburgh, July 13, 2001 at PNC Park (Pirates 1-0)
Two-Hitter–Steve Sparks, Detroit, April 30, 2002 at Comerica Park (Det, 9--3)
Back-to-Back Shutouts–July 26-27, 2001 at Seattle, at Oakland (4-0 and 5-0)

MISCELLANEOUS

Triple Play–June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore at Kauffman Stadium, (9-6-4-6 Wathan batting, 9th inning)
Position Player Pitching–A.L.: Vance Law, Oakland, Oct. 2, 1991 at Kauffman Stadium; N.L.: D'Angelo Jimenez, San Diego, June 30, 2002 at Kauffman Stadium
Three or more Steals, One Game–Willie Harris, Chicago, Sept. 10, 2002 at Kauffman Stadium (3 SB)
Steal of Home–Albert Belle, Baltimore, April 27, 1999 at Camden Yards (3rd inning)

Royals Positional Chart

1969
C ..... Rodriguez
1B ..... Fiore
2B ..... Adair
3B ..... Foy
SS ..... Hernandez
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Oliver
RF ..... Kelly
DH .....

1970
C ..... Kirkpatrick
1B ..... Oliver
2B ..... Rojas
3B ..... Schaal
SS ..... Hernandez
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Kelly
DH .....

1971
C ..... May
1B ..... Hopkins
2B ..... Rojas
3B ..... Schaal
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Keogh
DH .....

1972
C ..... Kirkpatrick
1B ..... Mayberry
2B ..... Rojas
3B ..... Schaal
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Scheinblum
DH .....

1973
C ..... Healy
1B ..... Mayberry
2B ..... Rojas
3B ..... Schaal
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Piniella
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Kirkpatrick
DH ..... McRae, H.

1974
C ..... Healy
1B ..... Mayberry
2B ..... Rojas
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Wohlford
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Pinson
DH ..... McRae, H.

1975
C ..... Martinez
1B ..... Mayberry
2B ..... Rojas
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... McRae, H.
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Wohlford
DH ..... Killebrew

1976
C ..... Martinez
1B ..... Mayberry
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Wohlford
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Cowens
DH ..... McRae, H.

1977
C ..... Porter
1B ..... Mayberry
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Zdeb
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Cowens
DH ..... McRae, H.

1978
C ..... Porter
1B ..... LaCock
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Wilson
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Cowens
DH ..... McRae, H.

1979
C ..... Porter
1B ..... LaCock
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Patek
LF ..... Wilson
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Cowens
DH ..... McRae, H.

1980
C ..... Porter
1B ..... Aikens
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Washington
LF ..... Wilson
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Hurdle
DH ..... McRae, H.

1981
C ..... Wathan
1B ..... Aikens
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Washington
LF ..... Wilson
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Geronimo
DH ..... McRae, H.

1982
C ..... Wathan
1B ..... Aikens
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Washington
LF ..... Wilson
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Martin
DH ..... McRae, H.

1983
C ..... Wathan
1B ..... Aikens
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Washington
LF ..... Wilson
CF ..... Otis
RF ..... Sheridan
DH ..... McRae, H.

1984
C ..... Slaught
1B ..... Balboni
2B ..... White
3B ..... Pryor
SS ..... Concepcion
LF ..... Motley
CF ..... Wilson
RF ..... Sheridan
DH ..... McRae, H.

1985
C ..... Sundberg
1B ..... Balboni
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Concepcion
LF ..... Smith
CF ..... Wilson
RF ..... Motley
DH ..... McRae, H.

1986
C ..... Sundberg
1B ..... Balboni
2B ..... White
3B ..... Brett
SS ..... Salazar
LF ..... Smith
CF ..... Wilson
RF ..... Motley
DH ..... Orta

1987
C ..... Quirk
1B ..... Brett
2B ..... White
3B ..... Seitzer
SS ..... Salazar
LF ..... Jackson
CF ..... Wilson
RF ..... Tartabull
DH ..... Balboni

1988
C ..... Quirk
1B ..... Brett
2B ..... White
3B ..... Seitzer
SS ..... Stillwell
LF ..... Jackson
CF ..... Wilson
RF ..... Tartabull
DH ..... Buckner

1989
C ..... Boone
1B ..... Brett
2B ..... White
3B ..... Seitzer
SS ..... Stillwell
LF ..... Jackson
CF ..... Wilson
RF ..... Tartabull
DH ..... Tabler

1990
C ..... Macfarlane
1B ..... Brett
2B ..... White
3B ..... Seitzer
SS ..... Stillwell
LF ..... Eisenreich
CF ..... Jackson
RF ..... Tartabull
DH ..... Perry

1991
C ..... Mayne
1B ..... Benzinger
2B ..... Shumpert
3B ..... Pecota
SS ..... Stillwell
LF ..... Gibson
CF ..... McRae, B.
RF ..... Tartabull
DH ..... Brett

1992
C ..... Macfarlane
1B ..... Joyner
2B ..... Miller
3B ..... Jefferies
SS ..... Howard
LF ..... McReynolds
CF ..... McRae, B.
RF ..... Eisenreich
DH ..... Brett

1993
C ..... Macfarlane
1B ..... Joyner
2B ..... Lind
3B ..... Gaetti
SS ..... Gagne
LF ..... McReynolds
CF ..... McRae, B.
RF ..... Jose
DH ..... Brett

1994
C ..... Macfarlane
1B ..... Joyner
2B ..... Lind
3B ..... Gaetti
SS ..... Gagne
LF ..... Coleman
CF ..... McRae, B.
RF ..... Jose
DH ..... Hamelin

1995
C ..... Mayne
1B ..... Joyner
2B ..... Lockhart
3B ..... Gaetti
SS ..... Gagne
LF ..... Coleman
CF ..... Goodwin
RF ..... Nunnally
DH ..... Hamelin

1996
C ..... Macfarlane
1B ..... Offerman
2B ..... Lockhart
3B ..... Randa
SS ..... Howard
LF ..... Goodwin
CF ..... Damon
RF ..... Tucker
DH ..... Vitiello

1997
C ..... Macfarlane
1B ..... King
2B ..... Offerman
3B ..... Paquette
SS ..... Bell
LF ..... Damon
CF ..... Goodwin
RF ..... Dye
DH ..... Davis

1998
C ..... Sweeney
1B ..... King
2B ..... Offerman
3B ..... Palmer
SS ..... Lopez
LF ..... Conine
CF ..... Damon
RF ..... Dye
DH ..... Pendleton

1999
C ..... Kreuter
1B ..... Sweeney
2B ..... Febles
3B ..... Randa
SS ..... Sanchez
LF ..... Damon
CF ..... Beltran
RF ..... Dye
DH ..... Giambi

2000
C ..... Zaun
1B ..... Sweeney
2B ..... Febles
3B ..... Randa
SS ..... Sanchez
LF ..... Quinn
CF ..... Beltran
RF ..... Dye
DH ..... Damon

2001
C ..... Ortiz
1B ..... Sweeney
2B ..... Febles
3B ..... Randa
SS ..... Sanchez
LF ..... Brown
CF ..... Beltran
RF ..... Dye
DH ..... Ibanez

2002
C ..... Mayne
1B ..... Sweeney
2B ..... Febles
3B ..... Randa
SS ..... Perez
LF ..... Knoblauch
CF ..... Beltran
RF ..... Tucker
DH ..... Ibanez

All-Time Interleague Results

Date	Opponent	Res	Score	Winner	Loser	Att
06-13-97	at Pittsburgh	L	3-5	Cordova	Williams	33,253
06-14-97	at Pittsburgh	W	8-3	Belcher	Lieber	39,509
06-15-97	at Pittsburgh	W	8-1	Appier	Cooke	35,774
06-16-97	Houston	W	5-2	Rosado	Hampton	22,528
06-17-97	Houston	L	2-10	Garcia	Haney	20,588
06-18-97	Houston	W	6-2	Pittsley	Wall	20,085
06-30-97	at Chicago	L	7-8	Pisciotta	Bones	18,724
07-01-97	at Chicago	L	1-6	Castillo	Rusch	18,745
07-02-97	at Chicago	L	2-3	Foster	Appier	23,591
08-29-97	St. Louis	L	7-9	Beltran	Carrasco	36,006
08-30-97	St. Louis	W	16-5	Belcher	Aybar	32,291
08-31-97	St. Louis	L	4-5	Osborne	Olson	33,585
09-01-97	at Cincinnati	W	7-4	Appier	Remlinger	31,920
09-02-97	at Cincinnati	L	0-4	Burba	Rosado	15,288
09-03-97	at Cincinnati	L	3-6	Tomko	Bones	16,285
06-05-98	at Houston	W	3-0	Belcher	Schourek	27,895
06-06-98	at Houston	L	0-6	Lima	Rosado	25,516
06-07-98	at Houston	L	1-7	Reynolds	Pittsley	23,228
06-08-98	Milwaukee	W	8-7	Rapp	Juden	13,565
06-09-98	Milwaukee	L	3-6 (10)	Wickman	Montgomery	12,775
06-10-98	Milwaukee	L	6-9 (15)	Patrick	Pichardo	12,477
06-22-98	at Cincinnati	W	3-0	Pittsley	Remlinger	18,687
06-23-98	at Cincinnati	W	6-4	Rapp	Klingenbeck	18,063
06-24-98	Pittsburgh	L	3-10	Peters	Rusch	18,007
06-25-98	Pittsburgh	W	6-1	Belcher	Lieber	22,504
06-26-98	Chicago	W	6-1	Pichardo	Trachsel	39,008
06-27-98	Chicago	W	4-3 (10)	Service	Beck	39,295
06-28-98	Chicago	L	3-6	Gonzalez	Rapp	34,287
06-30-98	at St. Louis	W	6-1	Rusch	Aybar	41,801
07-01-98	at St. Louis	W	6-4	Belcher	Mercker	36,144
07-02-98	at St. Louis	L	0-3	Acevedo	Pichardo	42,803
06-04-99	Cincinnati	Postponed due to power outage.				
06-05-99	Cincinnati	L	4-9	Parris	Rosado	DH
06-05-99	Cincinnati	L	4-10 (10)	Williamson	Montgomery	27,228
06-06-99	Cincinnati	L	3-14	Sullivan	Witasick	25,600
06-07-99	St. Louis	L	5-7	Slocumb	Appier	37,248
06-08-99	St. Louis	W	11-10	Service	Oliver	37,297
06-09-99	St. Louis	W	17-13	Whisenant	Radinsky	37,484
06-11-99	at Pittsburgh	W	10-3	Rosado	Benson	31,052
06-12-99	at Pittsburgh	L	8-9	Christiansen	Whisenant	29,569
06-13-99	at Pittsburgh	L	4-8	Schmidt	Whisenant	28,261
07-09-99	Houston	L	5-6	Cabrera	Montgomery	22,652
07-10-99	Houston	L	3-7	Hampton	Appier	19,560
07-11-99	Houston	L	3-7	Lima	Suppan	19,560
07-15-99	at Milwaukee	Postponed due to accident at Miller Park.				
07-16-99	at Milwaukee	L	0-2	Woodard	Appier	DH
07-16-99	at Milwaukee	W	12-10	Ray	Pittsley	27,254
07-17-99	at Milwaukee	L	3-11	Nomo	Rosado	29,273
07-18-99	at Chicago	W	5-4	Suppan	Tapani	38,655
07-19-99	at Chicago	W	10-2	Witasick	Trachsel	38,725
07-20-99	at Chicago	L	7-8	Sanders	Barber	39,081
06-02-00	at Pittsburgh	L	3-9	Ritchie	Batista	23,527
06-03-00	at Pittsburgh	W	16-3	Witasick	Schmidt	26,264
06-04-00	at Pittsburgh	W	7-5 (11)	Rakers	Christiansen	27,915
06-05-00	at St. Louis	W	7-4	Suzuki	Hentgen	43,625
06-06-00	at St. Louis	L	4-5	Benes	Witasick	40,017
06-07-00	at St. Louis	L	2-4	Kile	Batista	37,444
06-09-00	Pittsburgh	W	6-5 (10)	Spradlin	Christiansen	30,963
06-10-00	Pittsburgh	W	2-1 (11)	Bottalico	Silva	34,868
06-11-00	Pittsburgh	L	6-10 (10)	Sauerbeck	Spradlin	26,495
07-07-00	at Houston	L	5-9	Elarton	Stein	36,840
07-08-00	at Houston	W	5-2	Suzuki	Miller	42,585
07-09-00	at Houston	L	6-9	Lima	Witasick	39,402
07-13-00	Milwaukee	L	2-5	Wright	Stein	18,525
07-14-00	Milwaukee	L	0-4	D'Amico	Suzuki	29,473
07-15-00	Milwaukee	W	7-4	Suppan	Laynes	23,598
07-16-00	Chicago	L	7-10	Wood	Reichert	36,855
07-17-00	Chicago	L	1-3	Downs	Durbin	37,355
07-18-00	Chicago	W	12-4	Stein	Valdes	28,898

Royals in Interleague Play

Overall Record	42-61
Home Record	21-29
Road Record	21-32
Extra Inning Record	6-7
In shutouts	3-6

Interleague Attendance Records

Largest Home Crowd	40,016 vs. St. Louis, 6-8-02
Largest Road Crowd	47,522 at St. Louis, 6-16-02
Total Home Att.	1,307,500
Total Home Games	50
Avg. Home Att.	26,150
Total Road Att.	1,665,307
Total Road Games	53
Avg. Road Att.	31,421

Single Game Records

Most Runs scored	17 vs. St. Louis, 6-9-99
Most Runs allowed	15 vs. Florida (14 innings), 6-10-02
Most runs, both teams	30 vs. St. Louis, 6-9-99 (17-13)
Longest winning streak	5 (2001)
Longest losing streak	8 (2002)

Royals Previous Interleague Opponents

Arizona leads series, 2-1

Chicago leads series, 9-6

Cincinnati leads series, 5-3

Florida leads series, 2-1

Houston leads series, 11-4

Milwaukee leads series, 7-5

Montreal leads series, 3-0

New York leads series, 2-1

Kansas City leads series, 9-8

St. Louis leads series, 11-10

Kansas City leads series, 2-1

THE MEDIA GUIDE

All-Time Interleague Results

06-08-01	Arizona	L	4-11	Johnson	Byrd	20,349
06-09-01	Arizona	W	3-2	Stein	Reynoso	26,879
06-10-01	Arizona	L	5-12	Ellis	Reichert	16,573
06-12-01	St. Louis	W	7-4	Durbin	Kile	27,914
06-13-01	St. Louis	W	4-1	Wilson	Morris	28,382
06-14-01	St. Louis	W	3-2 (13)	Henry	Stechschulte	37,377
06-15-01	at Milwaukee		Suspended due to power outage.			
06-15-01	at Milwaukee	W	4-2	Byrd	Peterson	39,006
06-16-01	at Milwaukee	W	4-1	Reichert	Haynes	43,060
06-17-01	at Milwaukee	L	2-5	Wright	Stein	42,554
07-06-01	Houston	L	3-8	Miller	Reichert	23,905
07-07-01	Houston	L	8-10	Jackson	Byrd	22,020
07-08-01	Houston	L	5-14	Villone	Durbin	14,951
07-12-01	at Pittsburgh	L	0-2	Anderson	Suppan	26,413
07-13-01	at Pittsburgh	L	0-1	Ritchie	Grimsley	35,350
07-14-01	at Pittsburgh	W	7-4	Wilson	Williams, D.	37,807
07-15-01	at Chicago	L	1-2	Leiber	Byrd	39,186
07-16-01	at Chicago	W	4-2	Reichert	Tapani	39,766
07-17-01	at Chicago	L	4-7	Bere	Cogan	38,013
06-07-02	St. Louis	L	6-12	Kile	Byrd	34,194
06-08-02	St. Louis	L	3-11	Morris	Affeldt	40,016
06-09-02	St. Louis	W	3-2	Hernandez, Ro.	Timlin	26,905
06-10-02	Florida	L	8-15 (14)	Almanza	Suzuki	13,493
06-11-02	Florida	W	6-0 (5)	May (c)	Tejera	12,963
06-12-02	Florida	L	5-13	Dempster	Byrd	14,027
06-14-02	at St. Louis	L	0-3	Morris	Asencio	40,510
06-15-02	at St. Louis	L	3-5	Simontacchi	Suppan	47,453
06-16-02	at St. Louis	L	1-5	Williams	May	47,522
06-18-02	at Montreal	L	4-5	Day	Mullen	6,249
06-19-02	at Montreal	L	3-6	Ohka	Suzuki	6,187
06-20-02	at Montreal	L	4-5 (11)	Eischen	Mullen	5,773
06-21-02	at New York-NL	L	3-4	Guthrie	Voyles	37,547
06-22-02	at New York-NL	W	5-1	Byrd	Astacio	44,790
06-23-02	at New York-NL	L	4-5	Strickland	Grimsley	41,406
06-28-02	San Diego	W	14-10	Grimsley	Cyr	29,935
06-29-02	San Diego	L	4-8 (10)	Reed	Grimsley	27,441
06-30-02	San Diego	W	13-1	Suppan	Peavy	22,073

Post-Season and All-Star Home Runs

World Series

	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn	On
1.	Oct. 14, 1980	Amos Otis	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	2	1
2.	Oct. 14, 1980	Willie Aikens	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	3	1
3.	Oct. 14, 1980	Willie Aikens	Bob Walk	at Philadelphia	8	1
4.	Oct. 17, 1980	George Brett	Dick Ruthven	Philadelphia	1	0
5.	Oct. 17, 1980	Amos Otis	Dick Ruthven	Philadelphia	7	0
6.	Oct. 18, 1980	Willie Aikens	Larry Christenson	Philadelphia	1	1
7.	Oct. 18, 1980	Willie Aikens	Dickie Noles	Philadelphia	2	0
8.	Oct. 19, 1980	Amos Otis	Marty Bystrom	Philadelphia	6	0
9.	Oct. 22, 1985	Frank White	Joaquin Andujar	at St. Louis	5	1
10.	Oct. 27, 1985	Darryl Motley	John Tudor	St. Louis	2	1

League Championship Series Home Runs

	Date	Batter	Pitcher	Opponent	Inn	On
1.	Oct. 14, 1976	John Mayberry	Ed Figueroa	at New York	1	2
2.	Oct. 14, 1976	George Brett	Grant Jackson	at New York	8	4
3.	Oct. 5, 1977	Hal McRae	Don Gullett	at New York	1	1
4.	Oct. 5, 1977	John Mayberry	Dick Tidrow	at New York	3	1
5.	Oct. 5, 1977	Al Cowens	Dick Tidrow	at New York	8	0
6.	Oct. 4, 1978	Freddie Patek	Dick Tidrow	New York	7	1
7.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	1	0
8.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	3	0
9.	Oct. 6, 1978	George Brett	Catfish Hunter	at New York	5	0
10.	Oct. 8, 1980	George Brett	Ron Davis	New York	7	0
11.	Oct. 10, 1980	Frank White	Tommy John	at New York	5	0
12.	Oct. 10, 1980	George Brett	Rich Gossage	at New York	7	2
13.	Oct. 9, 1985	Willie Wilson	Jimmy Key	at Toronto	3	1
14.	Oct. 9, 1985	Pat Sheridan	Tom Henke	at Toronto	9	0
15.	Oct. 11, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	1	0
16.	Oct. 11, 1985	Jim Sundberg	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	5	0
17.	Oct. 11, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	Toronto	6	1
18.	Oct. 15, 1985	George Brett	Doyle Alexander	at Toronto	5	0
19.	Oct. 16, 1985	Pat Sheridan	Dave Stieb	at Toronto	4	0

All Star Game Home Runs

	Date	Batter	Pitcher, Opp	City	Inn	On
1.	July 25, 1972	Cookie Rojas	Bill Stoneman, Mon.	Atlanta	8	1
2.	July 10, 1984	George Brett	Charlie Lea, Mon.	San Francisco	2	0
3.	July 15, 1986	Frank White	Mike Scott, Hou.	Houston	7	0
4.	July 11, 1989	Bo Jackson	Rick Reuschel, SF	California	1	0

Misc. Home Run Records

Single Season Home Runs at Home

Rk.	No.	Name	Year
1.	21	Chili Davis	1997
2.	20	Dean Palmer	1998
3.	17	Steve Balboni	1985
	17	Mike Sweeney	2000
5.	16	Gary Gaetti	1995
6.	15	George Brett	1985
	15	Danny Tartabull	1987
	15	Danny Tartabull	1988
	15	Jermaine Dye	1999
	15	Jermaine Dye	2000

Single Season Home Runs on the Road

Rk.	No.	Name	Year
1.	23	John Mayberry	1975
2.	21	Bo Jackson	1989
3.	19	Steve Balboni	1985
	19	Steve Balboni	1986
	19	Gary Gaetti	1995
	19	Danny Tartabull	1987
7.	18	Steve Balboni	1984
	18	George Brett	1983
	18	Danny Tartabull	1991
	18	Jermaine Dye	2000

Career Lead Off Home Runs

Rk.	No.	Name	Years
1.	11	Willie Wilson	1976-1990
2.	10	Johnny Damon	1995-2000
3.	6	Freddie Patek	1971-1979
4.	3	Frank White	1973-1990
5.	2	George Brett	1973-1993
	2	Kurt Stillwell	1988-1991
	2	Gregg Jefferies	1992
	2	Chuck Knoblauch	2002

Career Extra Inning Home Runs

Rk.	No.	Name	Years
1.	7	George Brett	1973-1993
2.	4	Danny Tartabull	1987-1991
3.	3	Hal McRae	1973-1987
	3	Bob Hamelin	1993-1996
	3	Raul Ibanez	2001-2002
6.	2	Cookie Rojas	1970-1977
	2	John Mayberry	1972-1977
	2	Frank White	1973-1990
	2	Al Cowens	1974-1979
	2	Willie Wilson	1976-1990
	2	Steve Balboni	1984-1988
	2	Bo Jackson	1986-1990
	2	Jon Nunnally	1995-1997
	2	Chili Davis	1997

Career Inside the Park Home Runs

Rk.	No.	Name	Years
1.	13	Willie Wilson	1976-1990
2.	7	George Brett	1973-1993
3.	6	Amos Otis	1970-1983
4.	5	Brian McRae	1973-1987
5.	3	Frank White	1973-1990
	3	John Wathan	1976-1985
	3	Danny Tartabull	1987-1991

Career Walk-off Home Runs

Rk.	No.	Name	Years
1.	6	George Brett	1973-1993
2.	3	Amos Otis	1970-1983
	3	Bob Hamelin	1993-1996
2.		8 Players	

The 2003
OPPONENTS

KANSAS CITY
Royals
BASEBALL CLUB

Anaheim Angels

VP & General Manager: Bill Stoneman
Field Manager: Mike Scioscia
Vice President, Communications: Tim Mead
Manager, Baseball Information: Larry Babcock
Traveling Secretary: Tom Taylor

Edison International Field
2000 Gene Autry Way • Anaheim, CA 92806
(714) 940-2000 • (714) 940-2205 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 45,050
Website: www.angelsbaseball.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Angels claimed the season series for the 5th time in 6 seasons and have not lost a season series to the Royals since 1996...KC claimed the last 2 games of the season, which ignited the team's season-best 9-game win streak...the Royals were 3-3 at home and are 10-5 at Kauffman Stadium the past 3 seasons...the Angels have won 8 of their last 9 at home and have a 12-6 home mark during the last 3 campaigns...the Angels have posted 3 straight winning home records for the 1st time since 1980-82...the Angels sweep in Anaheim, May 20-22, was their 2nd in as many seasons...the Angels hold a 23-20 edge in KC since 1995...although the Royals failed to win the season series for the 6th straight year, they still have more victories over Anaheim (238) than against any other club...the Royals hold a 113-111 edge at home vs. Anaheim and have a 125-108 advantage at Anaheim in the 34-year history of the rivalry.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--Sept. 13-14, 1996; at Anaheim--May 25-27, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--Aug. 28-30, 2001; at Anaheim--Sept. 15-17, 1995
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--none; at Anaheim--May 6-9, 1996
Last 2 game Sweep By Angels:	at KC--June 1-2, 1998; at Anaheim--June 9-10, 1984
Last 3 game Sweep By Angels:	at KC--June 10-12, 1996; at Anaheim--May 20-22, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep By Angels:	at KC--none; at Anaheim--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 7; 3-game: 13; 4-game: 3
Series Swept By Anaheim:	2-game: 11; 3-game: 13
Longest Win Streak:	by KC--12, May 1-Sept. 12, 1975
	by Anaheim--9, Oct. 4, 1991-Aug. 4, 1992
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--18, 18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim
	by Anaheim--19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--15 runs, 18-3, Aug. 10, 1996 at Anaheim
	by Anaheim--15 runs, 18-3, Sept. 18, 1986 at Anaheim

2002 Results (Anaheim won series 6-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
43	5/20	ANA	L	3-6	Appier	Stein (0-2)	16-27	4	-8.0
44	5/21	ANA	L	1-5	Cook	Reichert (2-5)	16-28	5	-9.0
45	5/22	ANA	L	6-7	Weber	May (0-2)	16-29	5	-9.0
49	5/28	KC	W	7-4	Byrd (8-7)	Sele	20-29	4	-8.5
50	5/29	KC	L	2-12	Ortiz	Affeldt (1-2)	20-30	4	-9.0
86	7/11	KC	L	0-1	Washburn	May (C, 2-6)	33-53	4	-16.0
87	7/12	KC	L	3-11	Appier	Suppan (7-7)	33-54	4	-17.0
88	7/13	KC	W	4-0	Byrd (C, 12-6)	Sele	34-54	4	-16.0
89	7/14	KC	W	12-3	Asencio (2-2)	Ortiz	35-54	4	-16.0

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	4-5	9-9	1981	3-0	3-0	6-0	1993	4-3	3-3	7-6
1970	4-5	4-5	8-10	1982	5-1	1-6	6-7	1994	2-1	2-5	4-6
1971	3-6	7-2	10-8	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6	1995	2-4	5-1	7-5
1972	2-4	4-5	6-9	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6	1996	2-3	6-1	8-4
1973	4-5	4-5	8-10	1985	5-2	4-2	9-4	1997	2-3	3-3	5-6
1974	4-5	6-3	10-8	1986	3-3	2-5	5-8	1998	2-4	3-2	5-6
1975	6-3	8-1	14-4	1987	3-4	5-1	8-5	1999	2-4	3-3	5-7
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1988	2-4	6-1	8-5	2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
1977	3-5	6-1	9-6	1989	6-1	3-3	9-4	2001	3-0	1-5	4-5
1978	4-3	2-6	6-9	1990	2-4	4-3	6-7	2002	3-3	0-3	3-6
1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1991	3-4	1-5	4-9	Totals	113-111	125-108	238-219
1980	4-2	4-3	8-5	1992	3-3	2-5	5-8				

Baltimore Orioles

Executive VP Baseball Operations: Jim Beattie
VP Baseball Operations: Mike Flanagan
Field Manager: Mike Hargrove
Director of Public Relations: Bill Stetka
Manager, Baseball Information: Kevin Behan
Traveling Secretary: Phil Itzoe

Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden Street • Baltimore, MD 21201
(410) 685-9800 • (410) 547-6272 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 48,190
Website: www.theorioles.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: Baltimore swept the season series 7-0, winning 3 at Kauffman Stadium and 4 in Baltimore...it marked the just the 2nd time Baltimore had swept the season series and the 1st time since the 1970 season (12-0)...Baltimore's 4-game series sweep was its 1st-ever over the Royals in Baltimore and the 1st since sweeping a 4-game set in KC, July 16-19, 1987...the Birds 3-game series sweep in KC was the 1st since April 21-23, 1992...Baltimore's 13-0 win at KC on April 28 tied Baltimore's record for widest margin of victory over KC (defeated KC, 14-1, Aug. 3, 1990 at Baltimore)...all 7 games were played in a span of 10 days from April 26-May 5...Kansas City failed to post a winning record at home for the 13th time in 14 years (29-42)...the Royals now have a 92-94 record against the Birds in 34 years of games in Kansas City...the Royals are 19-34 after 11 years of play at Camden Yards.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--July 17-18, 1991; at Baltimore--May 13-14, 1985
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--April 11-13, 2000; at Baltimore--Aug. 28-30, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--July 29-Aug. 1, 1982; at Baltimore--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Orioles:	at KC--April 7-9, 1998; at Baltimore--April 2-3, 1997
Last 3 game Sweep By Orioles:	at KC--April 26-28, 2002; at Baltimore--June 14-16, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Orioles:	at KC--July 16-19, 1987; at Baltimore--May 2-5, 2002
Series Swept By Kansas City:	2-Game--6; 3-Game--10; 4-Game--2
Series Swept By Baltimore:	2-Game--7; 3-Game--17; 4-Game--2
Longest Winning Streak:	by KC--15, July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989 by Baltimore--23, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--15, twice, latest 15-5, April 29, 1999 at Baltimore by Baltimore--14, 14-1, Aug. 3, 1990 at Baltimore
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--13 runs, 15-2, Aug. 16, 1992 at KC by Baltimore--13 runs, twice, latest 13-0, April 28, 2002 at KC

2002 Results (Baltimore won series 7-0)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
20	4/26	KC	L	5-10 (10)	Groom	Grimsley (1-1)	7-13	4	-6.0
21	4/27	KC	L	4-9	Ponson	Byrd (4-1)	7-14	4	-6.5
22	4/28	KC	L	0-13	Erickson	Rekar (0-2)	7-15	4	-6.5
26	5/2	BAL	L	2-6	Ponson	Byrd (4-2)	8-18	5	-8.5
27	5/3	BAL	L	3-4	Roberts	Bailey (0-4)	8-19	5	-9.5
28	5/4	BAL	L	0-10	Lopez	Suppan (2-3)	8-20	5	-10.5
29	5/5	BAL	L	2-3	Maduro	George (0-3)	8-21	5	-10.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	TOTAL	YEAR	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL
1969	0-6	1-5	1-11	1981	1-1	2-4	3-5	1992	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	0-6	0-6	0-12	1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	1993	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	4-2	1-4	5-6	1983	2-4	2-4	4-8	1994	1-2	0-2	1-4
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	1995	2-2	3-2	5-4
1973	3-3	1-5	4-8	1985	2-4	4-2	6-6	1996	2-4	1-5	3-9
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6	1997	2-4	2-3	4-7
1975	4-2	1-5	5-7	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1988	6-0	6-0	12-0	1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
1977	4-2	3-2	7-4	1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	2000	5-1	2-2	7-3
1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1990	2-4	1-4	3-8	2001	1-3	1-2	2-5
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1990	2-4	1-4	3-8	2002	0-3	0-4	0-7
1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	3-3	5-1	8-4	Totals	92-94	73-114	165-208

Boston Red Sox

General Manager: Theo Epstein
Field Manager: Grady Little
Director of Communications: Kevin Shea
Communications/Credentials Coord.: Kerri Walsh
Traveling Secretary: Jack McCormick

Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way • Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440 • (617) 375-0944 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 33,991
Website: www.redsox.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Royals dropped the season series, 4-2, despite winning 2 of 3 games in Boston to open the season series...Boston swept the Royals in KC, 3-0, for the 1st time since April 5-8, 1999...KC was 4-4 and tied for 2nd in the division after winning 2 of 3 in Boston, KC's best mark of the season...the Red Sox hold a 27-16 edge over the Royals the past 5 years, including an 16-6 mark at Kauffman Stadium...prior to that stretch, the Royals won 17 of 23 games from the Red Sox in 1996 and 1997...the Royals have a winning record at Fenway Park in 5 of the last 7 years (18-14)...the Royals are 105-80 all-time against the Red Sox at home, a .568 winning percentage.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--May 13-14, 1997; at Boston--May 5-6, 1997
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--Aug. 5-7, 1991; at Boston--April 26-28, 1996
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--none; at Boston--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Red Sox: at KC--none; at Boston--May 8-9, 1978
Last 3 game Sweep By Red Sox: at KC--April 19-21, 2002; at Boston--May 15-17, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Red Sox: at KC--none; at Boston--July 15-17, 1988
Series Swept By Kansas City: 2-Game: 4; 3-Game: 11
Series Swept By Boston: 2-Game: 4; 3-Game: 11; 4-Game: 1
Longest Winning Streak: by KC--12, Aug. 23, 1970-Aug. 25, 1971
by Boston--7, twice, latest May 8-Aug. 11, 1998
Most Runs, Game: by KC--13, 8 times, latest 13-4, July 15, 1990 at Boston
by Boston--22, 22-11, April 12, 1994 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: by KC--11 runs, 13-2, Aug. 2, 1986 at Boston
by Boston--14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

2002 Results (Boston won series 4-2)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
6	4/9	BOS	L	4-8	Wakefield	Reichert (0-2)	2-4	4	-4.0
7	4/10	BOS	W	6-2	Byrd (2-0)	Lowe	3-4	4	-4.0
8	4/11	BOS	W	8-5	Grimsley (1-0)	Urbina	4-4	t2	-4.0
14	4/19	KC	L	0-4	Martinez	George (0-1)	5-9	4	-5.0
	4/20	KC	Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on April 21						
15	4/21	KC (1)	L	2-12	Burkett	Reichert (0-3)	5-10	-	-
16	4/21	KC (2)	L	7-8	Lowe	Rekar (0-1)	5-11	4	-6.5

All-Time Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-4	0-6	2-10	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1993	1-5	6-0	7-5
1971	5-1	6-0	11-1	1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1984	5-1	4-2	9-3	1995	1-2	1-1	2-3
1973	4-2	0-6	4-8	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	1996	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6	1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1975	2-4	3-3	5-7	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6	1998	2-4	1-4	3-8
1976	5-1	4-2	9-3	1988	4-2	2-4	6-6	1999	1-5	1-3	2-8
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4	2000	2-2	4-2	6-4
1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
1979	4-2	0-6	4-8	1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	2002	0-3	2-1	2-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1991	4-2	1-5	5-7	Totals	105-80	87-95	192-175

Chicago White Sox

Senior VP & General Manager: Ken Williams
Field Manager: Jerry Manuel
Director of Public Relations: Scott Reifert
Asst. Director of Media Relations: Bob Beghtol
Manager of Team Travel: Ed Cassin

U.S. Cellular Field
333 West 35th Street • Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-1000 • (312) 674-5116 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 45,887
Website: www.whitesox.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The White Sox won the season series (11-8), the 7th time in 8 years they have had a non-losing record vs. the Royals...the Royals were 5-4 at Kauffman Stadium, marking just the 2nd time in the last 8 seasons and 3rd time in 12 seasons that KC has posted a winning record at home against the Sox...Chicago is now 37-19 at Kauffman Stadium since 1995...Chicago outscored KC 105-64 in the series and won its 11 games by an average margin of 5.8 runs per game...the Sox closed out the season by winning 8 of the last 10 meetings...the White Sox have captured 55 of the last 86 games played between the 2 clubs dating back to 1997...the Royals now have a 12-year record of 37-45 at the new Comiskey Park...the White Sox hold the lead in the all-time series (244-235)...2001 marked the 1st time in the 34-year history of the series that Chicago had a winning record in the series at the end of a season.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--July 17-18, 2002; at Chicago--Sept. 26-27, 1972
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--May 5-7, 2000; at Chicago--April 9-11, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals: at Kansas City--July 25-28, 1994; at Chicago--none
Last 2 game Sweep By White Sox: at KC--June 3-4, 1998; at Chicago--Aug. 31 & Sept. 1, 1983
Last 3 game Sweep By White Sox: at KC--June 7-9, 1991; at Chicago-July 26-28, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep By White Sox: at KC--July 10-13, 1997; at Chicago--May 30-June 2, 1985
Series Sweep By Kansas City: 2-game: 4; 3-game: 15; 4-game: 1
Series Sweep By Chicago: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak: by KC--6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-Aug. 21, 1982
by Chicago--10, June 23-Sept. 26, 1997
Most Runs, Game: by KC--14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago
by Chicago--16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: by KC--12 runs, 12-0, Aug. 3, 1978 at KC
by Chicago--14 runs, twice, latest April 6, 2002 at KC

2002 Results (Chicago won series 11-8)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
3	4/5	KC	W	5-2	Byrd (1-0)	Garland	1-2	3	-1.5
4	4/6	KC	L	0-14	Buehrle	Durbin (0-1)	1-3	4	-2.5
5	4/7	KC	W	9-2	Suppan (1-0)	Ritchie	2-3	3	-2.5
54	6/3	CHI	L	0-4	Garland	Affeldt (1-3)	21-33	4	-9.5
55	6/4	CHI	W	3-2	Asencio (1-0)	Buehrle	22-33	4	-9.5
56	6/5	CHI	L	1-6	Glover	Suppan (5-5)	22-34	4	-9.5
57	6/6	CHI	W	4-3	May (1-3)	Ritchie	23-34	4	-9.5
93	7/17	KC	W	8-6	Suppan (8-7)	Ritchie	39-54	4	-14.5
94	7/18	KC	W	5-3	Byrd (C, 13-6)	Marte	40-54	4	-14.5
102	7/26	CHI	L	2-10	Wright	Sedlacek (1-1)	43-59	4	-18.0
103	7/27	CHI	L	1-9	Glover	May (2-6)	43-60	4	-19.0
104	7/28	CHI	L	2-4	Howry	Suppan (8-9)	43-61	4	-20.0
143	9/9	KC	L	6-10	Wright	Byrd (C, 15-11)	55-88	4	-27.5
144	9/10	KC	L	4-12	Porzio	Hernandez, Ro. (3-4)	55-89	4	-28.5
145	9/11	KC	W	9-6	May (4-9)	Buehrle	56-89	4	-28.5
146	9/12	KC	L	1-5	Garland	Asencio (3-6)	56-90	4	-28.5
151	9/17	CHI	L	1-6	Buehrle	Asencio (3-7)	58-93	4	-30.0
152	9/18	CHI	L	1-3	Garland	Suppan (C, 8-16)	58-94	4	-31.0
153	9/19	CHI	W	2-1	Byrd (17-11)	Biddle	59-94	4	-30.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1981	---	0-2	0-2	1993	2-4	5-2	7-6
1970	5-2	6-5	11-7	1982	6-1	4-2	10-3	1994	4-0	3-3	7-3
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	2-4	2-5	4-9	1995	2-4	3-4	5-8
1972	6-2	3-6	9-8	1984	5-2	3-3	8-5	1996	2-5	4-2	6-7
1973	4-5	8-1	12-6	1985	6-0	2-5	8-5	1997	0-6	1-5	1-11
1974	4-5	3-6	7-11	1986	4-3	2-4	6-7	1998	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	5-4	4-5	9-9	1987	3-3	4-3	7-6	1999	2-4	4-2	6-6
1976	6-3	4-5	10-8	1988	4-3	2-4	6-7	2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	5-2	2-6	7-8	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6	2001	3-7	2-7	5-14
1978	4-4	3-4	7-8	1990	4-3	0-6	4-9	2002	5-4	3-7	8-11
1979	4-2	4-3	8-5	1991	3-3	3-4	6-7	Totals	128-107	107-137	235-244
1980	5-2	3-3	8-5	1992	3-4	3-3	6-7				

Cleveland Indians

Executive VP & General Manager: Mark Shapiro
Field Manager: Eric Wedge
Director, Media Relations: Bart Swain
Manager, Media Relations: Curtis Danburg
Manager, Media Relations: Susie Giuliano
Director, Team Travel: Mike Seghi

Jacobs Field
2401 Ontario Street • Cleveland, OH 44115
(216) 420-4200 • (216) 420-4396 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 43,368
Website: www.indians.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: Kansas City won the season series for just the 2nd time in 8 years (10-9) despite dropping the last 4 games of the series...the Indians now own a 9-year mark of 68-44 vs. the Royals...KC went 3-6 at Jacobs Field and is 11-14 there over the last 3 years...the Royals are 21-38 at Jacobs Field since it opened in 1994...the Royals were 7-3 at home and have a 25-23 home record over the last 7 years...over a longer stretch KC is 61-49 since 1984 at Kauffman Stadium...the 2 teams were rained out twice and split both doubleheaders...the Royals were 33-for-40 on the basepaths against the Indians, but were out-homered 30-13.

Last 2 game Sweep by Royals: at KC--May 12-13, 1992; at Cleveland--July 19-20, 2000
Last 3 game Sweep by Royals: at KC--May 9-12, 2002; at Cleveland--April 15-17, 1994
Last 4 game Sweep by Royals: at KC--none; at Cleveland--June 15-17, 1973
Last 2 game Sweep by Indians: at KC--June 7 & 9, 1974; at Cleveland--April 12-13, 2002
Last 3 game Sweep by Indians: at KC--May 1-3, 2001; at Cleveland--Sept. 27-29, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep by Indians: at Kansas City--none; at Cleveland--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 8; 4-game: 1
Series Sweep By Cleveland: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 16
Longest Winning Streak: by KC--9, June 1, 1973-Aug. 15, 1973
by Cleveland--8, May 8-Sept. 23, 1995
Most Runs, Game: by KC--15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC
by Cleveland--17, 3 times, latest, 17-7, Oct. 1, 1995 at Cleveland
Widest Margin Victory: by KC--11 runs, 13-2, Aug. 27, 1974 at KC
by Cleveland--16 runs, 16-0, May 11, 2000 at Cleveland

2002 Results (Kansas City won series 10-9)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
9	4/12	CLE	L	1-3	Sabathia	Suppan (1-1)	4-5	4	-5.0
10	4/13	CLE	L	7-8	Shuey	Bailey (0-2)	4-6	4	-6.0
	4/14	CLE	Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of day-night doubleheader on May 18						
32	5/9	KC	W	5-3	Suppan (3-4)	Rincon	10-22	5	-10.5
33	5/10	KC	W	9-0	Reichert (1-3)	Sabathia	11-22	4	-9.5
	5/11	KC	Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of doubleheader on July 20						
34	5/12	KC	W	4-1	Byrd (6-2)	Finley	12-22	4	-8.0
39	5/17	CLE	W	6-2	Byrd (7-2)	Finley	14-25	4	-9.0
40	5/18 (1)	CLE	W	4-2	Reichert (2-4)	Wells	15-25	4	---
41	5/18 (2)	CLE	L	1-4	Drese	May (0-1)	15-26	4	-8.5
42	5/19	CLE	W	5-4	Grimsley (2-2)	Wickman	16-26	4	-7.5
95	7/19	KC	W	8-5	Mullen (2-2)	Murray	41-54	4	-14.5
96	7/20 (1)	KC	W	7-5	Hernandez, Ru. (1-0)	Wright	42-54	t3	---
97	7/20 (2)	KC	L	3-5 (10)	Shuey	Voyles (0-2)	42-55	4	-15.0
98	7/21	KC	W	13-12 (10)	Mullen (3-2)	Murray	43-55	t3	-15.0
154	9/20	KC	L	2-6	Davis	Obermueller (0-1)	59-95	4	-30.5
155	9/21	KC	W	3-2	Grimsley (4-6)	Mullholland	60-95	4	-29.5
156	9/22	KC	L	5-6	Sabathia	Grimsley (4-7)	60-96	4	-29.5
160	9/27	CLE	L	3-8	Sabathia	Obermueller (0-2)	62-98	4	-30.5
161	9/28	CLE	L	5-6 (10)	Wohlers	MacDougal (0-1)	62-99	4	-31.5
162	9/29	CLE	L	3-7	Wright	Mullen (4-5)	62-100	4	-32.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-3	2-4	5-7	1981	0-3	4-1	4-4	1993	3-3	2-4	5-7
1970	1-5	3-3	4-8	1982	6-0	4-2	10-2	1994	1-1	3-0	4-1
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	1-5	0-6	1-11
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	2-4	4-2	6-6	1996	4-2	2-5	6-7
1973	5-1	5-1	10-2	1985	5-1	5-1	10-2	1997	3-2	0-6	3-8
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1986	4-2	0-6	4-8	1998	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	4-2	2-4	6-6	1999	3-3	2-4	5-7
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8	2001	3-6	5-5	8-11
1978	5-1	1-4	6-5	1990	3-3	3-3	6-6	2002	7-3	3-6	10-9
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4	Totals	112-90	94-112	206-202
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1992	5-1	2-4	7-5				

Detroit Tigers

President, CEO & GM: David Dombrowski
Field Manager: Alan Trammell
Manager, Media Relations: Jim Anderson
Coordinator, Media Relations: Brian Britten
Traveling Secretary: Bill Brown

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue • Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 471-2000 • (313) 471-2138 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 40,120
Website: www.detroittigers.com
Hotel in KC: Westin

2002 Notes: Kansas City won the season series for the 3rd straight year in 2002 (10-9) and has a 28-22 record vs. Detroit the past 3 seasons...KC won each of its 3 home series, including a 3-game sweep, June 25-27...Detroit returned the favor, sweeping a 3-game set July 23-25...the Royals have a 3-year record of 10-15 at Comerica Park...KC is 31-33 at Detroit the past 10 seasons after posting a 7-23 mark there from 1988-92...Jeff Suppan and Paul Byrd combined for 6 of KC's 10 wins in the series...Byrd and Suppan also threw 5 of the team's 12 complete games against Detroit...Byrd was 3-1 with a 2.54 ERA and 3 complete games in 5 starts, while Suppan was 3-2 with a 4.43 ERA and 2 complete games in 6 starts...KC's 4.01 team ERA was its lowest against any A.L. team in 2002.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--April 14-15, 1987; at Detroit--May 8 & 10, 2000
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--June 25-27, 2002; at Detroit--Aug. 4-6, 1980
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--Aug. 10-12, 1979; at Detroit--Aug. 3-5, 1984
Last 2 game Sweep By Tigers: at KC--April 13-14, 1985; at Detroit--July 21 & 22, 1999
Last 3 game Sweep By Tigers: at KC--June 30-July 2, 2000; at Detroit--July 23-25, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep By Tigers: at KC--none; at Detroit--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City: 2-game: 8; 3-game: 10; 4-game: 2
Series Sweep By Detroit: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 15
Longest Winning Streak: by KC--6, 3 times, latest Sept. 26, 2000-June 28, 2001
by Detroit--6, 3 times, latest July 8, 1990-May 8, 1991
Most Runs, Game: by KC--21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit
by Detroit--17, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: by KC--15 runs, 17-2, Sept. 24, 2002 at KC
by Detroit--17 runs, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC

2002 Results (Kansas City won series 10-9)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
17	4/22	KC	W	6-0	Byrd (c, 4-0)	Redman	6-11	4	-6.0
18	4/23	KC	L	0-3	Weaver	Suppan (1-3)	6-12	4	-6.0
19	4/24	KC	W	8-2	Affeldt (1-0)	Sparks	7-12	4	-6.0
23	4/29	DET	W	4-0	Suppan (c, 2-3)	Weaver	8-15	4	-6.0
24	4/30	DET	L	3-9	Sparks	George (0-2)	8-16	4	-7.0
25	5/1	DET	L	6-7	Walker	Bailey (0-3)	8-17	5	-8.0
73	6/25	KC	W	8-6	Suppan (6-6)	Santana	27-46	4	-14.0
74	6/26	KC	W	6-5	Reichert (3-5)	Bernero	28-46	4	-14.0
75	6/27	KC	W	5-2	Byrd (10-5)	Sparks	29-46	4	-13.0
99	7/23	DET	L	1-10	Redman	Suppan (8-8)	43-56	4	-15.5
100	7/24	DET	L	0-3	Lima	Byrd (c, 13-7)	43-57	4	-16.5
101	7/25	DET	L	2-5	Maroth	Asencio (2-3)	43-58	4	-17.0
147	9/13	DET	L	2-4 (10)	Eckenstahler	Mullen (4-4)	56-91	4	-28.5
148	9/14	DET	W	5-1	Byrd (c, 16-11)	Van Hekken	57-91	4	-28.5
149	9/15	DET	W	9-3	Hernandez, Ru. (44)	Beverlin	58-91	4	-28.5
150	9/16	DET	L	2-5	Maroth	May (4-10)	58-92	4	-29.0
157	9/24	KC	W	17-2	Asencio (4-7)	Loux	61-96	4	-29.5
158	9/25	KC	L	6-7 (12)	Bernero	Hill (0-1)	61-97	4	-30.5
159	9/26	KC	W	7-2	Suppan (c, 9-16)	Cornejo	62-97	4	-29.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1981	0-2	2-1	2-3	1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	3-3	1-5	4-8	1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	3-0	1-3	4-3
1972	3-3	2-4	5-7	1984	0-6	5-1	5-7	1996	2-4	4-2	6-6
1973	4-2	4-2	8-4	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	2-4	3-2	5-6
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	2-4	4-2	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1987	3-3	4-2	7-5	1999	3-2	1-5	4-7
1976	4-2	4-2	8-4	1988	4-2	0-6	4-8	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1977	3-2	5-1	8-3	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6	2001	8-2	3-6	11-8
1978	4-1	2-3	6-4	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5	2002	7-2	3-7	10-9
1979	5-1	2-4	7-5	1991	2-4	2-4	4-8	Totals	113-88	97-107	210-195
1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7				

Minnesota Twins

General Manager: Terry Ryan
Field Manager: Ron Gardenhire
Media Relations Manager: Sean Harlin
Assistant Media Relations Manager: Mike Herman
Traveling Secretary: Remzi Kiratli

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
34 Kirby Puckett Place • Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366 • (612) 375-7473 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 55,883
Website: www.twinsbaseball.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Twins won the season series, 14-5, marking the most wins in the all-time series by either club, bettering the mark of 13 wins set by the Twins in 2001...Minnesota won 8 of the last 10 games and finished with an 8-2 record in KC...10 of KC's 14 losses were decided by 2 runs or less, including 6 by 1 run...Minnesota has won the season series 2 straight seasons (27-11) after the Royals won 3 of the previous 4 seasons...the Royals have had a winning home record vs. the Twins only twice in the last 12 years...Royals relievers are 0-7 with 8 blown saves in 10 chances at the Metrodome in the last 2 seasons (5.08 ERA, 51.1 IP, 29 ER)...KC is 6-13 at the Metrodome over the past 2 seasons, but is 51-49 in the last 15 campaigns in the Twin Cities...the Royals are 65-74 at the Metrodome since it opened in 1982.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--Sept. 8-9, 1986; at Minnesota--July 4-5, 1973
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--July 29-31, 1994; at Minnesota--Aug. 4-6, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--Aug. 4-7, 1975; at Minnesota--May 7-10, 1999
Last 2 game Sweep By Twins: at KC--April 1 & 3, 2002; at Minnesota--Aug. 1-2, 1977
Last 3 game Sweep By Twins: at KC--Aug. 24-26, 2001; at Minnesota--Aug. 27-29, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Twins: at KC--none; at Minnesota--June 29-July 2, 1970
Series Sweep By Kansas City: 2-game: 9; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 1
Series Sweep By Minnesota: 2-game: 5; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak: by KC--7, Sept. 28, 1981-June 9, 1982
by Minnesota--7, Sept. 22, 1969-May 20, 1970
Most Runs, Game: by KC--23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
by Minnesota--18, 18-3, Sept. 10, 1976 at Minnesota
Widest Margin Victory: by KC--17 runs, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
by Minnesota--15 runs, 18-3, Sept. 10, 1976 at Minnesota

2002 Results (Minnesota won series 14-5)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
1	4/1	KC	L	6-8	Romero	Bailey (0-1)	0-1	5	-1.0
2	4/3	KC	L	0-1	Milton	Reichert (0-1)	0-2	t4	-1.5
13	4/16	MIN	L	5-8	Fiore	Stein (0-1)	4-7	4	-6.0
14	4/17	MIN	W	16-3	Byrd (3-0)	Radke	5-7	4	-5.0
15	4/18	MIN	L	1-4	Milton	Suppan (1-2)	5-8	4	-5.0
30	5/7	MIN	W	4-1	Byrd (5-2)	Kinney	9-21	5	-10.0
31	5/8	MIN	L	1-3	Radke	Affeldt (1-1)	9-22	5	-11.0
35	5/13	KC	L	2-3	Romero	Grimsley (1-2)	12-23	4	-9.0
36	5/14	KC	W	8-1	Suppan (4-4)	Kinney	13-23	4	-8.0
37	5/15	KC	L	6-8	Milton	Reichert (1-4)	13-24	4	-9.0
38	5/14	KC	L	5-14	Lohse	George (0-4)	13-25	4	-10.0
109	8/2	MIN	L	1-2	Reed	Suppan (8-10)	44-65	4	-22.5
110	8/3	MIN	L	3-4 (10)	Santana	May (2-8)	44-66	4	-23.5
111	8/4	MIN	L	4-5 (10)	Romero	Mullen (3-3)	44-67	4	-24.5
112	8/5	MIN	W	12-4	Sedlacek (2-2)	Mays	45-67	4	-23.5
138	8/22	KC	L	6-8	Santana	Hernandez, Ru. (3-2)	52-76	4	-23.5
139	8/23	KC	L	2-9	Reed	Suppan (8-14)	52-77	4	-24.5
140	8/24	KC	L	5-6	Radke	Byrd (14-10)	52-78	4	-25.5
141	8/25	KC	W	4-2	Asencio (3-4)	Lohse	53-79	4	-24.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1981	4-3	5-1	9-4	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1994	4-2	2-2	6-4
1971	5-4	4-5	9-9	1983	5-2	1-5	6-7	1995	2-5	4-2	6-7
1972	5-4	4-5	9-9	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1985	5-2	2-4	7-6	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1974	5-4	3-6	8-10	1986	4-2	2-5	6-7	1998	2-4	5-1	7-5
1975	8-1	3-6	11-7	1987	6-1	2-4	8-5	1999	1-5	4-3	5-8
1976	5-4	5-4	10-8	1988	3-3	4-3	7-6	2000	5-1	2-4	7-5
1977	6-2	4-3	10-5	1989	4-3	3-3	7-6	2001	3-6	3-7	6-13
1978	3-4	4-4	7-8	1990	5-1	3-4	8-5	2002	2-8	3-6	5-14
1979	3-4	4-2	7-6	1991	2-5	4-2	6-7	Totals	131-116	112-133	243-249
1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1992	3-3	3-4	6-7				

New York Yankees

General Manager: Brian Cashman
Field Manager: Joe Torre
Director, Media Relations: Rick Cerrone
Assistant Director, Media Relations: Jason Zillo
Traveling Secretary: David Szen

Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(718) 293-4300 • (718) 293-8414 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 57,478
Website: www.yankees.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Yankees claimed the season series for the 3rd straight season and the 7th time in the last 8 years...the Yankees have won 7 straight at Kauffman Stadium and have swept the season series in KC 3 of the last 5 seasons...the 3 game series at New York drew 143,601 (47,867 per game), including a crowd of 55,142 on Aug. 8...the Yankees hold a 28-8 record vs. the Royals at New York and a 27-10 mark in Kansas City since 1995...KC's winning percentage of .420 (158-218) vs. New York is its lowest against any American League club.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--none; at New York--June 4 & 6, 1982
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--July 2-4, 1990; at New York--June 3-5, 1994
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals: at KC--none; at New York--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Yankees: at KC--Aug. 17-18, 1998; at New York--April 9 & 11, 1996
Last 3 game Sweep By Yankees: at KC--Aug. 13-15, 2002; at New York--April 2-5, 2001
Last 4 game Sweep By Yankees: at KC--none; at New York--Aug. 7-9, 1998
Series Sweep By Kansas City: 2-game: 1; 3-game: 9
Series Sweep By New York: 2-game: 6; 3-game: 16; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak: by KC--5, twice, latest May 26-July 4, 1990
by NY--12, Aug. 13, 1997-Aug. 18, 1998
Most Runs, Game: by KC--15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC
by New York--18, 18-7, Sept. 5, 1982 at KC
Widest Margin Victory: by KC--13 runs, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at New York
by NY--14 runs, 15-1, July 26, 1996 at New York

2002 Results (New York won series 5-1)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
113	8/6	NY	W	6-2	Hernandez, Ru (2-1)	Mussina	46-67	4	-22.5
114	8/7	NY	L	2-6	Clemens	Suppan (8-11)	46-68	4	-22.5
115	8/8	NY	L	3-6	Pettitte	Byrd (4-8)	46-69	4	-22.5
119	8/13	KC	L	5-10	Clemens	Suppan (8-12)	48-71	4	-22.5
120	8/14	KC	L	2-3 (14)	Mendoza	Stein (0-3)	48-72	4	-22.5
121	8/15	KC	L	5-7	Stanton	Hernandez, Ro. (1-3)	48-73	4	-22.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1981	1-5	1-5	2-10	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1970	1-5	0-6	1-11	1982	2-4	3-3	5-7	1994	1-2	3-0	4-2
1971	3-3	2-4	5-7	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1995	2-4	1-3	3-7
1972	5-1	2-4	7-5	1984	5-1	0-6	5-7	1996	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	4-2	2-4	6-6	1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	1997	1-4	2-4	3-8
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	2-4	2-4	4-8	1998	0-5	0-5	0-10
1975	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	5-1	0-6	5-7	1999	3-3	2-1	5-4
1976	3-3	4-2	7-5	1988	2-4	4-2	6-6	2000	1-2	1-5	2-7
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1989	3-3	3-3	6-6	2001	0-3	0-3	0-6
1978	3-2	3-3	6-5	1990	5-1	3-3	8-4	2002	0-3	1-2	1-5
1979	2-4	3-3	5-7	1991	3-3	4-2	7-5	Totals	90-98	68-120	158-218
1980	4-2	4-2	8-4	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7				

Oakland Athletics

Vice President & General Manager: Billy Beane
Field Manager: Ken Macha
Director of Public Relations: Jim Young
Baseball Information Manager: Mike Selleck
Director of Team Travel: Mickey Morabito

Network Associates Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(510) 638-4900 • (510) 562-1633 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 43,662
Website: www.oaklandathletics.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Athletics won the season series (8-1) for the 3rd straight year...the A's have won 22 of 30 from the Royals the past 3 seasons...the Royals posted a 1-5 record in Oakland with all 6 games being decided by just 1 run, 5 of the 6 games were decided in the last at bat with KC going 1-4 in those games...it marked the 1st time in club history that all the games between 2 teams at 1 venue were decided by 1 run and the 1st time in the A.L. since 1995 (at SkyDome, between Chicago and Toronto)...the Royals posted 1 of the most dramatic come-backs in club history on Sept. 4, rallying from an 11-0 hole only to lose 12-11 on Scott Hatteberg's pinch-hit home run off Jason Grimsley in the 9th...the win capped Oakland's record 20-game win streak...the A's swept KC at Kauffman Stadium for the 2nd straight season and own a 12-3 record at Kauffman Stadium the last 3 years...KC is 12-26 in Oakland since 1996...the Athletics own 249 wins over the Royals, the most by any American League team.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--Sept. 14-15, 1998; at Oakland--Sept. 8-9, 1969
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--May 18-20, 1999; at Oakland--June 14-16, 1988
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--Aug. 1-4, 1994; at Oakland--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Athletics:	at KC--May 26-27, 1997; at Oakland--Sept. 2 & 4, 2002
Last 3 game Sweep By Athletics:	at KC--Aug. 26-28, 2002; at Oakland--May 25-27, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Athletics:	at KC--none; at Oakland--Sept. 26-28, 1977
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 3; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 3
Series Sweep By Oakland:	2-game: 9; 3-game: 11; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:	by KC--8, Sept. 4, 1978-June 18, 1979
	by Oakland--5, twice, latest Sept. 28, 1971-April 19, 1972
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--16, 6 times, latest 16-6, May 13, 1994 at KC
	by Oakland--21, 21-3, June 18, 2000 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
	by Oakland--18 runs, 21-3, June 18, 2000 at KC

2002 Results (Oakland won series 8-1)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
82	7/4	OAK	L	2-3	Koch	Hernandez, Ro (1-1)	32-50	4	-14.0
83	7/5	OAK	L	3-4	Mecir	Hernandez, Ro (1-2)	32-51	4	-15.0
84	7/6	OAK	W	4-3	Mullen (1-1)	Koch	33-51	4	-15.0
85	7/7	OAK	L	2-3	Zito	Byrd (11-6)	33-52	4	-15.0
132	8/26	KC	L	3-6	Lidle	May (3-9)	53-79	4	-25.0
133	8/27	KC	L	4-6	Mulder	Hernandez, Ru. (3-3)	53-80	4	-26.0
134	8/28	KC	L	1-7	Zito	Sedlacek (3-4)	53-81	4	-27.0
138	9/2	OAK	L	6-7	Koch	Grimsley (3-5)	55-83	4	-24.5
139	9/4	OAK	L	11-12	Koch	Grimsley (3-6)	55-84	4	-25.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-6	5-4	8-10	1981	1-2	2-1	3-3	1993	4-2	2-5	6-7
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1994	5-2	2-1	7-3
1971	3-6	2-7	5-13	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6	1995	1-5	4-3	5-8
1972	5-4	2-7	7-11	1984	3-4	2-4	5-8	1996	4-2	1-5	5-7
1973	5-4	3-6	8-10	1985	4-2	4-3	8-5	1997	1-5	2-3	3-8
1974	6-3	2-7	8-10	1986	4-3	4-2	8-5	1998	4-1	3-3	7-4
1975	6-3	1-8	7-11	1987	1-5	4-3	5-8	1999	5-1	1-5	6-6
1976	5-4	4-5	9-9	1988	4-3	4-2	8-5	2000	1-5	3-3	4-8
1977	6-1	3-5	9-6	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6	2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5	1990	3-4	1-5	4-9	2002	0-3	1-5	1-8
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1991	3-3	3-4	6-7	Totals	124-108	88-141	212-249
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7	1992	3-4	1-5	4-9				

Seattle Mariners

Executive VP & General Manager: Pat Gillick
Field Manager: Bob Melvin
Director Baseball Information: Tim Hevly
Asst. Dir. Baseball Information: Matt Roebuck
Director - Team Travel: Ron Spellecy

Safeco Field
P.O. Box 4100 • Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 346-4000 • (206) 346-4400 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 47,116
Website: www.seattlemariners.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Mariners won the season series for the 5th time in the last 6 years after going 10 straight campaigns (1987-96) without winning the season series...KC won 3 of the 1st 5 meetings in 2002 but lost the last 4 games of the series...Seattle swept a 3-game series in KC after sweeping a 4-game series at Kauffman Stadium in 2001...the Royals were 3-3 at Safeco Field and own an 8-10 record at the new park...the Royals have won the season series in 18 of the 26 years the 2 clubs have played...since 1986 the Royals hold a 57-43 edge at Kauffman Stadium including a 33-29 mark over the past 11 seasons...Seattle is 16-9 at Kansas City the past 5 years.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--July 26-27, 1978; at Seattle--Sept. 18-19, 1978
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--June 5-7, 1992; at Seattle--June 12-14, 1995
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--June 2-5, 1988; at Seattle--Aug. 17-20, 1989
Last 2 game Sweep By Mariners:	at KC--June 22-23, 1985; at Seattle--none
Last 3 game Sweep By Mariners:	at KC--Sept. 6-8, 2002; at Seattle--April 21-23, 2000
Last 4 game Sweep By Mariners:	at KC--May 25-28, 2001; at Seattle--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 2; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 3
Series Sweep By Seattle:	2-game: 1; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 2
Longest Winning Streak:	by Kansas City--12, May 23-Sept. 26, 1978 by Seattle--10, June 14-Sept. 24, 1985
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle by Seattle--18, 18-5, July 17, 1998 at Seattle
Widest Margin Victory:	by Kansas City--15 runs, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle by Seattle--13 runs, twice, latest 18-5, July 17, 1998 at Seattle

2002 Results (Seattle won series 6-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
79	7/1	SEA	L	0-7	Moyer	May (2-5)	31-48	4	-14.0
80	7/2	SEA	W	7-5	Byrd (11-5)	Sasaki	32-48	4	-13.0
81	7/3	SEA	L	0-3	Pineiro	Asencio (1-2)	32-49	4	-14.0
135	8/30	SEA	W	5-1	Byrd (15-10)	Garcia	54-81	4	-25.5
136	8/31	SEA	W	4-2	Affeldt (3-4)	Rhodes	55-81	4	-24.5
137	9/1	SEA	L	4-9	Valdes	Suppan (8-15)	55-82	4	-24.5
140	9/6	KC	L	7-14	Garcia	Sedlacek (3-5)	55-85	4	-26.5
141	9/7	KC	L	2-9	Franklin	Asencio (3-5)	55-86	4	-26.5
142	9/8	KC	L	9-16 (11)	Creek	Stein (0-4)	55-87	4	-26.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	4-3	7-1	11-4	1986	4-3	1-5	5-8	1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1978	7-1	5-2	12-3	1987	4-2	5-2	9-4	1996	4-2	3-3	7-5
1979	2-4	5-2	7-6	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5	1997	3-2	2-4	5-6
1980	5-2	2-4	7-6	1989	3-3	6-1	9-4	1998	2-2	2-4	4-6
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7	1990	5-2	2-4	7-6	1999	3-3	4-2	7-5
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1991	3-3	4-3	7-6	2000	3-3	1-5	4-8
1983	4-2	4-3	8-5	1992	6-1	1-5	7-6	2001	1-5	2-1	3-6
1984	6-1	3-3	9-4	1993	4-2	3-4	7-6	2002	0-3	3-3	3-6
1985	0-6	3-4	3-10	1994	3-4	3-0	6-4	Totals	92-68	82-79	174-147

Tampa Bay Devil Rays

Senior VP & General Manager: Chuck LaMar
Field Manager: Lou Piniella
VP of Public Relations: Rick Vaughn
Media Relations Director: Chris Costello
Traveling Secretary: Jeff Ziegler

Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive • St. Petersburg, FL 33705
(727) 825-3137 • (727) 825-3111 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 44,445
Website: www.devilrays.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Royals won the season series (4-2) for the 3rd time in 5 years over the Devil Rays... the winning team scored at least 5 runs in each of the 6 games in 2002...the Royals won 2 of 3 in Kansas City and took 2 of 3 in Tampa Bay...KC won 3 of its 4 games in its final at bat, including a walk-off RBI double from Michael Tucker on Aug. 9...the Royals also won in dramatic fashion with a 9th-inning home run from Raul Ibanez to give the Royals a 6-5 win on Aug. 16 and a 3-run homer by Mike Sweeney in the 12th inning of Kansas City's 7-3 win on Aug. 17...KC's 10-0 win on Aug. 11 was a series record for the largest margin of victory by either club...KC tied a club record by allowing 6 home runs in the Aug. 10 loss in KC...the winning home mark was the Royals 2nd against the Devil Rays...with the season series win the Royals lead the overall series 23-20...they are 11-11 at home and 12-9 on the road.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--none; at Tampa Bay--May 13 & 14, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--May 15-17, 2001; at Tampa Bay--Aug. 21-23, 1998
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--none; at Tampa Bay--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Devil Rays:	at KC--none; at Tampa Bay--none
Last 3 game Sweep By Devil Rays:	at KC--none; at Tampa Bay--Aug. 20-22, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Devil Rays:	at KC--July 27-30, 2000; at Tampa Bay--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 1; 3-game: 2;
Series Sweep By Tampa Bay:	2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:	by KC--4, 3 times, April 26-May 17, 2001 by Tampa Bay--5, Aug. 14-22, 1999
Most Runs, Game:	by Kansas City--11, twice, latest, 11-5, Aug. 23, 1998 at Tampa Bay by Tampa Bay--11, 11-4, Aug. 14, 1999 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--8, 10-2, May 14, 1998 at Tampa Bay by Tampa Bay--7, 11-4, Aug. 14, 1999 at KC

2002 Results (Kansas City won series 4-2)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
116	8/9	KC	W	5-4 (12)	May (3-8)	Phelps	47-69	4	-22.5
117	8/10	KC	L	6-13	Zambrano	Sedlacek (2-3)	47-70	4	-22.5
118	8/11	KC	W	10-0	Hernández, Ru. (3-1)	Sosa	48-70	4	-21.5
122	8/16	TB	W	6-5	Bukvich (1-0)	Yan	49-73	4	-22.5
123	8/17	TB	W	7-3 (12)	Mullen (4-3)	Colome	50-73	4	-21.5
124	8/18	TB	L	6-8	Sturtze	Suppan (8-13)	50-74	4	-22.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	3-3	5-0	8-3	2000	2-4	3-1	5-5	2002	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	1-3	1-5	2-8	2001	3-0	1-2	4-2	Totals	11-11	12-9	23-20

Texas Rangers

Executive VP & General Manager: John Hart
Field Manager: Buck Showalter
Sr. Vice President, Communications: John Blake
Media Relations Manager: Rich Rice
Traveling Secretary: Chris Lyngos

The Ballpark in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way • Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 273-5222 • (817) 273-5110 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 49,200
Website: www.texasrangers.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The Royals posted one of their best seasons ever against the Rangers, winning the series (7-2) for the 1st time since 1997...the 7 wins by KC was the most since posting an 8-6 mark in 1995, while KC's perfect 6-0 record at home marked the 1st ever home series sweep by either team in the 31-year history between the 2 teams...the Royals .777 winning percentage was tied for the best in series history, matching the same mark set in 1975 when the Royals were 14-4 against Texas...the Royals swept a pair of doubleheaders against the Rangers on May 26 and July 15, marking KC's 1st back-to-back doubleheader sweeps (vs. any teams) since 1985 (vs. Detroit, Aug. 8, and vs. Milwaukee Sept. 6)...Cory Bailey and Kris Wilson combined for 5 of the 7 wins...Bailey was the 1st pitcher in the Majors since 1989 to win both games of a doubleheader on May 26...KC's 16 home runs were its most against any club in 2002....the Rangers own a 28-21 edge in the past 5 years...KC is 60-39 at home over the past 17 seasons...the Royals have had only 9 losing home campaigns in 31 years of play between the two clubs...Texas has had a non-losing record at home in 14 of the last 15 seasons, posting a 52-33 record...over the last 5 years Texas is 17-7 at home...the Royals are 17-29 after 9 seasons of play at the Ballpark in Arlington.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--Aug. 27-28, 1996; at Texas--July 4-5, 1977
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--July 15-16, 2002; at Texas--Aug. 18-20, 1980
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--June 5-8, 1980; at Texas--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Rangers:	at KC--April 16-17, 1997; at Texas--Sept. 8 & 9, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Rangers:	at KC--none; at Texas--May 31-June 2, 1999
Last 4 game Sweep By Rangers:	at KC--none; at Texas--Sept. 6-9, 1990
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 6; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 2
Series Sweep By Texas:	2-game: 6; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1
Longest Winning Streak:	by KC--9, July 2-Sept. 26, 1975
	by Texas--7, July 23, 1998-July 30, 1999
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--15, 15-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas
	by Texas--16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--13 runs, twice, latest 15-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas
	by Texas--11 runs, 4 times, latest 12-1, Sept. 6, 1990 at Texas

2002 Results (Kansas City won 7-2)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
	5/23	KC	Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on May 26						
	5/24	KC	Postponed due to rain - Rescheduled as part of a doubleheader on July 15						
46	5/25	KC	W	6-3	Suppan (5-4)	Burba	17-29	5	-9.5
47	5/26 (1)	KC	W	7-5	Bailey (1-4)	Irabu	18-29	5	---
48	5/26 (2)	KC	W	9-8	Bailey (2-4)	Michalak	19-29	t4	-8.0
51	5/31	TEX	W	10-7 (11)	Bailey (3-4)	Irabu	21-30	4	-8.0
52	6/2	TEX	L	1-3	Rogers	May (0-3)	21-31	4	-9.0
53	6/3	TEX	L	6-8	Park	Byrd (8-3)	21-32	4	-9.0
90	7/15 (1)	KC	W	8-6	Sedlacek (1-0)	Benoit	36-54	4	---
91	7/15 (2)	KC	W	6-4	Wilson (1-0)	Telford	37-54	4	-15.5
92	7/16	KC	W	6-5 (11)	Wilson (2-0)	Alvarez	38-54	4	-14.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-2	8-6	1983	6-1	2-4	8-5	1994	2-1	2-2	4-3
1973	7-2	4-5	11-7	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7	1995	5-2	3-4	8-6
1974	4-5	4-5	8-10	1985	4-3	2-4	6-7	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	8-1	6-3	14-4	1986	5-1	3-4	8-5	1997	3-3	3-2	6-5
1976	4-5	3-6	7-11	1987	3-4	4-2	7-6	1998	2-4	1-4	3-8
1977	4-4	4-3	8-7	1988	4-2	3-4	7-6	1999	3-1	1-5	4-6
1978	5-2	2-6	7-8	1989	5-2	3-3	8-5	2000	2-4	1-3	3-7
1979	2-5	4-2	6-7	1990	3-3	2-5	5-8	2001	1-2	3-3	4-5
1980	3-3	7-0	10-3	1991	4-3	3-3	7-6	2002	6-0	1-2	7-2
1981	1-2	2-2	3-4	1992	4-2	2-5	6-7	Totals	118-83	91-106	209-189
1982	3-3	4-3	7-6	1993	4-3	3-3	7-6				

Toronto Blue Jays

Senior VP, Baseball Op. & GM: J.P. Ricciardi
Field Manager: Carlos Tosca
Director, Communications: Jay Stenhouse
Coordinator, Communications: Mike Shaw
Manager, Team Travel: Bart Given

Skydome
One Blue Jay Way #3200 • Toronto, Ontario M5V1J1
(416) 341-1000 • (416) 341-1250 - PR Fax
Seating Capacity: 50,516
Website: www.bluejays.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 NOTES: Toronto won the season series (4-3) for the 5th time in 7 seasons...the Royals won the 1st game in KC before dropping 4 straight to the Blue Jays...Toronto outscored KC 37-25 in the series, and held the KC offense to a .235 average in the 7 games...Carlos Beltran hit .375 and accounted for 10 of KC's 24 RBI in the series...Paul Byrd tossed 2 of his 7 complete games against the Blue Jays and finished 1-1 despite a 1.06 ERA (17.0 IP, 2 ER)...the visiting team won each series as Toronto took 3 of 4 at Kauffman Stadium, while the Royals won 2 of 3 north of the border...the Blue Jays have a 22-13 record at Kauffman Stadium over the past 7 seasons.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--June 10-11, 1995; at Toronto--April 29-30, 1998
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--July 2-4, 1993; at Toronto--none
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--July 3-5, 1987; at Toronto--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Blue Jays:	at KC--Sept. 1-2, 1998; at Toronto--Aug. 22 & 23, 2000
Last 3 game Sweep By Blue Jays:	at KC--Aug. 22-24, 1997; at Toronto--May 4-6, 1984
Last 4 game Sweep By Blue Jays:	at KC--none; at Toronto--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 8; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 2
Series Sweep By Toronto:	2-game: 5; 3-game: 5
Longest Winning Streak:	by KC--7, Aug. 10, 1980-Aug. 17, 1981 by Toronto--5, 3 times, latest Aug. 10, 2000-April 14, 2001
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--16, 16-12, Aug. 6, 1979 at Toronto by Toronto--17, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--10, 11-1, Aug. 6, 1988 at Toronto by Toronto--11, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto

2002 Results (Toronto won series 4-3)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
105	7/29	KC	W	4-1	Byrd (C, 14-7)	Carpenter	44-61	4	-19.5
106	7/30	KC	L	4-13	Walker	Asencio (2-4)	44-62	4	-19.5
107	7/31	KC	L	2-9	Parris	Sedlacek (1-2)	44-63	4	-20.5
108	8/1	KC	L	2-3	Halladay	Hernandez, Ru. (1-1)	44-64	4	-21.5
125	8/19	TOR	L	0-2	Walker	Byrd (C, 14-9)	50-75	4	-23.5
126	8/20	TOR	W	6-5 (12)	Affeldt (2-4)	Cassidy	51-75	4	-23.5
127	8/21	TOR	W	7-4	Sedlacek (3-3)	Halladay	52-75	4	-22.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	4-1	4-1	8-2	1986	2-4	3-3	5-7	1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1978	2-3	3-2	5-5	1987	6-0	2-4	8-4	1996	2-5	3-3	5-8
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8	1997	2-4	3-2	5-6
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	1989	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	2-3	4-2	6-5
1981	1-2	4-1	5-3	1990	2-4	3-3	5-7	1999	2-4	1-3	3-7
1982	3-3	1-5	4-8	1991	2-4	3-3	5-7	2000	2-2	1-4	3-6
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7	2001	2-1	2-2	4-3
1984	4-2	1-5	5-7	1993	5-1	3-3	8-4	2002	1-3	2-1	3-4
1985	3-3	4-2	7-5	1994	3-3	3-3	6-6	Totals	77-67	70-74	147-141

St. Louis Cardinals

Senior VP & General Manager: Walt Jocketty
Field Manager: Tony La Russa
Director, Media Relations: Brian Bartow
Asst. to Director, Media Relations: Brad Hainje
Traveling Secretary: C.J. Cherre

Busch Stadium
250 Stadium Plaza • St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-3060 • (314) 982-7399 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 49,814
Website: www.stlcardinals.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

2002 Notes: The 2002 season marked the 1st time the Cardinals and Royals played in both cities...St. Louis won the season series for the 1st time in 3 seasons (5-1)...KC's only win was a 3-2 victory on June 9 after Raul Ibanez hit a solo homer to lead off the bottom of the 9th...overall St. Louis out scored KC, 38-16...the Cardinals overtook the series lead, 11-10, in interleague play...the I-70 series has produced some exciting games during the last 6 years with 14 of the 21 games decided by 3 runs or less...8 of the Cardinals 11 wins have been decided by 3 runs or less...attendance over the 6 years has been outstanding...KC had crowds of 108,882 for the first series in 1997 with 112,029 fans watching in 1999 and 93,673 in 2001...120,748 went through the turnstiles in 1998 at St. Louis followed by a crowd of 121,086 in 2000...last season 101,115 attended 3 games at Kauffman Stadium, while 135,485 saw the two teams play at Busch Stadium.

Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--none; at St. Louis--none
Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--June 12-14, 2001; at St. Louis--none
Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:	at KC--none; At St. Louis--none
Last 2 game Sweep By Cardinals:	at KC--none; at St. Louis--none
Last 3 game Sweep By Cardinals:	at KC--none; at St. Louis--June 14-16, 2002
Last 4 game Sweep By Cardinals:	at KC--none; at St. Louis--none
Series Sweep By Kansas City:	2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0
Series Sweep By St. Louis:	2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0
Longest Winning Streak:	by KC--3, twice, latest, June 12-14, 2001
	by St. Louis--3, June 14-16, 2002
Most Runs, Game:	by KC--17, June 9, 1999 at KC
	by St. Louis--13, June 9, 1999 at KC
Widest Margin Victory:	by KC--11, 16-5, Aug. 30, 1997 at KC
	by St. Louis--8, 11-3, June 8, 2002 at KC

All-Time Results (St. Louis leads 11-10)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
					1997				
131	8/29	KC	L	7-9	Beltran	Carrasco (1-4)	54-77	4	-14.5
132	8/30	KC	W	16-5	Belcher (12-12)	Aybar	55-77	4	-14.5
133	8/31	KC	L	4-5	Osborne	Olson (1-2)	55-78	5	-15.5
					1998				
81	6/30	STL	W	6-1	Rusch (6-9)	Aybar	36-45	3	-10.5
82	7/1	STL	W	6-4	Belcher (7-7)	Mercker	37-45	3	-10.5
83	7/2	STL	L	0-3	Acevedo	Pichardo (4-7)	37-46	3	-11.5
					1999				
55	6/7	KC	L	5-7	Slocumb	Appier (6-4)	23-32	T3	-13.5
56	6/8	KC	W	11-10	Service (3-0)	Oliver	24-32	T3	-12.5
57	6/9	KC	W	17-13	Whisenant (2-1)	Radinsky	25-32	3	-12.5
					2000				
56	6/5	STL	W	7-4	Suzuki (3-0)	Hentgen	30-26	3	-3.0
57	6/6	STL	L	4-5	Benes	Witasick (1-5)	30-27	3	-4.0
58	6/7	STL	L	2-4	Kile	Batista (2-5)	30-28	3	-5.0
					2001				
63	6/12	KC	W	7-4	Durbin (4-5)	Kile	23-40	5	-17.5
64	6/13	KC	W	4-1	Wilson (1-0)	Morris	24-40	5	-17.5
65	6/14	KC	W	3-2 (13)	Henry (2-0)	Stechschulte	25-40	5	-17.5
					2002				
58	6/7	KC	L	6-12	Kile	Byrd (8-4)	23-35	4	-10.5
59	6/8	KC	L	3-11	Morris	Affeldt (1-4)	23-36	4	-11.5
60	6/9	KC	W	3-2	Hernandez, Ro (1-0)	Timlin	24-36	4	-10.5
64	6/14	STL	L	0-3	Morris	Asencio (1-1)	25-39	4	-10.5
65	6/15	STL	L	3-5	Simontacchi	Suppan (5-6)	25-40	4	-11.5
66	6/16	STL	L	1-5	Williams	May (2-4)	25-41	4	-12.5

All-Time Series Results

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	1-2	---	1-2	1999	2-1	---	2-1	2001	3-0	---	3-0
1998	---	2-1	2-1	2000	---	1-2	1-2	2002	1-2	0-3	1-5
								Totals	7-5	3-6	10-11

Arizona Diamondbacks

Senior VP & General Manager: Joe Garagiola, Jr.
Field Manager: Bob Brenly
Director of Public Relations: Mike Swanson
Assistant to the Director: David Pape
Director of Team Travel: Roger Riley

Bank One Ballpark
401 East Jefferson, Phoenix, AZ 85004
(602) 462-6500 • (602) 462-6527 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 49,033
Website: www.azdiamondbacks.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

Series Notes: The Royals and Diamondbacks will face each other for the second time in 2003...Arizona took 2 of the 3 games at Kauffman Stadium in the first-ever meeting between the 2 teams in 2001...the Diamondbacks outscored the Royals 25-12 in the series and scored in double-digits in both of their wins...it marked the 1st time the Royals had played an interleague opponent outside of the National League Central Division...the scheduling of the Diamondbacks was a result of the Houston Astros and Texas Rangers playing interleague games for the first time...the Diamondbacks, who train in Tucson, Ariz., and the Royals will become regular spring training foes since KC has now moved its spring training operations to Surprise, Ariz.

2001 Results (Arizona won series, 2-1)

Gm	Date	Site	W/L	Score	Winner	Loser	Record	Pos.	GB
60	6/8	KC	L	4-11	Johnson	Byrd	21-39	5	-18.0
61	6/9	KC	W	3-2	Stein	Reynoso	22-39	5	-18.0
62	6/10	KC	L	5-12	Ellis	Reichert	22-40	5	-18.0

Colorado Rockies

Executive VP & General Manager: Dan O'Dowd
Field Manager: Clint Hurdle
Sr. Dir., Communications/PR: Jay Alves
Coordinator, Comm./PR: Billy Witter
Coordinator, Comm./PR: Brendan McNicholas
Director, Major League Operations: Paul Egins

Coors Field
2001 Blake Street, Denver, CO 80205
(303) 292-0200 • (303) 312-2319 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 50,449
Website: www.coloradorockies.com

Series Notes: The Royals and Rockies will face each other for the first time in regular season play in 2003 as the Royals will primarily play teams from the National League West in interleague play...the 3-game series at Coors Field will follow a 2-game series on March 28 and 29 at Round Rock, Texas to conclude the Royals spring schedule...the 2 teams split a pair of exhibition games at Colorado on March 29 and 30, 1997...the Rockies owns a 363-276 home mark since moving to Coors Field in 1995, including a 22-19 record in interleague play.

2003 Schedule

Friday, June 6	at Colorado	7:05 p.m.
Saturday, June 7	at Colorado	6:05 p.m.
Sunday, June 8	at Colorado	1:05 p.m.

Los Angeles Dodgers

Executive VP & General Manager: Dan Evans
Field Manager: Jim Tracy
Director, Public Relations: John Olguin
Assistant Director, Public Relations: Luis Garcia
Director, Team Travel: Shaun Rachau

Dodger Stadium
1000 Elysian Park Avenue
(323) 224-1500 • (323) 224-1459 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 56,000
Website: www.dodgers.com

Series Notes: The Royals will open the interleague portion of their 2003 schedule by traveling to Los Angeles for a 3-game series against the Dodgers from June 3-5...the series will mark the first-ever meeting between the Royals and Dodgers in regular season play...the 2 teams played several times in Spring Training as members of the Grapefruit League before the Royals moved spring operations to Surprize, Ariz. in 2003.

2003 Schedule

Tuesday, June 3	at Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.
Wednesday, June 4	at Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.
Thursday, June 5	at Los Angeles	7:10 p.m.

San Francisco Giants

Senior VP & General Manager: Brian Sabien
Field Manager: Felipe Alou
Media Relations Manager: Jim Moorehead
Media Services/Broadcasting Mgr.: Maria Jacinto
Director of Travel: Reggie Younger, Jr.

Pacific Bell Park
24 Willie Mays Plaza, San Francisco, CA 94107
(415) 972-2000 • (415) 947-2800 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 41,467
Website: www.sfgiants.com
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

Series Notes: The Royals and Giants will meet for the first time in 2003...San Francisco is the only team in the Major Leagues that the Royals have never played during Spring Training or the regular season...the 2 teams will have their first-ever meeting when they play an exhibition game at the Giants spring facility in Scottsdale on March 26...San Francisco will then visit Kauffman Stadium for a 3-game series from June 13-15...the Giants own a 51-41 record since interleague play began in 1997.

2003 Schedule

Friday, June 13	at Kansas City	7:05 p.m.
Saturday, June 14	at Kansas City	6:05 p.m.
Sunday, June 15	at Kansas City	1:05 p.m.

Royals Won-Loss Breakdown

	Home		Road		Totals	
	2002	All-Time	2002	All-Time	2002	All-Time
vs. RHP	26-35	1023-853	21-42	875-992	47-77	1898-1845
vs. LHP	11-9	422-381	4-14	355-468	15-23	777-849

	Extra Innings		1-Run Games		Shutouts		Doubleheaders	
	2002	All-Time	2002	All-Time	2002	All-Time	2002	All-Time
	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L
Anaheim	0-0	22-15	0-2	63-69	1-1	44-26	0-0-0	10-6-4
Baltimore	0-1	16-20	0-2	53-74	0-2	23-25	0-0-0	1-3-7
Boston	0-0	14-16	0-1	52-44	0-1	27-24	0-1-0	3-3-11
Chicago	0-0	27-18	3-0	81-70	0-2	23-34	0-0-0	8-2-9
Cleveland	1-2	16-17	3-3	59-61	1-0	30-22	0-0-1	4-2-7
Detroit	0-2	18-14	1-2	62-47	2-2	20-21	0-0-0	4-2-7
Minnesota	0-2	21-28	0-6	70-73	0-1	23-24	0-0-0	5-2-10
New York	0-1	16-18	0-1	45-67	0-0	20-22	0-0-0	1-6-4
Oakland	1-0	28-20	1-5	57-80	0-0	31-32	0-0-0	4-7-12
Seattle	0-1	12-10	0-0	49-31	0-2	16-19	0-0-0	0-1-5
Tampa Bay	2-0	4-2	2-0	7-7	1-0	3-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Texas	2-0	20-18	2-0	66-63	0-0	26-24	2-0-0	9-2-4
Toronto	1-0	15-13	1-1	42-46	0-1	15-26	0-0-0	3-0-1
Arizona	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Chicago (NL)	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-4	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Cincinnati	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0
Florida	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Houston	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0
Milwaukee	0-0	18-18	0-0	72-56	0-0	21-21	0-0-0	11-2-9
Montreal	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
New York (NL)	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Pittsburgh	0-0	3-1	0-0	2-2	0-2	0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
San Diego	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
St. Louis	0-0	1-0	1-0	3-2	0-1	0-2	0-0-0	0-0-0
Totals	**7-12**	**253-232**	**14-27**	**786-802**	**6-13**	**325-327**	**2-1-1**	**63-36-89**

2003 Royals Road Hotels

Anaheim — Anaheim Hilton & Towers
777 Convention Way, Anaheim, CA 92802-3497
Ph: (714) 750-4321 • Fax: (714) 740-4460

Baltimore — Renaissance Harborplace
202 East Pratt Street, Baltimore, MD 21202
Ph: (410) 547-1200 • Fax: (410) 539-5780

Boston — Marriott Copley Place
110 Huntington Avenue, Boston, MA 02116
Ph: (617) 236-5800 • Fax: (617) 236-5885

Chicago — Westin
909 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, IL 60611
Ph: (312) 943-7200 • Fax: (312) 397-5580

Cleveland — Marriott at Key Center
127 Public Square, Cleveland, OH 44114-1305
Ph: (216) 696-9200 • Fax: (216) 696-0966

Colorado — Westin
1672 Lawrence St., Denver, CO 80202-2010
Ph: (303) 572-9100 • Fax: (303) 572-7288

Detroit — Ritz-Carlton Dearborn
300 Town Center Drive, Dearborn, MI 48126
Ph: (313) 441-2000 • Fax: (313) 441-2051

Los Angeles — The Century Plaza
2025 Avenue of the Stars, Los Angeles, CA 90067
Ph: (310) 277-2000 • Fax: (310) 551-3388

Minnesota — Marriott City Center
30 South Seventh Street, Minneapolis, MN 55402
Ph: (612) 349-4000 • Fax: (612) 332-7165

New York — Grand Hyatt
Park Avenue at Grand Central, New York, NY 10017
Ph: (212) 883-1234 • Fax: (212) 697-3772

Oakland — Renaissance Parc 55
55 Cyril Magnin Street, San Francisco, CA 94102
Ph: (415) 392-8000 • Fax: (415) 403-6602

Seattle — Renaissance Madison
515 Madison Street, Seattle, WA 98104
Ph: (206) 583-0300 • Fax: (206) 447-0992

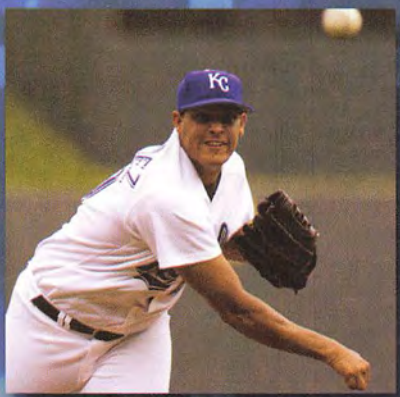
St. Louis — Westin
811 Spruce Street, St. Louis, MO 63102
Ph: (314) 621-2000 • Fax: (314) 552-5700

Tampa Bay — Renaissance Vinoy Resort
501 Fifth Avenue NE, St. Petersburg, FL 33701
Ph: (727) 894-1000 • Fax: (727) 822-2785

Texas — Hilton Arlington
2401 East Lamar Boulevard, Arlington, TX 76006
Ph: (817) 640-3322 • Fax: (817) 633-1430

Toronto — Hilton Toronto
145 Richmond Street West, Toronto, Ontario M5H 2L2
Ph: (416) 869-3456 • Fax: (416) 869-3187

Royals OPERATIONS



KANSAS CITY
Royals
BASEBALL CLUB

Scouting/Player Development

Baseball Operations

Senior Vice President & General Manager - Baseball Operations ..... Allard Baird
Vice President - Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Assistant General Manager - Player Personnel ..... Muzzy Jackson
Assistant to the General Manager ..... Brian Murphy
Senior Advisor to the General Manager ..... Art Stewart
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Pat Jones
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Frank White
Manager - Major League Operations ..... Karol Kyte
Manager - Baseball Operations ..... Jin Wong

Scouting

Senior Director - Scouting ..... Deric Ladnier
Manager - Scouting Administration ..... Linda Smith

Player Development

Assistant General Manager - Player Personnel ..... Muzzy Jackson
Manager - Minor League Operations ..... Shaun McGinn
Coordinator - Minor League Operations ..... Mindy Torrey
Supervisor of Minor League Field Operations ..... Joe Jones
Special Assignments for Scouting & Player Development ..... John Wathan

Team Travel

Manager - Team Travel ..... Jeff Davenport

Scouts

Professional Scout ..... Brannon Bonifay
Professional Scout ..... Orlando Estevez
Professional Scout ..... Louie Medina
Professional Scout ..... Earl Winn
Advance Scout ..... Mike Pazik
Regional Supervisor ..... Jeff McKay
Regional Supervisor ..... Junior Vizcaino
Regional Supervisor ..... Dennis Woody

Area Scouting Supervisors

Bob Bishop, San Dimas, Calif.
Mike Brown, Chandler, Ariz.
Jason Bryans, Detroit, Mich.
Steve Connelly, Massapeque, N.Y.
Albert Gonzalez, Coral Springs, Fla.
Spencer Graham, Raleigh, N.C.
Phil Huttmann, Kansas City, Mo.
Gary Johnson, Costa Mesa, Calif.
Cliff Pastornicky, Venice, Fla.
Johnny Ramos, Carolina, PR
Sean Rooney, Caldwell, N.J.
Max Semler, Lake City, Fla.
Chet Sergo, Houston, Texas
Greg Smith, Harrington, Wash.
Keith Snider, Stockton, Calif.
Gerald Turner, Euless, Texas
Brad Vaughn, Griffithville, Ark.
Jon Weil, Atlanta, Ga.
Mark Willoughby, Hammond, La.

Part-Time Scouts

Frank Baez, Los Angeles, Calif.
Buck O'Neil, Kansas City, Mo.
Eric Tokunaga, Aiea, Hawaii

Player Development Staff

Coordinator of Instruction ..... Jeff Garber
Infield Instructor ..... Ron Clark
Hitting Instructor ..... Andre David
Catching Instructor ..... Brian Poldberg
Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... Dale Gilbert
Rehabilitation Coach ..... Bob Allen
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator ..... Jason Estep
Latin American Strength and Conditioning Coordinator ..... Ryan Stoneberg
Performance Psychologist ..... Chris Carr
Equipment Coordinator ..... Johnny O'Donnell

2003 Scouting Staff

Jeff McKay
West Coast Supervisor

Dennis Woody
Midwest Supervisor

Junior Vizcaino
East Coast Supervisor

Bob Bishop
So. Cal, So. Nev

Mike Brown
Ariz, Colo, Nev, N.M., Utah, Texas

Jason Bryans
Ind, Ky, Mich, Ohio,

Steve Connelly
Conn, Maine, Mass, N.H., N.Y., R.I., Vt

Spencer Graham
N.C., S.C., Va

Phil Huttmann
Ill, Iowa, Mo, Wis

Gary Johnson
So. California

Cliff Pastornicky
Central Florida

Johnny Ramos
Puerto Rico

Sean Rooney
Del, D.C., Md, N.J., Penn, W Va

Max Semler
Ala, Ga, West Fla, So. Ga

Chet Sergo
South Texas

Greg Smith
Idaho, Mt, Ore, Wash

Keith Snider
No. Calif, No. Nev

Gerald Turner
Okla, North Texas

Brad Vaughn
Kan, Mn, Neb, N.D., S.D., Wyo

Jon Weil
Ky, Tenn, No. Ga

Mark Willoughby
Ark, La, Ms

Professional Scouting Staff

Brannon Bonifay

Brannon Bonifay Jr., joins the Royals organization in 2003, serving as a professional scout. He comes to Kansas City after serving as a Special Assignment Scout for the Pittsburgh Pirates from 1999-2002. He spent 5 years with the Arizona Diamondbacks (1995-1999) as East Coast Supervisor and Pro Scout and served as an area scout for the Major League Scouting Bureau from 1989-95.

Bonifay graduated from Georgia Tech University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Management and received his Master of Science Degree in Exercise Science from Georgia State University. While at Georgia Tech, he was a 3-year letterwinner in baseball from 1968-71 and then played in the Atlanta Braves Minor League system. Following his playing career, Bonifay spent several years as a coach and teacher at the high school and college level before moving into scouting.

Bonifay is the son of Bob Bonifay, business and general manager for clubs in the Detroit and Cincinnati organizations for more than 25 years. His brother, Cam, was general manager for Pittsburgh and is currently director of scouting and player personnel for Tampa Bay. Bonifay and his wife, Lynn, reside in Stuart, Fla., and have 3 children, Brannon, Brandi and Andy.

Orlando Estevez

Orlando Estevez became the newest member of the Royals professional scouting staff on Jan. 20, 2003. The Hialeah, Fla., native began his professional baseball career with the California Angels as a part-time scout and coach for the club's rookie league affiliate in Mesa, Ariz., from 1987-90. He then worked as an area scout for the Houston Astros, covering South Florida from 1990-96. Since that time, Estevez earned his insurance license, worked in sales and opened up his own business.

Estevez graduated from Pace High School in Opalocka, Fla., and attended Miami-Dade Community College. While at Miami-Dade, he served as an assistant coach and head recruiter.

Estevez and his wife, Ivonne, reside in Pembroke Pines, Fla., with their 4 children, Daniel, Lauren, and twins David and Ryan.

Louie Medina

Louie Medina will begin his third year in the Royals organization as a Professional Scout. He joined the Royals after spending 6 years as an Area Supervisor for the Arizona Diamondbacks. Before scouting for the Diamondbacks, he enjoyed an 11-year playing career as a first baseman and outfielder that began in the Cleveland Indians organization. After seven years with the Indians he played one season in the Royals organization at Triple-A Omaha. He completed his playing career in Japan, playing for Hiroshima from 1993-95.

Medina graduated from Warren High School in Downey, Calif. He attended and played baseball at Cerritos Junior College in Norwalk, Calif., for two years and then Arizona State for two years. He currently resides in Phoenix, Ariz., with his wife, Carla, and triplets, Arianna, Chloe and Garrett.

Professional Scouting Staff

Earl Winn

Earl Winn is in his third year as a Professional Scout for the Royals and fourth year with the club after spending the 2000 season as a National Cross-Checker. Prior to joining the Royals for the second time, he scouted for seven years with the Baltimore Orioles working as an Area Scout (1992-95) and Midwest Supervisor (1996-99). He began his scouting career in the Royals organization as an associate scout from 1980-82. In 1983 he became an Area Scout with the Chicago Cubs, a position he held until becoming the Cubs Midwest Supervisor from 1989-92. During his tenure as an Area Scout with the Cubs, he was responsible for signing Rafael Palmeiro, Jim Bullinger and 1989 N.L. Rookie of the Year Jerome Walton.

Winn graduated from St. Joseph High School in Jackson, Miss., and earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Physical Education in 1979 from Mississippi State University. He served as a Graduate Assistant Coach at the University of Missouri in 1980. He was a high school coach at his alma mater, St. Joseph, from 1981-82 before returning to Missouri as an Assistant Coach in 1983. Winn resides in Bowling Green, Ky., with his wife, Martha, and children, Jim, Dennis, Kevin and Christy.

Mike Pazik

Advance Scout

Mike Pazik will serve as the Advance Scout for the Royals again in 2003. He joined the organization in that role in 2002 after serving in the same capacity for Colorado in 2001. Pazik began his professional baseball career as the Yankees first round pick in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft. He played for nine seasons, including parts of three seasons with the Minnesota Twins.

His coaching career began in 1980 as a manager and pitching coach in the White Sox Minor League system until joining the Brewers in 1983 as the Minor League Pitching Coordinator. He worked in the Milwaukee system for five seasons before working in the Baltimore farm system from 1988-91. He rejoined the White Sox as a special assistant to General Manager Ron Schueler in 1992 and was the advance scout for the club in 1994. He was the Chicago pitching coach from 1995-98 and the Special Assignment Scout and Assistant to the General Manager from 1998-2000.

Mike graduated from Holy Cross College with a Sociology Degree. He and his wife, Susan, reside in Bethesda, Md. They have 3 daughters, Kristen, Kara and Marisa.

International Operations

The Kansas City Royals maintain a strong presence in the area of scouting and player development in Latin America and the Caribbean. The Royals Latin America Operations is responsible for the scouting and signing of players, in addition to assisting in the development of players by operating teams in the Dominican Republic.

In August of 1998, the Royals new baseball complex in Salcedo, Dominican Republic was dedicated. The facility, which includes living quarters, dining hall and recreation area for 40 players and coaches, was named in honor of Art Stewart, who founded the Royals Dominican Program in 1986. The Royals currently field teams in the Fall and Winter Instructional and Summer Dominican Leagues.

The Royals also have had a scouting presence in South Africa since April, 2000, which includes part-time scout Mike Randall. The club has signed 4 players from South Africa who are currently in the Minor League system (Barry Armitage, Bruce McCleland, Konrad Weitz and Brett Willemburg).

Albert Gonzalez, Latin America Scouting and Player Development Coordinator

Albert Gonzalez was named the Latin America Scouting Coordinator for the Royals on July 16, 1999...will also serve as a territorial scout in South Florida...began with the Royals as an Associate Scout in 1993... named a part-time scout in 1994 and was promoted to an area supervisor following the 1996 season...received B.S. Degree in Education from Nova Southeastern University (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.) in 1995...resides in Coral Springs, Fla.

Carlos Pascual, Special Assignment Scout

Carlos Pascual will serve as the Royals Special Assignment Scout in Latin America for the 5th straight season in 2003...was an area scout in Latin America from 1982-98 for the N.Y. Mets...signed Dwight Gooden and Rey Ordonez with the Mets...was also an area scout for Baltimore (1977-81) and Minnesota (1963-77)...played professionally from 1949-62...resides in Miami, Fla., with his wife, Xiomara...they have 2 sons, Carlos Jr. and Juan.

Supervisors

Juan Indriago (Venezuela)	Caracas, Venezuela
Pedro Silverio (Dominican Republic)	Santiago, Dominican Republic

Part-Time Scouts

Julio Alcala	Cartagena, Colombia
Wilmer Castillo	Maracay Aragua, Venezuela
Luis Cordoba	Republic of Panama
Jose Guarache	Estado Anzuategui, Venezuela
Daurys Nin	Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
Mike Randall	Cape Province, South Africa
Rafael Vasquez	La Romana, Dominican Republic

Operations History

Royals First Round June Draft Selections

Year	Player	Pick
1968	No Selection	
1969	John Simmons* (P)	23
1970	Rex Goodson (C)	8
1971	Roy Branch (P)	5
1972	Jamie Quirk (INF)	18
1973	Lew Olsen (P)	9
1974	Willie Wilson (OF)	18
1975	Clint Hurdle (OF)	9
1976	Ben Grzybek (P)	18
1977	Michael Jones (P)	21
1978	Buddy Biancalana (INF)	25
1979	Atlee Hammaker (P)	21
1980	Frank Wills (P)	16
1981	David Leeper (OF)	23
1982	John Morris (OF)	10
1983	Gary Thurman (OF)	21
1984	Scott Bankhead (P)	16
1985	Brian McRae (INF)	17
1986	Anthony Clements (INF)	24
1987	Kevin Appier (P)	9
1988	Hugh Walker (OF)	18
1989	Brent Mayne (C)	13
1990	No Selection	
1991	Joe Vitiello (OF)	7
1992	Michael Tucker (INF)	10
1992	Jim Pittsley (P)	17
1993	Jeff Granger (P)	5
1994	Matt Smith (1B/P)	16
1995	Juan LeBron (OF)	19
1996	Dermal Brown (OF)	14
1997	Dan Reichert (P)	7
1998	Jeff Austin (P)	4
1998	Matt Burch (P)	30
1999	Kyle Snyder (P)	7
1999	Mike MacDougal (P)	25
2000	Mike Stodolka (P)	4
2001	Colt Griffin (P)	9
2002	Zack Greinke (P)	6

*Did not sign

Ewing M. Kauffman Award

The Royals recognize a Scouting Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1970 - Art Stewart
1971 - Rosey Gilhousen
1972 - Dale McReynolds
1973 - Spider Jorgenson
1974 - Tom Ferrick
1975 - John Sullivan
1976 - Bill Fisher
1977 - Al Diez
1978 - Art Lilly
1979 - Gary Blaylock
1980 - Chris Rice
1981 - Joe Sparks
1982 - Gene Lamont
1983 - Art Stewart
1984 - Al Kubski
1985 - Dick Balderson
1986 - Ken Gonzales
1987 - Carl Blando
1988 - Jerry Stephens
1989 - Brian Murphy
1990 - No Award
1991 - Bob Carter
1992 - Chuck McMichael
1993 - Terry Wetzel
1994 - Luis Silverio
1995 - Tony Levato
1996 - Allard Baird
1997 - Wil Rutenschroer
1998 - Steve Flores
1999 - Jeff McKay
2000 - Luis Silverio
2001 - Dennis Woody
2002 - Steve Connelly

Dick Howser Award

The Royals recognize a Player Development Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1987 - Jo Anne Joyce
1988 - Joe Jones
1989 - Carlos Tosca
1990 - No Award
1991 - Tom Poquette
1992 - Mike Jirschele
1993 - Ron Johnson
1994 - Mike Jirschele
1995 - Bob Herold
1996 - John Mizerock
1997 - Jose Tartabull
1998 - Brian Poldberg
1999 - Jeff Stevenson
2000 - Jeff Garber
2001 - Andre David
2002 - Larry Carter

Minor League Schedules

Omaha Royals

4-3	at New Orleans	6-17	at Fresno
4-4	at New Orleans	6-18	at Fresno
4-5	at New Orleans	6-19	at Fresno
4-6	at New Orleans	6-20	at Fresno
4-7	at Oklahoma	6-21	at Sacramento
4-8	at Oklahoma	6-22	at Sacramento
4-9	at Oklahoma	6-23	at Sacramento
4-10	at Oklahoma	6-24	at Sacramento
4-11	New Orleans	6-26	Iowa
4-12	New Orleans	6-27	Iowa
4-13	New Orleans	6-28	Iowa
4-14	New Orleans	6-29	Iowa
4-15	Iowa	6-30	at Albuquerque
4-16	Iowa	7-1	at Albuquerque
4-17	Iowa	7-2	at Albuquerque
4-18	Iowa	7-3	at Albuquerque
4-19	at Nashville	7-4	Colorado Springs
4-20	at Nashville	7-5	Colorado Springs
4-21	at Nashville	7-6	Colorado Springs
4-22	at Nashville	7-7	Albuquerque
4-24	at Memphis	7-8	Albuquerque
4-25	at Memphis	7-9	Albuquerque
4-26	at Memphis	7-10	at Oklahoma
4-27	at Memphis	7-11	at Oklahoma
4-28	Portland	7-12	at Oklahoma
4-29	Portland	7-13	at Oklahoma
4-30	Portland	7-17	Nashville
5-1	Portland	7-18	Nashville
5-2	Oklahoma	7-19	Nashville
5-3	Oklahoma	7-20	Nashville
5-4	Oklahoma	7-21	Tacoma
5-5	Oklahoma	7-22	Tacoma
5-6	at New Orleans	7-23	Tacoma
5-7	at New Orleans	7-24	Tacoma
5-8	at New Orleans	7-25	Memphis
5-9	at New Orleans	7-26	Memphis
5-10	New Orleans	7-27	Memphis
5-11	New Orleans	7-28	Memphis
5-12	New Orleans	7-29	at Iowa
5-13	New Orleans	7-30	at Iowa
5-15	at Iowa	7-31	at Iowa
5-16	at Iowa	8-1	at Iowa
5-17	at Iowa	8-2	Salt Lake
5-18	at Iowa	8-3	Salt Lake
5-19	Oklahoma	8-4	Salt Lake
5-20	Oklahoma	8-5	Salt Lake
5-21	Oklahoma	8-7	Memphis
5-22	Oklahoma	8-8	Memphis
5-23	at Nashville	8-9	Memphis
5-24	at Nashville	8-10	Memphis
5-25	at Nashville	8-11	at Colorado Springs
5-26	at Nashville	8-12	at Colorado Springs
5-27	at Memphis	8-13	at Colorado Springs
5-28	at Memphis	8-14	at Colorado Springs
5-29	at Memphis	8-15	at Albuquerque
5-30	at Memphis	8-16	at Albuquerque
5-31	Nashville	8-17	at Albuquerque
6-1	Nashville	8-18	at Albuquerque
6-2	Nashville	8-19	Colorado Springs
6-3	Nashville	8-20	Colorado Springs
6-5	Edmonton	8-21	Colorado Springs
6-6	Edmonton	8-22	Colorado Springs
6-7	Edmonton	8-23	Colorado Springs
6-8	Edmonton	8-24	Albuquerque
6-9	at Las Vegas	8-25	Albuquerque
6-10	at Las Vegas	8-26	Albuquerque
6-11	at Las Vegas	8-27	Albuquerque
6-12	at Las Vegas	8-28	Albuquerque
6-13	at Tucson	8-29	at Colorado Springs
6-14	at Tucson	8-30	at Colorado Springs
6-15	at Tucson	8-31	at Colorado Springs
6-16	at Tucson	9-1	at Colorado Springs

Wichita Wranglers

4-3	at Arkansas	6-18	Frisco
4-4	at Arkansas	6-19	Frisco
4-5	at Arkansas	6-20	Frisco
4-6	at Arkansas	6-21	Frisco
4-7	at Arkansas	6-23	El Paso
4-8	at Arkansas	6-24	El Paso
4-9	at Frisco	6-25	El Paso
4-10	at Frisco	6-26	El Paso
4-11	at Frisco	6-27	Midland
4-12	at Frisco	6-28	Midland
4-13	Arkansas	6-29	Midland
4-14	Arkansas	6-30	Midland
4-15	Arkansas	7-1	at Arkansas
4-16	Arkansas	7-2	at Arkansas
4-17	Frisco	7-3	at Arkansas
4-18	Frisco	7-4	at Arkansas
4-19	Frisco	7-5	Frisco
4-20	Frisco	7-6	Frisco
4-22	at San Antonio	7-7	Frisco
4-23	at San Antonio	7-8	Frisco
4-24	at San Antonio	7-9	at Tulsa
4-25	at San Antonio	7-10	at Tulsa
4-26	at Round Rock	7-11	at Tulsa
4-27	at Round Rock	7-12	at Tulsa
4-28	at Round Rock	7-14	at Midland
4-29	at Round Rock	7-15	at Midland
5-1	San Antonio	7-16	at Midland
5-2	San Antonio	7-17	at Midland
5-3	San Antonio	7-18	at El Paso
5-4	San Antonio	7-19	at El Paso
5-5	Round Rock	7-20	at El Paso
5-6	Round Rock	7-21	at El Paso
5-7	Round Rock	7-23	Tulsa
5-8	Round Rock	7-24	Tulsa
5-9	at Frisco	7-25	Tulsa
5-10	at Frisco	7-26	Arkansas
5-11	at Frisco	7-27	Arkansas
5-12	at Frisco	7-28	Arkansas
5-13	Tulsa	7-29	Arkansas
5-14	Tulsa	7-31	at Tulsa
5-15	Tulsa	8-1	at Tulsa
5-16	Tulsa	8-2	at Tulsa
5-17	Arkansas	8-3	at Tulsa
5-18	Arkansas	8-4	at Frisco
5-19	Arkansas	8-5	at Frisco
5-20	Arkansas	8-6	at Frisco
5-22	at Tulsa	8-7	at Frisco
5-23	at Tulsa	8-8	at Frisco
5-24	at Tulsa	8-9	at Frisco
5-25	at Tulsa	8-11	at San Antonio
5-26	at Arkansas	8-12	at San Antonio
5-27	at Arkansas	8-13	at San Antonio
5-28	at Arkansas	8-14	at San Antonio
5-29	at Arkansas	8-15	at Round Rock
5-30	El Paso	8-16	at Round Rock
5-31	El Paso	8-17	at Round Rock
6-1	El Paso	8-18	at Round Rock
6-2	El Paso	8-20	San Antonio
6-3	Midland	8-21	San Antonio
6-4	Midland	8-22	San Antonio
6-5	Midland	8-23	San Antonio
6-6	Midland	8-24	Round Rock
6-7	at El Paso	8-25	Round Rock
6-8	at El Paso	8-26	Round Rock
6-9	at El Paso	8-27	Round Rock
6-10	at El Paso	8-28	Tulsa
6-11	at Midland	8-29	Tulsa
6-12	at Midland	8-30	Tulsa
6-13	at Midland	8-31	Tulsa
6-14	at Midland		

Minor League Schedules

Wilmington Blue Rocks

4-4	Myrtle Beach	6-17	Frederick
4-5	Myrtle Beach	6-18	Frederick
4-6	Myrtle Beach	6-19	Frederick
4-7	Myrtle Beach	6-20	at Winston-Salem
4-8	at Salem	6-21	at Winston-Salem
4-9	at Salem	6-22	at Winston-Salem
4-10	at Salem	6-26	Salem
4-11	at Lynchburg	6-27	Salem
4-12	at Lynchburg	6-28	Salem
4-13	at Lynchburg	6-29	Lynchburg
4-14	Kinston	6-30	Lynchburg
4-15	Kinston	7-1	Lynchburg
4-16	Kinston	7-2	at Kinston
4-17	at Potomac	7-3	at Kinston
4-18	at Potomac	7-4	at Kinston
4-19	at Potomac	7-5	at Myrtle Beach
4-20	at Potomac	7-6	at Myrtle Beach
4-21	at Frederick	7-7	at Myrtle Beach
4-22	at Frederick	7-9	Potomac
4-23	at Frederick	7-10	Potomac
4-25	Winston-Salem	7-11	Potomac
4-26	Winston-Salem	7-12	Lynchburg
4-27	Winston-Salem	7-13	Lynchburg
4-28	Frederick	7-14	Lynchburg
4-29	Frederick	7-15	Lynchburg
4-30	Frederick	7-17	at Salem
5-1	at Winston-Salem	7-18	at Salem
5-2	at Winston-Salem	7-19	at Salem
5-3	at Winston-Salem	7-20	at Lynchburg
5-4	at Wintson-Salem	7-21	at Lynchburg
5-5	Salem	7-22	at Lynchburg
5-6	Salem	7-23	at Lynchburg
5-7	Salem	7-25	Kinston
5-9	Myrtle Beach	7-26	Kinston
5-10	Myrtle Beach	7-27	Kinston
5-11	Myrtle Beach	7-28	at Potomac
5-12	at Kinston	7-29	at Potomac
5-13	at Kinston	7-30	at Frederick
5-14	at Kinston	8-1	at Frederick
5-15	at Kinston	8-2	at Frederick
5-16	at Myrtle Beach	8-3	at Frederick
5-17	at Myrtle Beach	8-4	Winston-Salem
5-18	at Myrtle Beach	8-5	Winston-Salem
5-20	Potomac	8-6	Winston-Salem
5-21	Potomac	8-7	Frederick
5-22	Potomac	8-8	Frederick
5-23	Lynchburg	8-9	Frederick
5-24	Lynchburg	8-10	Frederick
5-25	Lynchburg	8-11	at Winston-Salem
5-26	at Salem	8-12	at Winston-Salem
5-27	at Salem	8-13	at Winston-Salem
5-28	at Salem	8-14	Salem
5-29	at Salem	8-15	Salem
5-30	at Lynchburg	8-16	Salem
5-31	at Lynchburg	8-17	Salem
6-1	at Lynchburg	8-18	Myrtle Beach
6-2	Kinston	8-19	Myrtle Beach
6-3	Kinston	8-20	Myrtle Beach
6-4	Kinston	8-21	at Kinston
6-5	Kinston	8-22	at Kinston
6-6	at Potomac	8-23	at Kinston
6-7	at Potomac	8-24	at Myrtle Beach
6-8	at Potomac	8-25	at Myrtle Beach
6-9	at Frederick	8-26	at Myrtle Beach
6-10	at Frederick	8-27	at Myrtle Beach
6-11	at Frederick	8-29	Potomac
6-12	Winston-Salem	8-30	Potomac
6-13	Winston-Salem	8-31	Potomac
6-14	Winston-Salem	9-1	Potomac
6-15	Winston-Salem		

Burlington Bees

4-3	at Peoria	6-19	at Wisconsin
4-4	at Peoria	6-20	at Wisconsin
4-5	at Peoria	6-21	at Wisconsin
4-6	at Peoria	6-22	at Wisconsin
4-8	at Kane County	6-23	at Dayton
4-9	at Kane County	6-24	at Dayton
4-10	at Kane County	6-25	at Dayton
4-11	Wisconsin	6-26	at Dayton
4-12	Wisconsin	6-27	Kane County
4-13	Wisconsin	6-28	Kane County
4-14	Wisconsin	6-29	Kane County
4-15	Lansing	6-30	Clinton
4-16	Lansing	7-1	Clinton
4-17	Lansing	7-2	Clinton
4-18	Lansing	7-3	Clinton
4-19	at Quad City	7-4	at Kane County
4-20	at Quad City	7-5	at Kane County
4-22	at Quad City	7-6	at Kane County
4-23	at Quad City	7-7	at Michigan
4-24	at West Michigan	7-8	at Michigan
4-25	at West Michigan	7-9	at Michigan
4-26	at West Michigan	7-10	at Michigan
4-27	at West Michigan	7-11	at Beloit
4-28	Kane County	7-12	at Beloit
4-29	Kane County	7-13	at Beloit
4-30	Kane County	7-14	at Beloit
5-1	Ft. Wayne	7-17	Cedar Rapids
5-2	Ft. Wayne	7-18	Cedar Rapids
5-3	Ft. Wayne	7-19	Cedar Rapids
5-4	Ft. Wayne	7-20	Cedar Rapids
5-5	at Ft. Wayne	7-21	Beloit
5-6	at Ft. Wayne	7-22	Beloit
5-7	at Ft. Wayne	7-23	Beloit
5-8	at Ft. Wayne	7-24	Beloit
5-9	at Lansing	7-25	Quad City
5-10	at Lansing	7-26	Quad City
5-11	at Lansing	7-27	Quad City
5-12	at Lansing	7-28	Quad City
5-13	Quad City	7-29	at Clinton
5-14	Quad City	7-30	at Clinton
5-15	Quad City	7-31	at Clinton
5-16	Quad City	8-1	at Clinton
5-17	Clinton	8-2	Peoria
5-18	Clinton	8-3	Peoria
5-19	Clinton	8-4	Peoria
5-20	Clinton	8-5	Peoria
5-22	at Peoria	8-7	Dayton
5-23	at Peoria	8-8	Dayton
5-24	at Peoria	8-9	Dayton
5-25	at Peoria	8-10	Dayton
5-26	at Clinton	8-12	at Cedar Rapids
5-27	at Clinton	8-13	at Cedar Rapids
5-28	at Clinton	8-14	at Cedar Rapids
5-29	at Clinton	8-15	at Cedar Rapids
5-30	Michigan	8-16	Beloit
5-31	Michigan	8-17	Beloit
6-1	Michigan	8-18	Beloit
6-2	Michigan	8-19	Beloit
6-3	South Bend	8-21	at Wisconsin
6-4	South Bend	8-22	at Wisconsin
6-5	South Bend	8-23	at Wisconsin
6-6	South Bend	8-24	at Wisconsin
6-7	at Cedar Rapids	8-25	West Michigan
6-8	at Cedar Rapids	8-26	West Michigan
6-9	at Cedar Rapids	8-27	West Michigan
6-10	at Cedar Rapids	8-28	West Michigan
6-12	Cedar Rapids	8-29	at South Bend
6-13	Cedar Rapids	8-30	at South Bend
6-14	Cedar Rapids	8-31	at South Bend
6-15	Cedar Rapids	9-1	at South Bend

2003 Minor League Staff

Jeff Garber, Coordinator of Instruction

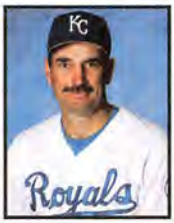
Jeff Garber was promoted to Minor League Coordinator of Instruction for 2003 after four seasons managing the Wilmington Blue Rocks...became the winningest manager in franchise history with his 226th win on April 16, 2002 and compiled a 399-310 record (.563) in six seasons as manager in the Royals system...led the Blue Rocks to the 1st and 2nd half titles in both 2001 and 2002 and the 1999 co-championship of the Carolina League...Hurricane Floyd caused the 5th and final game of the Mills Cup Championship to be cancelled...won both the 1st and 2nd half North Division Titles...managed at Spokane in 1997 and 1998 and was a coach for the Indians in 1996...tied for 1st in the NWL North Division in 1998...picked in 10th round of the 1988 June Draft...played in the Royals Minor League system from 1988-95...honored with the Dick Howser Award in 2000 for his contributions to the organization as a member of the Player Development Department...received degrees from James Madison and Valdosta State...resides in Valdosta, Ga., with his wife, Michele, and children, Madison and Jackson.

Ron Clark, Infield Instructor

Ron Clark begins his 43rd year in baseball as the Royals Infield Instructor in 2003...was the Royals Advance Scout from 1998-2000 before being named Infield Instructor in 2001...played in 230 Major League games from 1966-75 with Minnesota, the Seattle Pilots, Oakland, Milwaukee and Philadelphia...coached and managed in the Philadelphia organization from 1976-85...was the White Sox Director of Instruction in 1987 and 3rd base coach from 1988-90...served as the Bench Coach for Seattle in 1991 and Cleveland in 1992 and 1993...was the Field Coordinator for the Chicago Cubs in 1994 and manager at Iowa in 1995 and 1996...Ron, 59, resides in Largo, Fla., with his wife, Cathy...they have a daughter, Christi, and two grandchildren, Alec and Kaylee.

Andre David, Hitting Instructor

Andre David begins his fifth year in the organization and third as the Minor League Hitting Instructor...named Dick Howser Award winner in 2001...managed Gulf Coast in 1998 and 1999 and the last part of the 2000 season...led the Royals to the Northern Division title in 1999...worked in the Mets system from 1990-94 serving as the hitting instructor in 1990 and 1993 and manager at Kingsport (Rookie) in 1991 and 1992...originally drafted by the Twins in the 8th round of the 1980 June Free Agent Draft...made Major League debut in 1984...earned B.S. Degree from Cal-State Fullerton and played on 1979 National Title team...resides in Port St. Lucie, Fla., with his wife, Lisa, and daughters, Brittany and Tanner.



Brian Poldberg, Catching Instructor

Brian Poldberg begins his sixth year as the Minor League Catching Instructor in 2003...named the Dick Howser Award winner in 1998...managed Appleton (1988 and '89) Baseball City (1990), Memphis (1992), Eugene (1994) Springfield (1995) and Lansing (1996)...was a coach at Omaha in 1991...began his playing career in 1980 in the New York Yankees organization...named to play in the South Atlantic League All-Star game in 1980...signed by the Royals in 1983...played from 1983-85 as a catcher at Omaha...graduated Thomas Jefferson High in Council Bluffs, Iowa...received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business from Emporia State University...resides with his wife, Lori, and sons, Adam, Deric and John in Carter Lake, Iowa.

John Wathan, Special Assignment for Scouting & Player Development

John Wathan returns for his 28th season with the Royals and 5th working on special assignments for scouting and player development...began his career in the organization as the Royals first round pick in the 1971 January Free Agent Draft...played for 15 years in the system, including 10 at the Major League level from 1976-85, and was a member of the Royals World Series teams in 1980 and 1985...was manager of the Omaha Royals in 1987 and was named Kansas City manager on Aug. 27, 1987...with Kansas City he compiled a 287-270 record, including a 92-70 mark in 1989...worked for the California Angels in 1992 and 1993, serving as the interim manager, 3rd base coach and bench coach and was the Red Sox bullpen coach in 1994...worked in broadcasting as an analyst for The Baseball Network in 1995 and for the Royals Radio Network in 1996 and 1997..."Duke" is also President of the Royals Alumni...resides in Blue Springs, Mo., with his wife, Nancy...the couple has 3 children, Dusty, Derek and Dina.

2003 Minor League Staff

Dale Gilbert, Rehabilitation Coordinator

Dale Gilbert will begin his first season as the Royals Rehabilitation Coordinator in 2003 after spending 6 seasons in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization...worked the past 3 campaigns as athletic trainer for the El Paso Diablos, Arizona's Double-A affiliate, and was named Texas League Trainer of the Year in both 2001 and 2002...began his career with the Arizona Rookie League team in 1997 before spending a year each as trainer for the Southbend Silverhawks (1998) and High Desert Mavericks (1999)...Gilbert, who resides in Phoenix, earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Exercise Science/Physical Education with a Minor in Spanish from Arizona State University.

Bob Allen, Rehabilitation Coach

Bob Allen will take over as the Royals Minor League Rehabilitation Coach for 2003...joined the organization in 1999, serving as a strength and conditioning coach at Wichita (AA) for two seasons before serving as bullpen catcher for the Major League team and as a strength and conditioning coach at Spokane (A) in 2001...spent the 2002 season as the Strength and Conditioning Coach with Burlington (A)...received his Bachelor of Science degree in Exercise Science from Western Illinois University...Allen and his wife, Casey, had their first child, Caden, in August, 2002...the family resides in Galesburg, Ill., with their chocolate labrador, Scout.

Jason Estep, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Jason Estep will serve as Royals Minor League Stength and Conditioning Coordinator in 2003 after serving as the Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coordinator last season...will coordinate Minor League strength and conditioning programs, while assisting Chris Mihlfeld at the Major League level...also served as the Strength Coach at Class-A Charleston in 2000, before working at West Jessamine (Lexington, Ky.) High as the Varsity Assistant Baseball Coach in 2001...has also worked as a commercial sales rep for FactoryFitness.com...Estep was a four-year baseball letterman at Eastern Kentucky University from 1995-99 and received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Physical Education Wellness in 1999...resides in Lexington, Ky., with his wife, Leslie.

Ryan Stoneberg, Latin America Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Ryan Stoneberg returns for his second season with the Royals as Latin America Strength and Conditioning Coordinator, developing all Latin American strength and conditioning programs and assisting in the rehabilitation of Major and Minor League players...joined the Royals from the Arizona Diamondbacks organization, where he served as the Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coach since 1999...earned his Bachelor of Science in Physiological Sciences from the University of Arizona in 1999, where he also served as a strength and conditioning department intern...also received an Associate of Arts and Associate of Math and Science degrees from Lassen Community College in 1996...resides in Lacey, Wash.

Johnny O'Donnell, Minor League Equipment Coordinator

Johnny O'Donnell will handle the duties of Minor League Equipment Coordinator for the Royals in 2003 after serving as the Athletic Equipment Manager for the Arizona State University Athletic Department since 1997...also served as the Minor League Equipment Coordinator and Facility Manager for the Seattle Mariners from 1995-97 and spent the 1991 season as an assistant equipment manager for the Major League club...O'Donnell then began a 3-year stint with Gold's Gym, where he served as a floor and fitness director and operations director...earned his Bachelor of Arts Degree in English and Communications with a Minor in Theatre Arts from Arizona State in 1990.

Omaha Royals

AAA (Pacific Coast League)
Managing General Partner/President: Matt Minker
Vice President & GM: Doug Stewart, 402-738-5106
Media Relations: Kevin McNabb, 402-738-5103

Rosenblatt Stadium (25,250)
1202 Bert Murphy Avenue • Omaha, NE 68107
(402) 734-2550 • (402) 734-7166 - FAX
Press Box: (402) 738-5142
Website: www.oroyals.com
2002 Results: 76-68, 2nd, Central Division

Mike Jirschele, Manager

Mike Jirschele returns to Omaha after serving the previous four seasons as the Royals Coordinator of Instruction...managed Omaha from 1995-97 before being named Infield Instructor for the Royals Minor League system in 1998...also managed Wilmington (1994), Rockford (1993) and Gulf Coast (1992) during his stint with the Royals organization...led the Blue Rocks to the Mills Cup Championship in 1994 finishing with a 94-44 record...was named Manager of the Year in the Carolina League...also named Manager of the Year in the Gulf Coast League in 1992 after leading the Royals to a 41-18 record...named the Dick Howser Award winner in 1992 and 1994...originally selected in fifth round of 1977 draft by Texas...signed with the Royals in 1988...resides in Clintonville, Wis., with his wife, Sheri, and children, Jeremy, Jennifer and Justin.

Dave LaRoche, Pitching Coach

Dave LaRoche joins the Omaha staff after spending the 2002 season as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Royals...brings a wealth of experience to the Royals organization, serving 14 years as a Major League pitcher and 11 years as a pitching coach (5 at the Major League level)...made his Major League debut on May 11, 1970 with California...pitched with the Angels, Twins, Cubs, Indians and Yankees before retiring in 1983...was named to the A.L. All-Star team in 1976 and 1977...was a Minor League pitching coach in the Yankees system from 1984-86, the Toronto organization in 1987 and in the New York Mets system in 1998...was the Chicago White Sox co-pitching coach from 1989-1991 and the Mets co-pitching coach in 1992 and 1993...LaRoche, 54, resides in Ft. Scott, Kan.

Kevin Long, Hitting Coach

Kevin Long begins his second season as Omaha's hitting coach in 2003...was the hitting coach at Wichita in 2000 and 2001 after serving as the manager at Spokane in 1999...led the Indians to the Northwest League Title in 1999 and was named the league's co-Manager of the Year...began his coaching career at Wilmington in 1997...originally selected in the 31st round of 1989 June Draft by KC...began his career at Eugene...played at Baseball City in 1990 and then spent the 1991-96 seasons at AA and AAA with Memphis, Wichita and Omaha...attended the University of Arizona and played on the 1986 National Championship team...he resides in Scottsdale, Ariz., with his wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney and sons, Tracy and Jaron.

Jeff Stevenson, Trainer

Jeff Stevenson begins his fifth season at Omaha in 2002...served as the trainer at Class-A Lansing from 1996-98...also worked as the trainer at Appleton (1992), Rockford (1993-94) and Springfield (1995)...was named Midwest League Trainer of the Year in 1995 and 1998...was honored as the Dick Howser Award winner in 1999 for his outstanding contributions to the organization in the Player Development Department...graduated from Indiana University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Athletic Training...he resides with his wife, Christy, and children Brennan, Michael and Meg in Omaha, Neb.

2002 Omaha Royals

The Omaha Royals finished the 2002 season with a 76-68 record, 2 games behind Salt Lake in the Pacific Coast League's Central Division...the Royals posted a .270 team batting average and were led by 3B Kit Pellow...the native of Olathe, Kan., hit .289 with 27 home runs and 76 RBI in 105 games before joining the big league club in August...he ranked 2nd in the PCL with a .562 slugging percentage and tied for the 8th-most homers among all Minor Leaguers...he also became the club's all-time leader in home runs (106) and RBI (337)...OF Aaron Guiel, who played in 61 games before being promoted to KC in June, hit .353 and was named to the PCL All-Star team, while SS Angel Berroa was selected to the World team for the All-Star Futures Game and as an alternate on the league's All-Star roster...the Omaha pitching staff, which posted a 4.17 ERA in 2002, was led by Kiko Calero...he posted a 7-7 record in 20 games (18 starts) and ranked 5th in the league with a 3.44 ERA...Chris Fussell posted a team-high 12 wins, while Matt Skrmetta went 8-0 with 1 save and a 2.51 ERA in 40 relief appearances...Ryan Bukvich, who began the season with Wichita (AA) and finished with the big league club, went 1-0 with 8 saves and a 0.00 ERA in 12 games for Omaha.

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ardoin, Danny	.208	25	77	10	16	3	0	3	10	0	3	0	11	25	1	0	3
Berger, Brandon	.291	68	261	34	76	16	1	13	47	0	1	5	25	43	11	2	3
Berroa, Angel	.215	77	297	37	64	11	4	8	35	4	2	11	15	84	6	4	16
Brito, Juan	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Brown, Dee	.275	121	458	66	126	23	1	17	75	0	4	6	44	111	10	4	5
Caruso, Joe	.192	14	52	4	10	4	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	10	0	0	4
Caruso, Mike	.306	60	219	28	67	3	2	3	23	3	2	4	12	14	10	3	12
Espada, Joe	.224	74	223	18	50	12	0	0	23	6	4	3	19	26	14	4	8
Febles, Carlos	.222	13	54	10	12	2	1	1	5	0	1	1	4	5	2	1	1
Guiel, Aaron	.353	61	215	44	76	11	1	9	50	0	3	8	29	34	8	1	3
Hansen, Jed	.263	102	339	63	89	18	3	15	49	3	4	3	53	85	17	5	16
Hart, Corey	.100	11	30	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	4	1	0	1
Harvey, Ken	.277	128	488	75	135	30	1	20	75	0	3	8	42	87	8	3	15
Hatcher, Chris	.182	12	44	3	8	1	0	1	5	0	1	1	3	9	1	0	0
Johnson, Rontrez	.300	109	403	71	121	27	4	9	53	0	6	19	50	51	31	11	6
McDonald, Donzell	.261	112	452	63	118	15	15	7	35	1	2	4	56	102	30	6	6
Metcalfe, Mike	.248	44	149	27	37	7	0	1	15	0	2	1	11	11	10	2	5
Nunnally, Jon	.241	20	58	12	14	5	0	3	12	0	0	1	8	19	1	3	0
Ordaz, Luis	.309	35	136	25	42	11	4	2	19	2	2	1	9	16	4	1	3
Ortiz, Hector	.253	35	99	10	25	5	0	1	5	6	0	2	11	15	1	0	5
Pellow, Kit	.289	105	402	65	116	25	2	27	76	0	4	19	21	82	4	2	19
Quinn, Mark	.179	12	39	4	7	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0
Rose, Mike	.260	52	177	22	46	12	2	3	17	1	0	1	28	40	2	3	6
Sadler, Donnie	.333	5	21	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	0
Sweeney, Mike	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Wathan, Dusty	.288	49	160	22	46	9	1	1	26	3	1	10	16	36	1	1	4

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Austin, Jeff	4-0	3.27	39	0	0	0	2	52.1	54	24	19	2	2	15	44	11	1
Baerlocher, Ryan	5-2	4.41	13	7	0	0	0	49.0	50	31	24	8	2	22	37	3	0
Bailey, Cory	1-0	1.83	18	0	0	0	9	19.2	13	4	4	0	0	10	17	1	0
Bukvich, Ryan	1-0	0.00	12	0	0	0	8	13.2	4	0	0	0	0	7	17	0	0
Calero, Kiko	7-7	3.44	20	18	0	0	0	125.2	112	52	48	11	4	35	109	6	1
DeHart, Rick	1-0	3.90	49	0	0	0	1	57.2	55	25	25	4	4	21	46	1	1
Durbin, Chad	0-1	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Espada, Joe	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field, Nate	0-1	3.31	18	0	0	0	7	16.1	22	10	6	0	0	8	13	0	0
Fussell, Chris	12-6	4.43	28	27	0	0	0	164.2	165	97	81	22	8	71	103	3	0
George, Chris	6-12	5.87	22	21	1	0	0	127.1	145	86	83	15	3	65	94	7	0
Gilfillan, Jason	2-2	3.69	33	0	0	0	4	39.0	32	16	16	5	3	14	28	1	0
Hernandez, Roberto	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0
Hurtado, Edwin	4-4	4.50	11	10	0	0	0	60.0	69	36	30	5	3	19	46	0	0
Laxton, Brett	9-13	4.94	29	28	1	0	0	156.2	182	97	86	13	7	49	104	4	1
MacDougal, Mike	3-5	5.60	12	10	0	0	0	53.0	52	42	33	4	5	55	30	15	0
May, Darrell	1-0	0.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0
Mullen, Scott	1-2	2.61	19	1	0	0	0	31.0	32	12	9	0	0	9	21	0	0
Reichert, Dan	0-0	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	0	1	4	3	0	0
Rekar, Bryan	0-0	4.50	5	4	0	0	0	24.0	30	16	12	4	1	5	20	1	0
Sedlacek, Shawn	6-5	3.70	11	11	2	1	0	80.1	67	37	33	6	5	15	66	1	0
Shouse, Brian	0-0	11.57	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	1
Skrmetta, Matt	8-0	2.51	40	0	0	0	1	61.0	48	21	17	5	1	34	58	6	0
Suzuki, Mac	0-4	4.53	29	1	0	0	0	53.2	63	30	27	6	1	21	46	4	0
Voyles, Brad	3-4	4.18	26	0	0	0	5	32.1	29	15	15	2	4	22	34	4	0
Wilson, Kris	2-0	3.08	8	3	0	0	1	26.1	38	9	9	0	0	1	17	0	0
Zimmerman, Jordan	0-0	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	3	3	1	0	4	1	1	0

Wichita Wranglers

AA (Texas League, East Division)
General Manager: Steve Shaad, Ext. 209
Media Relations: TBA

Lawrence Dumont Stadium (6,135)
300 South Sycamore • Wichita, KS 67213
(316) 267-3372 • (316) 267-3382 - FAX
Press Box: 316-267-3372, Ext. 235
Website: www.wichitawranglers.com
2002 Results: 80-59, 2nd, 1st half; 1st, 2nd Half

Keith Bodie, Manager

Keith Bodie, who has 29 years of professional baseball experience, will be the manager in Wichita for the fourth consecutive season in 2003...was the Giants Coordinator of Minor League Instruction from 1996-99...skippered the Giants Triple-A team at Phoenix in 1995...managed in the Seattle organization at San Bernardino (A) and Calgary (AAA)...led the Cannons to the PCL championship series in 1991...also managed in the Astros system at Auburn (1986), Asheville (1987) and Osceola (1988)...originally drafted in third round by the New York Mets in 1974...spent nine seasons in the Mets and Astros farm systems before beginning his coaching career at Asheville in 1983...he resides in Gilbert, Ariz., with his wife, Stacy, and daughters, Brittney and Breeana.

Larry Carter, Pitching Coach

Larry Carter will spend his sixth season in the organization and second as the pitching coach at Wichita in 2003...served as the pitching coach at Wilmington in 2000 and 2001, Charleston in 1999 and Lansing in 1998...was a pitching coach in the Texas-Louisiana League from 1994-97 for the Tyler Wildcatters...originally selected in the 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft by the St. Louis Cardinals...played in the Cardinals system for two years...signed as a free agent by San Francisco on 4-28-88...named to Texas League All-Star team in 1991...appeared in six games with San Francisco in 1992, posting a 1-5 record and a 4.64 ERA...graduated from West Virginia State College...he and his wife, Jennifer, reside in Athens, Texas.

Nelson Liriano, Hitting Coach

Nelson will begin his second season as hitting coach for the Wranglers...managed the Colorado Rockies Dominican Summer League team for the 2000 and 2001 seasons...played for 11 Major League seasons including part of the 1991 season with the Royals...made his Major League debut in 1987 with Toronto and played for the Blue Jays until being traded to Minnesota on July 22, 1990...following the 1991 season he signed with Cleveland as a free agent and played in the Indians Minor League system in 1992...played for Colorado in 1993 and 1994, Pittsburgh in 1995 and 1996 and Los Angeles in 1997...completed his Major League playing career with the Rockies in 1998...played in Japan and Mexico in 1999...he resides in Puerto Plata, DR, with his wife, Milvia, and their children, Cindy, Jessie, Minelia and Minali.

Charles Leddon, Trainer

Charles begins his second season in the Royals organization as the trainer for the Burlington Bees...he spent the 2001 season in the Boston Red Sox system as a trainer for the Lowell Spinners in the New York-Penn League...also worked in the New York Mets system from 1994-96 for the Gulf Coast Mets, Pittsfield Mets and St. Lucie Mets...received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Sports Medicine from Pepperdine University in 1992...was the trainer for the 1992 National Championship team at Pepperdine...is currently working toward his Master's Degree in Biomechanics at Oregon State University...was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at Oregon State in 1998 and 1999...Leddon, 33, resides in St. Petersburg, Fla.

2002 Wichita Wranglers

Wichita finished the 2002 campaign with an 80-59 record and advanced to the Texas League playoffs by winning the 2nd half East Division title...the Wranglers were swept in the best-of-5 opening playoff series by the Tulsa Drillers...the club went 34-35 during the 1st half of the season but posted a 46-24 mark in the final 70 games...Ian Ferguson, who was promoted to Wichita from Wilmington (A) in July, went 6-2 with a 2.61 ERA for the Wranglers, as Wichita led the Texas League with a 3.27 ERA...Ferguson led all Minor Leaguers in wins as he combined for 18 victories on his 2 stops...5 Wranglers were named to the Texas League East Division All-Star team: RHP Ryan Bukvich, LHP Tony Cogan, 2B Brian Harris, OF Alexis Gomez and OF Shane Monahan...1B Chan Perry led the Royals Minor League system with a .316 average while tying for the team lead with 14 home runs...Gomez also ranked among the league leaders in average (.295), while leading the team with 75 RBI and tying for the team high with 14 homers.

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brito, Juan	.255	89	302	40	77	11	0	7	38	5	3	1	21	46	1	1	5
Calderon, Henry	.143	18	49	3	7	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	3	8	0	1	3
Caruso, Joe	.279	46	154	19	43	7	3	2	22	4	1	1	11	25	1	1	4
Cotto, Luis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Cunningham, Marco	.186	77	215	39	40	7	0	4	29	5	2	12	37	39	13	8	1
DeJesus, David	.253	25	79	7	20	5	2	2	15	1	3	5	8	10	3	1	1
Glendenning, Mike	.220	22	59	7	13	3	0	2	4	0	0	2	13	16	1	1	3
Gomez, Alexis	.295	114	461	72	136	21	8	14	75	2	4	3	45	84	36	24	8
Hallmark, Pat	.254	98	362	55	92	14	1	2	33	4	3	10	35	63	42	12	4
Harris, Brian	.278	133	490	82	136	23	8	3	47	6	5	7	52	76	10	5	17
Hart, Corey	.238	79	252	32	60	13	2	1	33	1	4	0	41	49	4	5	11
Johnson, Brian	.248	37	109	15	27	5	0	1	13	2	1	5	6	16	3	0	4
Knoblauch, Chuck	.313	5	16	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	0
Martinez, Felix	.260	85	304	44	79	11	4	3	34	6	1	9	25	51	6	4	26
Mayne, Brent	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Meadows, Tydus	.345	33	119	24	41	12	3	4	20	0	3	4	14	23	4	2	1
Monahan, Shane	.307	97	391	55	120	27	3	10	59	0	3	4	18	53	11	10	1
Nelson, Eric	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	1	3
Paz, Rich	.284	137	479	83	136	27	0	5	74	2	11	9	81	80	5	6	29
Perry, Chan	.316	105	399	59	126	20	2	14	73	0	6	1	29	44	6	5	2
Quinn, Mark	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rose, Mike	.305	14	59	13	18	5	0	2	14	0	0	0	7	11	0	1	1
Shackelford, Brian	.217	86	244	29	53	10	0	6	31	2	4	3	23	42	3	4	3
Walter, Scott	.197	22	71	6	14	2	0	1	7	0	1	0	6	12	0	1	0

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Abreu, Winston	3-0	3.32	23	1	0	0	2	40.2	29	16	15	1	0	21	52	3	0
Affeldt, Jeremy	0-0	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	1	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	0
Baerlocher, Ryan	3-2	3.79	11	9	0	0	0	61.2	55	30	26	5	5	24	40	2	1
Bukvich, Ryan	1-1	1.31	23	0	0	0	8	34.1	17	8	5	0	0	15	47	0	0
Burch, Matt	1-1	5.28	6	5	0	0	0	29.0	33	19	17	2	1	12	13	0	0
Calero, Kiko	1-0	2.25	5	2	0	0	0	16.0	10	5	4	2	0	5	15	1	0
Cogan, Tony	4-6	3.47	17	16	0	0	0	90.2	92	48	35	4	8	26	62	2	0
Durbin, Chad	0-0	5.06	3	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	4	3	1	0	4	6	0	0
Ferguson, Ian	6-2	2.61	11	11	2	0	0	76.0	60	24	22	7	3	17	60	4	0
Gilfillan, Jason	2-2	2.63	21	1	0	0	0	37.2	35	16	11	2	4	27	31	4	0
Glendenning, Mike	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gobble, Jimmy	5-7	3.38	13	13	0	0	0	69.1	71	29	26	3	2	19	52	5	0
Gooding, Jason	2-1	3.60	20	0	0	0	2	25.0	28	14	10	4	1	18	26	0	0
Grimsley, Jason	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Guerrero, Junior	0-0	3.38	11	0	0	0	0	18.2	17	10	7	0	2	3	9	1	0
Hernandez, Runelvys	8-3	2.71	16	14	2	0	0	106.1	96	38	32	3	3	24	86	5	1
Hill, Jeremy	4-7	2.36	56	0	0	0	19	76.1	61	26	20	4	1	32	80	3	0
Lee, Garrett	5-0	1.69	13	3	0	0	2	37.1	30	8	7	1	0	7	19	0	0
MacDougal, Mike	1-1	3.06	4	4	1	0	0	17.2	11	12	6	1	2	24	14	7	0
Mangrum, Micah	1-2	3.55	23	0	0	0	1	38.0	46	18	15	2	1	9	19	1	0
May, Darrell	0-0	2.08	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	0
Morrison, Robbie	0-1	4.50	12	0	0	0	0	18.0	20	12	9	1	1	7	11	1	0
Natale, Mike	4-3	5.21	24	2	0	0	0	48.1	39	33	28	6	4	44	52	5	0
Obermueller, Wes	9-5	2.90	17	17	0	0	0	105.2	98	39	34	6	4	40	65	6	2
Reichert, Dan	0-1	11.45	8	0	0	0	0	11.0	16	15	14	0	0	9	11	0	0
Sanches, Brian	10-6	4.40	33	15	0	0	0	116.2	111	60	57	8	6	43	101	7	1
Sedlacek, Shawn	2-1	1.47	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	14	6	3	0	2	4	16	0	0
Shackelford, Brian	3-1	3.51	22	0	0	0	0	25.2	23	12	10	1	3	26	15	6	0
Snyder, Kyle	2-2	4.21	6	6	0	0	0	25.2	21	12	12	4	1	7	18	3	0
Stein, Blake	0-1	3.48	6	3	0	0	0	10.1	11	4	4	1	0	7	7	2	0
Suzuki, Mac	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Wilson, Kris	3-3	1.88	13	7	1	0	0	48.0	47	17	10	4	4	4	33	1	0

Wilmington Blue Rocks

A (Carolina League, North Division)
General Manager: Chris Kemple, Ext. 2550
Media Relations: Steve Lenox, Ext. 2585

Daniel S. Frawley Stadium (6,537)
801 South Madison • Wilmington, DE 19801
(302) 888-2015 • (302) 888-2032 - FAX
Press Box: 302-888-5351
Website: www.bluerocks.com
2002 Results: 89-51, 1st, 1st Half; 1st, 2nd Half

Billy Gardner, Jr., Manager

Billy Gardner, Jr. returns to the Royals organization as manager of the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2003...selected by the Royals in the 50th round of the 1987 June Draft and spent 2 seasons in the Royals Minor League system before beginning his coaching career...spent the previous 8 seasons managing in the Boston Red Sox Minor League system with stops at Lowell (1996), Michigan (1997-98), Augusta (1999), Trenton (2000-01) and Sarasota (2002)...led Augusta to the South Atlantic League championship in 1999 and was named Midwest League Manager of the Year and Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award winner in 1998...began his coaching career in 1989 for the University of Hartford before moving to the pro ranks...graduated from Waterford (Conn.) High in 1984...attended Mitchell Junior College (New London, Conn.) and the University of Hartford...resides in Naples, Fla., with his wife, Kristie, and their 2 children, Joshua and Jaycie...is the son of Billy Gardner, Sr., who managed the Royals during part of the 1987 season and the Minnesota Twins from 1981-85.

Bill Slack, Pitching Coach

Bill begins his 50th season in professional baseball and second in the Royals organization as he returns as the pitching coach at Wilmington...spent the 2001 season as the Savannah Sand Gnats manager in the South Atlantic League after taking a brief hiatus from the game in 1999 and 2000...was a pitching coach in the Atlanta Braves system from 1985-98, where he tutored the likes of Tom Glavine and John Smoltz...prior to joining the Braves he was affiliated with the Boston Red Sox organization for 33 years from 1952-1984...served as a manager for 16 of those years...was signed as a player by Boston in 1952 and compiled a 91-68 record in 11 Minor League seasons...Slack, 69, is a native of Sarnia, Ontario and resides in Winston-Salem, N.C.

Terry Bradshaw, Hitting Coach

Terry Bradshaw will spend his fourth year in the organization and second as the hitting coach for Wilmington...after a 10-year playing career Terry moved to the coaching ranks as the hitting coach for Charleston in 2000 and served as Burlington's hitting coach in 2001...played for the Royals at Omaha in 1998 before finishing his career with Montreal's Triple-A team at Ottawa in 1999...originally drafted in ninth round by St. Louis in 1990...spent eight years in the Cardinals organization...named to the Florida State League All-Star team in 1993 and Texas League All-Star team in 1994...made Major League debut on 5-4-95 vs. Houston...played in 34 games with St. Louis in 1995 and 1996...Terry, 33, resides in Prince George, Va. with his wife, Cynthia, and son, Montae.

Ken Forth, Trainer

Ken Forth, who joined the Royals organization in March of 1999, begins his third season at Class-A Wilmington in 2003...was the trainer for Spokane in 1999 and 2000 ...received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Sports Medicine from Central Michigan in December, 1998...worked as a student athletic trainer for the Chippewas in baseball, volleyball, cross country and field hockey...Ken is single and resides in Southgate, Mich.

2002 Wilmington Blue Rocks

Wilmington won both the 1st and 2nd half North Division titles and advanced to the Carolina League's postseason for the 8th time in their 10-year history...Wilmington failed to advance past the 1st round, however, losing to Lynchburg in a 3-game series...the Blue Rocks finished with an 89-51 regular season record, posting the 2nd-most wins in club history...the club also tied for 2nd behind Akron (Cleveland's AA affiliate) for the best winning percentage in the Minor Leagues (.636)...Wilmington finished 2nd in the league with a .274 average and was led by SS Alejandro Machado (.314)...OF Tydus Meadows paced the club with 11 homers, while OF Byron Gettis drove in a team-best 70 RBI...the Blue Rocks had 3 pitchers with 10 or more wins: Danny Tamayo (14-4), Ian Ferguson (12-1) and Ryan Douglass (11-6)...Wilmington hosted the 2002 Carolina-California League All-Star Game and had 5 representatives on the club: Darren Fenster, Ferguson, Gettis, David DeJesus and Thomas Lora...Jeff Garber was voted as the Carolina League Manager of the Year, while Machado, Gemoll and Gettis were named to the postseason All-Star team...the Blue Rocks led the league in attendance for the 5th straight season, drawing 331,545 in 69 home dates.

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arnerich, Tony	.273	73	278	28	76	11	0	2	43	2	3	2	17	44	2	2	8
Blanco, Andres	.308	5	13	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	2
Cotto, Luis	.167	14	36	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	4
Cowan, Justin	.300	92	323	53	97	24	1	5	43	7	7	12	28	58	4	0	5
Cunningham, Marco	.320	29	103	15	33	4	0	4	17	1	0	6	18	21	5	2	0
DeJesus, David	.296	87	334	69	99	22	6	4	41	10	5	13	48	42	15	6	1
Fenster, Darren	.245	74	245	25	60	5	0	1	28	8	5	3	33	32	1	3	13
Gemoll, Justin	.310	93	335	56	104	20	2	1	49	4	2	8	40	55	0	3	16
Gettis, Byron	.283	120	449	76	127	33	2	8	70	10	6	13	48	103	10	5	4
Hopper, Norris	.272	125	514	78	140	12	3	1	46	22	2	8	31	55	22	9	4
Keppinger, Billy	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1
Lora, Tom	.265	97	328	47	87	18	2	1	32	6	2	3	27	62	8	6	16
Machado, Alejandro	.314	101	325	53	102	9	1	2	29	12	6	12	27	43	20	6	18
Meadows, Tydus	.295	94	339	63	100	19	4	11	55	1	3	9	54	83	13	3	4
Nelson, Eric	.208	80	255	28	53	11	2	2	32	4	1	2	26	76	2	3	12
Ross, Don	.200	38	125	19	25	7	2	3	21	1	4	4	23	39	1	2	2
Ruiz, Willy	.283	15	60	8	17	2	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	4	4	1	5
Santos, Chad	.240	110	379	46	91	21	0	9	54	6	2	6	46	122	0	0	11
Walter, Scott	.261	60	222	21	58	19	0	4	35	2	2	3	16	46	1	0	9

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
DePaula, Freddy	0-0	5.17	33	0	0	0	2	55.2	57	35	32	0	3	46	55	4	0
Douglass, Ryan	11-6	3.22	27	19	0	0	1	145.1	144	60	52	13	5	35	98	9	1
Eppeneder, Jamie	1-1	5.00	16	0	0	0	1	18.0	18	11	10	0	0	9	9	0	0
Ferguson, Ian	12-1	2.39	17	17	0	0	0	109.1	100	36	29	2	2	20	81	3	0
Gooding, Jason	3-2	3.60	17	0	0	0	0	30.0	21	12	12	6	0	7	15	1	0
Greinke, Zack	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin, Colt	0-1	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	1	5	3	2	0
Guerrero, Junior	6-8	4.55	36	1	0	0	4	65.1	74	42	33	4	0	17	45	4	0
Hernandez, Runelvys	1-1	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	5	0	0	1	9	0	0
Keppinger, Billy	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
MacDougal, Mike	0-1	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	3	4	1	1	0	5	10	3	0
Mangrum, Micah	1-0	2.39	16	0	0	0	6	26.1	21	7	7	2	1	2	24	2	0
McClellan, Zach	7-9	4.03	28	27	0	0	0	145.1	162	76	65	8	6	43	75	4	1
Morrison, Robbie	2-3	2.42	32	0	0	0	9	48.1	34	15	13	4	0	19	53	3	0
Natale, Mike	2-2	2.48	13	2	0	0	4	29.0	20	10	8	2	1	9	41	2	0
Obermueller, Wes	5-0	2.76	8	4	0	0	0	45.2	38	14	14	1	0	14	44	4	0
Snyder, Kyle	0-2	2.98	15	15	0	0	0	48.1	49	19	16	1	5	11	48	2	0
Stiles, Brad	4-0	3.40	38	0	0	0	4	50.1	44	21	19	3	2	21	49	3	1
Tamayo, Danny	14-4	2.77	23	20	0	0	0	123.1	121	48	38	13	3	32	108	3	1
Vasquez, Jorge	0-0	4.91	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	6	1	0	3	17	1	0
Villacis, Eduardo	2-1	2.25	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	19	8	7	2	0	10	15	3	0
Wilkerson, Wes	9-5	3.14	20	20	0	0	0	111.2	98	49	39	6	5	34	65	6	0
Wilson, Kris	0-0	0.00	4	3	0	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0
Wrightsman, Dusty	9-4	2.38	39	10	0	0	5	106.0	99	36	28	5	3	18	85	2	1

Burlington Bees

A (Midwest League, Western Division)
General Manager: Chuck Brockett
Media Relations: Randy Wehofer

Community Field (3,502)
2712 Mt. Pleasant Street • Burlington, Iowa 52601
(391) 754-5705 • (319) 754-5882 - FAX
Press Box: 319-754-5705
Website: www.gobees.com
2002 Results: 68-71, 3rd, 1st Half; T4th, 2nd Half

Joe Szekely, Manager

Joe will skipper the Burlington Bees for the third consecutive season in 2003 after leading the Bees to the Midwest League playoffs in 2002...was the manager at Charleston in the South Atlantic League in 2000 and a coach at Spokane in 1999...originally drafted by the Royals in the second round of the 1982 June Draft...played in the organization for two years, followed by a seven-year stint in the Dodgers Minor League system...coached in the Braves system from 1992-93 ...was the Roving Catching Coordinator in 1994 and 1995...spent 1997 with the Colorado Silver Bullets and 1998 as a coach for the Somerset Patriots...majored in Physical Education at Texas A&M University...he resides in New Braunfels, Texas with his wife, Kim, and daughters, Shelby and Morgan.

Tom Burgmeier, Pitching Coach

Tom Burgmeier rejoins the Royals organization as pitching coach for the Bees...spent the previous 2 seasons as pitching coach for Baltimore's Double A affiliate in Bowie...was the bullpen coach for the Royals Major League club from 1998-2000 and spent the 1997 season as the Royals video scouting coordinator...also worked in a similar capacity for the Royals in 1991 and served as pitching coach in the organization's Minor League system from 1992-96...compiled a 79-55 record with 102 saves and a 3.23 ERA in 17 Major League seasons with California, Kansas City, Minnesota, Boston and Oakland...went 5-4 with 24 saves and a 2.00 ERA for the Red Sox in 1980 and was named to the American League All-Star team...resides in Overland Park, Kan., with his wife, Sharon, and children, Kristen and Bret.

Patrick Anderson, Hitting Coach

Patrick begins his third year with the Royals and second as the hitting coach for Burlington...was the hitting and catching instructor for the Gulf Coast Royals in 2001...was an assistant baseball coach at Hofstra University in Hempstead, N.Y. for 3 years prior to joining the Royals...served as an assistant baseball coach at Gannon (Erie, Pa.) College in 1997 and 1998...played in the Independent Leagues from 1995-97 with Zanesville and Chillicothe in the Frontier League and Sonoma in the Western League...attended Brevard (N.C.) Junior College for 2 years...graduated from Mars Hill (N.C.) College with degrees in Education and Business...he and his wife, Larissa, reside in Westbury, N.Y.

Mark Stubblefield, Trainer

Mark Stubblefield will serve as trainer for Burlington in 2003...joined the Royals organization as a trainer at Spokane in 2002 after spending the 2001 season as the Athletic Trainer for the Cincinnati Reds Gulf Coast League club in Sarasota...was an athletic trainer intern in the Milwaukee Brewers system in 1999, working with the Triple-A Louisville Riverbats...has also worked as a trainer on the collegiate level as a graduate assistant at California University of Pennsylvania and as a student athletic trainer at Indiana State University...earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Athletic Training from Indiana State in 2000 and his Master of Science Degree in Athletic Training from California University of Pennsylvania in 2001...Stubblefield, 25, resides in Largo, Fla.

2002 Burlington Bees

The Bees qualified for the postseason for the 1st time since 1999 and for the 1st time as a Royals affiliate by capturing the Midwest League Western Divison's wild card spot in the 2nd half of the season...Burlington posted a 33-36 record in the 1st half of the season and played .500 baseball during the 2nd half of the 2002 campaign, going 35-35 and winning a tiebreaker over Kane County to qualify for the playoffs...the Bees were swept in a best-of-three series by the Peoria Chiefs, losing 4-2 in Game 1 and 3-2 in 12 innings in Game 2...the team batted just .247 in the 1st half of the season but made huge strides in the 2nd half, posting a .270 average to raise the team average to .259 on the season (3rd in the league)...the pitching staff, however, finished 13th out of 14 teams with a 4.44 ERA...2B Ruben Gotay hit .285 and led the Bees offense in nearly every category, including RBI (83), doubles (42-club record), triples (9), extra base hits (60), runs scored (87), walks (73) slugging percentage (.456) and multi-hit games (40)...he also led all Midwest League 2nd basemen with a .973 fielding percentage...Kyle Middleton tied for 2nd in the league in wins with a 14-5 record with a 3.74 ERA, while Barry Armitage led the staff in ERA (2.04), saves (10) and appearances (38)...the Bees had 3 players selected to the Midwest League All-Star team: Gotay, Armitage and RHP Jason Kaanoi.

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alleva, J.D.	.225	58	187	15	42	6	0	0	18	1	2	2	20	24	0	0	1
Arnerich, Tony	.231	11	39	5	9	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	0
Ayala, Odannys	.297	114	401	68	119	22	7	6	61	6	5	6	61	70	5	3	6
Cleveland, Matt	.181	55	160	19	29	6	2	0	14	5	1	4	14	45	2	2	13
Cordova, Ben	.258	70	229	26	59	8	1	4	27	0	3	2	33	36	1	0	2
Dean, Erik	.243	21	70	11	17	5	1	0	8	1	1	2	3	9	0	0	5
Draper, John	.278	94	317	45	88	12	4	1	23	10	4	6	17	38	2	2	7
Fallon, Chris	.294	125	463	58	136	33	3	6	77	5	6	2	67	91	0	4	4
Figuereo, Anibal	.221	68	258	22	57	11	2	3	24	3	1	5	10	77	2	1	8
Gomez, Galindo	.236	95	326	42	77	18	1	7	43	1	2	8	37	75	1	4	40
Gotay, Ruben	.285	133	509	87	145	42	9	9	83	4	9	8	73	110	5	4	17
Groves, Brett	.254	112	413	64	105	22	0	1	38	8	1	7	62	86	15	18	40
Guzman, Jon	.220	123	423	56	93	18	5	10	57	6	3	8	55	159	17	7	15
Keim, Adam	.148	7	27	3	4	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	1
Murphy, Donald	.225	33	120	12	27	6	3	0	15	1	5	4	11	31	0	2	10
Pereyra, Joel	.000	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Richiez, Alexander	.224	21	58	8	13	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	5	13	0	0	8
Rosario, Victor	.264	36	125	32	33	5	0	1	14	3	1	2	20	22	3	1	1
Shanks, James	.295	126	515	81	152	26	4	6	53	12	5	6	51	94	26	11	7

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Ackerman, Eric	0-1	11.72	7	2	0	0	1	17.2	24	23	23	5	0	10	10	2	0
Armitage, Barry	5-2	2.04	38	3	0	0	10	75.0	51	23	17	1	2	38	79	9	0
Bass, Brian	5-7	3.83	20	20	1	0	0	110.1	103	57	47	8	2	31	60	9	0
Douglass, Ryan	0-0	3.48	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	4	4	1	0	3	7	1	0
Eppeneder, Jamie	1-1	1.06	8	0	0	0	3	17.0	7	2	2	0	0	2	15	1	0
Fallon, Chris	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Griffin, Colt	6-6	5.36	19	19	0	0	0	90.2	75	60	54	1	15	82	66	27	1
Kaanoi, Kahi	1-9	5.07	29	15	0	0	0	120.2	151	89	68	9	11	38	76	9	0
Keppinger, Billy	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Leclair, Aric	1-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	3	17.1	6	0	0	0	1	6	25	1	0
Melnyk, Brian	1-1	2.93	10	0	0	0	0	15.1	15	7	5	0	0	4	18	0	0
Middleton, Kyle	14-5	3.74	29	17	0	0	1	125.0	124	67	52	6	10	31	64	18	1
Pace, Adam	3-2	4.94	23	2	0	0	2	51.0	47	33	28	3	1	25	30	6	0
Palmer, Lucas	0-1	8.22	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	9	7	7	1	0	5	8	2	0
Rosado, Hector	2-2	7.50	31	0	0	0	0	54.0	77	49	45	10	4	34	28	5	0
Sanchez, Paul	1-2	8.82	28	0	0	0	1	33.2	41	38	33	5	9	31	26	8	0
Stodolka, Mike	8-14	5.27	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	173	109	87	15	6	51	105	11	0
Tierney, Chris	9-14	3.25	27	27	2	0	0	166.0	179	86	60	9	8	41	89	10	1
Vasquez, Jorge	2-1	1.57	22	0	0	0	6	46.0	22	8	8	3	1	15	55	4	3
Wilkerson, Wes	2-3	4.99	6	6	0	0	0	30.2	37	22	17	3	2	11	19	1	0
Zary, Richard	4-0	5.94	20	0	0	0	1	33.1	44	30	22	4	3	6	25	4	1
Zurita, Tom	3-0	4.46	26	0	0	0	1	36.1	37	20	18	3	2	19	15	2	0

Arizona Rookie Advanced

Rookie Advanced (Arizona League)
Surprise Stadium (10,714)
15946 N. Bullard Ave. • Surprise, AZ 85374
623-266-4400 • 623-266-4584 - FAX

Press Box: (623) 266-4544
Spokane 2002 Results: 29-47, 3rd

Kevin Boles, Manager

Kevin enters his second season in the Royals organization and first as manager of the Royals Rookie Advanced affiliate in the Arizona League...spent the 2002 campaign as a coach for the Gulf Coast Royals after spending 2 seasons in the Florida Marlins organization...was the manager of the Utica Blue Sox in 2000 and the manager of the Gulf Coast Marlins in 1999....led Gulf Coast to a 40-20 record and 1st place finish in the Eastern Division...was the catching instructor for the Mesa Cubs in 1999...was originally selected in 42nd round of 1998 June Draft by the Cubs...played in 20 games as a catcher in the New York-Penn League in 1998...earned his Bachelor's Degree in Communications from the University of South Florida...he resides in West Melbourne, Fla.

Jose Bautista, Pitching Coach

Jose Bautista begins his first season as pitching coach of the Arizona Royals Rookie Advanced club in 2003 after serving 2 seasons as pitching coach for the Burlington Bees...completed a 20-year playing career in 1999 with Monterey in the Mexican League...was originally signed by the New York Mets in 1981...was acquired by Baltimore on 12-7-87...made his Major League debut on 4-9-88 at Cleveland...earned his first Major League win vs. California on 5-17-88...also pitched in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs, San Francisco, Detroit and St. Louis...finished with a 32-42 career mark and a 4.62 ERA in 312 games...pitched at the Royals Triple-A affiliate in Omaha in 1992...graduated from Bani (PR) High in 1981...Jose, 38, resides in Fayetteville, N.C. with his wife, Lea, and children, Leo, Jose and Jessenia.

Pookie Wilson, Hitting Coach

Pookie Wilson will serve as hitting coach for the Royals newest affiliate in 2003...joined the Royals organization in 2002, serving as hitting coach for the Spokane Indians last season...Wilson joined the Royals after coaching in the Florida Marlins Minor League system as outfield and baserunning coordinator in 1999 and outfield coordinator in 2000...Wilson spent five seasons in the Marlins farm system and was a member of Portland's Northern Championship teams in 1995-97...voted "Fan Favorite" in 1992 at Salt Lake City and in 1994 at Brevard County...graduated from Auburn University at Montgomery with a degree in Health and Physical Education...the 32-year-old is single and resides in Sylacauga, Ala.

2002 Spokane Indians

Spokane finished the 2002 campaign with a 29-47 record and a 3rd-place finish in the Northwest League's Eastern Division...the Indians batted .240 on the season to finish 5th in the 8-team league...OF Tim Frend, who was selected by the Royals in the 24th round of the 2002 draft, ranked among the league leaders in several offensive categories...the outfielder finished 2nd in the league in batting average (.326) and on-base percentage (.412), while ranking 4th in the league with 79 hits...he also led the team in at bats (242), total bases (108) and doubles (19)...1B Trey Dyson led the team with 6 home runs and drove in a team-best 36 runs...Drew Endicott, the Royals 41st round selection in the 2002 draft, led the pitching staff with a 7-3 record and a 3.06 ERA in 19 games (6 starts)...closer Billy Keppinger tied for 2nd in the league with 16 saves and 28 appearances...following the season, the Royals and Indians mutually agreed not to renew the Royals Player Development contract, ending an 8-year affiliation.

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alexander, Alexis	.258	48	124	14	32	6	0	1	11	2	2	7	10	34	6	2	1
Dean, Erik	.290	12	31	5	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	3
Dyson, Trey	.236	48	174	15	41	9	0	6	36	1	1	3	8	30	2	1	0
Ferrara, Matt	.048	6	21	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	6
Frend, Tim	.326	65	242	36	79	19	2	2	34	1	4	5	33	34	5	3	3
Guzman, Jacob	.187	26	75	10	14	3	0	3	10	0	1	3	9	16	0	0	9
Jensen, Dave	.258	70	267	41	69	10	2	3	34	5	3	7	30	63	8	1	7
Keim, Adam	.231	55	195	18	45	14	2	4	30	1	4	1	19	57	5	1	7
Legendre, Curtis	.209	43	148	10	31	11	0	3	19	1	0	7	9	37	1	0	15
Lonnquist, Eric	.203	55	202	33	41	6	1	0	14	2	0	3	33	50	11	2	10
Lytle, Derrik	.250	31	88	7	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	3	9	25	2	2	5
Meyer, Rusty	.095	7	21	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	3
Murphy, Donald	.303	28	109	20	33	10	2	0	15	0	0	3	6	17	0	0	8
Richiez, Alexander	.197	62	178	20	35	4	0	0	10	1	1	5	14	49	8	2	15
Rosario, Victor	.229	25	83	5	19	2	3	0	7	1	1	0	7	21	2	1	0
Stephens, Bernard	.238	64	206	35	49	7	3	1	19	1	2	7	36	61	15	10	4
Stocker, Mel	.224	61	210	48	47	7	2	2	14	2	2	11	27	35	26	12	3
Tupman, Matt	.271	51	170	26	46	7	0	2	23	3	2	4	22	22	3	0	3
Valles, Jake	.143	10	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Ackerman, Eric	4-1	3.10	8	8	0	0	0	40.2	33	14	14	5	2	13	36	1	0
Atencio, Greg	4-7	6.07	14	12	0	0	0	59.1	70	45	40	8	10	16	35	8	1
Barnett, John	0-0	7.07	7	0	0	0	0	14.0	26	22	11	5	0	6	6	2	0
Bartz, Jason	0-2	5.68	7	1	0	0	0	19.0	22	16	12	4	2	6	12	0	0
Bayliss, Jonah	4-8	5.35	15	15	0	0	0	70.2	70	46	42	9	7	29	38	7	2
Brown, Ira	2-5	5.43	16	14	0	0	1	59.2	47	47	36	3	7	58	42	7	0
Carter, Ramsey	0-0	3.76	20	1	0	0	1	40.2	37	19	17	1	5	18	40	3	0
Chamberlain, Steve	0-2	5.06	7	4	0	0	0	16.0	16	11	9	1	2	8	11	2	0
Christensen, Danny	2-0	1.10	6	6	0	0	0	32.2	24	6	4	3	3	14	23	0	1
Dodson, Jeremy	0-2	16.50	8	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	14	11	1	2	10	3	2	0
Dossett, Dusty	0-1	2.49	15	0	0	0	0	25.1	21	8	7	1	3	10	11	1	0
Encarnacion, Alexis	0-0	2.86	11	0	0	0	0	22.0	19	7	7	1	0	3	14	0	0
Endicott, Drew	7-3	3.06	19	6	0	0	0	67.2	62	28	23	4	0	25	44	2	0
Greinke, Zack	0-0	7.71	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	9	4	4	0	0	0	5	1	0
Keppinger, Billy	0-2	1.29	28	0	0	0	16	42.0	29	9	6	2	1	10	39	1	1
McDonnell, Matt	1-1	4.29	21	0	0	0	2	35.2	30	17	17	2	3	16	17	3	1
Nunez, Kelvin	1-7	9.19	10	7	0	0	0	32.1	57	37	33	6	4	15	17	4	2
Stefani, Jason	1-1	6.14	12	0	0	0	0	14.2	16	11	10	1	1	6	11	1	1
Suarez, Victor	1-0	10.57	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	14	16	9	1	0	8	3	2	0
Taylor, Justin	1-2	6.69	18	0	0	0	0	35.0	50	34	26	7	2	7	28	0	0
Zettler, Nate	1-3	7.16	22	0	0	0	2	27.2	43	28	22	3	3	19	14	6	1

Arizona Royals

Rookie (Arizona League)
Surprise Stadium (10,714)
15946 N. Bullard Ave. • Surprise, AZ 85374
623-266-4400 • 623-266-4584 - FAX

Press Box: (623) 266-4544
Gulf Coast 2002 Results: 22-38, 4th

Lloyd Simmons, Manager

Lloyd Simmons, the winningest coach in collegiate baseball history, will manage the Arizona rookie club in 2003 after serving as manager of the Gulf Coast Royals in 2002...compiled a 1,643-312 record from 1976-2001 as the head coach at Seminole (Okla.) State College...made an unprecedented 13 trips to the NJCAA World Series... won 16 NJCAA Region II titles and 13 NJCAA District championships...was inducted into the NJCAA Hall of Fame in 1997...was voted the Oklahoma Baseball Coaches Association Coach of the Year 8 times...also served as an assistant coach on the USA Team Tour of Japan in 1983 and coach of the USA Olympic Trials in Homestead, Fla., in 1994...he resides in Surprise, Ariz.

Royal Clayton, Pitching Coach

Royal Clayton will begin his first season with the Royals organization as pitching coach for Arizona...spent the previous five seasons as a coach in the Arizona Diamondbacks Minor League system with stops at Tucson (1998), Missoula (1999), South Bend (2000-01) and Lancaster (2002)...began his 11-year professional baseball career with the New York Yankees organization in 1987...recorded a 16-4 record for Class AA Albany-Colonie in 1989...spent one season in the San Francisco Giants organization before playing in Taiwan during the 1996 season...also pitched in Mexico during part of the 1997 campaign...pitched collegiately at Arizona State University...is the older brother of Major League shortstop Royce Clayton.

Tom Poquette, Hitting Coach

Tom Poquette joins the Arizona staff as hitting coach after serving as manager of the Spokane Indians for the previous 3 seasons...skippered the Charleston Alley Cats in 1999...was the Royals Major League hitting coach for part of the 1997 season and in 1998...was the Minor League Hitting Instructor in 1996 and the beginning of 1997...coached at Omaha in 1994 and 1995...managed from 1991-93 at Eugene, Appleton and Memphis...named Manager of the Year in the Northwest League in 1991 and in the Midwest League in 1992...earned the Dick Howser Award following the 1991 campaign...originally selected by the Royals in the 1970 draft...made Major League debut in 1973...earned Royals Rookie of the Year honors in 1976...played 7 big league seasons, posting a .268 batting average...resides in Barnes, Wis., and has two children, Tommy Jr. and Renee.

Steve Guadalupe, Trainer

Steve Guadalupe will serve as trainer for the Arizona Royals in 2003...before joining the Royals organization, Guadalupe worked as a physical therapy technician for Barkman and Smith Physical Therapy Clinic in Uless, Texas...he also served as an athletic trainer intern for the Texas Rangers during the 2002 season...Guadalupe earned his Bachelor or Arts Degree in Kinesiology from the University of Texas-Arlington in 2001...he is single and currently resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

2002 Gulf Coast Royals

The Royals Rookie League team in the Gulf Coast League completed the 2002 season with a 22-38 record and finished 4th in the Northern Division, 1 game behind the Tigers...the Royals struggled offensively, finishing last in the league with a .216 average...1B Kila Kaaihua batted .259 with 3 home runs and 21 RBI for the club, while SS Andres Blanco hit .249 and led the team in games played (52), at bats (193), runs scored (27) and hits (48)...David Nelson, Kansas City's 43rd round selection in the 2002 draft, posted a 6-2 record with 1 save and a 3.32 ERA in a team-high 16 games, while Elby Sanchez finished 3-2 and ranked 4th in the league with a 1.80 ERA in 15 games (5 starts)...he also struck out a team-high 36 batters...Zack Greinke, the Royals 1st round draft pick in 2002, made 3 starts for the Royals and went 0-0 with a 1.93 ERA (4.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 SO).

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Batista, Alexander	.210	50	181	15	38	7	1	1	25	2	0	3	16	36	9	6	10
Blanco, Andres	.249	52	193	27	48	8	0	0	14	6	1	4	15	29	16	4	13
Cotto, Luis	.158	5	19	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1
Donachie, Adam	.206	21	68	7	14	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	9	12	0	0	0
Ferrara, Matt	.186	45	140	15	26	5	0	3	14	0	2	0	23	44	2	0	8
Figuereo, Anibal	.309	14	55	10	17	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	5
Gonzalez, Luis	.259	37	116	11	30	6	0	2	17	1	0	6	4	22	1	0	3
Kaaihue, Kila	.259	43	139	15	36	8	0	3	21	0	1	2	26	35	0	0	5
Lisson, Mario	.200	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	1	1
McDonald, Chamar	.204	44	137	17	28	5	1	1	16	0	0	7	23	39	1	0	5
Oriental, Rene	.214	44	140	19	30	7	3	0	16	1	4	2	14	43	2	5	1
Pereyra, Joel	.105	7	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	2
Salazar, Darwinson	.218	35	101	11	22	5	1	0	6	2	0	3	14	32	3	0	1
Sanchez, Angel	.251	49	175	21	44	4	0	0	12	5	3	4	10	24	9	2	11
Springer, Kenard	.189	38	95	11	18	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	9	13	5	1	5
Tonis, Mike	.176	6	17	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0
Valles, Jacob	.147	10	34	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0
Watkins, Cedric	.160	40	106	12	17	4	0	3	12	1	0	1	20	35	0	1	2
Weitz, Konrad	.160	16	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0
Willemberg, Brett	.160	16	25	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	1
Williams, Mervin	.180	38	89	6	16	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	9	26	6	2	4

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bays, Lenny	0-0	11.57	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	3	3	0	0	2	6	1	2
Bryan, Robert	0-2	2.31	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	5	3	2	0	4	10	2	0
Chen, Jose	0-2	6.48	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	12	10	6	0	0	4	8	0	0
Christensen, Danny	1-3	3.10	7	6	0	0	0	29.0	20	13	10	2	4	14	28	0	0
Dodson, Jeremy	1-2	7.50	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	17	14	10	0	0	8	4	1	0
Dossett, Dusty	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durbin, Chad	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Encarnacion, Alexis	1-0	3.60	6	0	0	0	1	15.0	15	6	6	0	1	4	13	0	0
Gore, Kirk	0-0	1.23	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	0
Greinke, Zack	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
Hoelscher, Nathan	2-2	1.60	9	2	1	0	0	33.2	28	10	6	0	1	7	27	4	0
Lowery, Devon	0-3	3.86	15	0	0	0	4	25.2	25	13	11	1	1	11	26	2	2
MacDougal, Mike	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mattison, Kieran	1-1	1.80	13	0	0	0	1	20.0	13	4	4	1	1	3	19	4	0
Melnyk, Brian	0-1	4.66	7	1	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	5	0	1	7	8	1	0
Moreno, Orber	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Nelson, David	6-2	3.32	16	1	0	0	1	43.1	47	17	16	2	3	15	29	5	0
Nelson, Justin	1-7	4.30	12	9	0	0	0	58.2	67	37	28	2	3	25	23	2	0
Nunez, Kelvin	3-1	1.32	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	20	6	4	0	2	15	15	4	1
Palmer, Lucas	2-4	4.31	13	8	1	0	0	56.1	68	31	27	4	3	13	32	2	0
Poles, Donald	0-0	8.03	9	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	13	11	1	1	22	13	3	1
Rosa, Carlos	0-4	6.19	10	9	0	0	0	32.0	52	32	22	3	2	12	11	3	1
Rose, Brian	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	6	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
Runyon, Roy	1-1	2.03	11	2	0	0	0	31.0	22	9	7	1	1	3	28	1	0
Sanchez, Elby	3-2	1.80	15	5	0	0	2	50.0	49	18	10	0	3	7	36	8	0

Salcedo Royals

Rookie (Dominican Summer League, Cibao)
General Manager: Luis Silverio

Ignacio Reynoso Stadium (2,000)
Salcedo, Dominican Republic
(809) 577-2370
2002 Results: 21-55, 5th

Julio Bruno, Manager

Julio Bruno will begin his third year as a manager piloting Salcedo in the Dominican Summer League...had an 11-year playing career from 1990-2000...was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the San Diego Padres organization on 11-7-89 ...played in the Padres system for seven years before becoming a free agent on 10-15-96...signed with the Detroit Tigers and played the 1997 season at Double-A ...reached the Triple-A level in 1994, 1995 and 1996...played in the Mexican League with Tabasco from 1998-2000...posted a .278 career batting average in 1,177 Minor League games with 50 home runs and 519 RBI...Julio, 30, resides in Puerto Plata, DR, with his wife, Francia, and daughter, Priscilla.

Oscar Martinez, Pitching Coach

Oscar Martinez begins his 21st year with the Royals organization...managed Salcedo from 1998-2000, was a coach at Salcedo in 1997 and managed the club in 1995 and 1996...was a scout and coach in the Dominican Republic from 1986-94...began his career with the Royals in 1974 when he was signed as a non-drafted free agent...played at the Royals Academy in 1974 and at Sarasota in 1975...played in the Winter Dominican League from 1976-83 and managed from 1982-84...also scouted for the Royals in 1981...resides in Villa Olimpica, S+antiago, DR, with his wife, Lourdes, and children, Oscarina, Oscar and Nekin.

Carlos Martinez, Pitching Coach

Carlos Martinez will assist Oscar Martinez with the pitching coach duties at Salcedo in 2003 ...the former left-handed pitcher was originally signed by the Royals as a non-drafted free agent on Dec. 5, 1996...pitched at Salcedo and Gulf Coast in 1997, Salcedo in 1998, Gulf Coast in 1999 and Spokane in 2000...compiled a 13-8 record with a 4.03 ERA in his 4 Minor League seasons...was 7-3 with a 4.39 ERA in 1998...Martinez, 24, is single and resides in Santo Domingo, DR.

Jose Tartabull, Hitting Coach

Jose Tartabull begins his 15th season in the Kansas City organization and his first with the Salcedo club...served the previous 12 seasons as a coach for the Gulf Coast Rookie League club...was honored with the 11th Annual Dick Howser Award following the 1997 season...spent the 1989 and 1990 seasons as a scout and instructor for the Royals...played for the Kansas City Athletics, Boston and Oakland during his nine-year career...hit .261 in 749 career games from 1962-70 with 107 RBI and 81 stolen bases...played on the Red Sox 1967 World Series club...son, Danny, played for Royals from 1987-91...the 64-year-old resides in Miami Lakes, Fla.

Miguel Garcia, Oufield Coach

Miguel Garcia will coach the outfielders at Salcedo for the second-straight season...was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Cleveland Indians organization on Oct. 1, 1991...played 1st base for the Indians Dominican Summer League club in 1992 and 1993...led the Cibao Division with a .376 average (65-for-173) and finished tied for 4th in doubles (14) in 1993...was named to the Cibao Division All-Star team...Garcia, 29, resides in Santiago, DR with his wife, Elisabeth, and four children, O'Neil, Maria, Steven and Nomar.

2002 Salcedo Royals

Salcedo, the Royals Summer Dominican League club, finished 5th in the Cibao Division with a 21-55 record in 2002...Felipe Del Rosario paced the club with a .286 batting average and a .371 slugging percentage, while Rodhil Coronel drove in a team-best 20 runs with a club-high .381 on-base percentage...he also led the team with 13 extra-base hits...Pablo Vega recorded 3 wins to lead the staff, while Carlos Blanco pitched a team-high 572.0 innings and finished 2-3 with a solid 2.81 ERA in 16 games (9 starts).

Hitting

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Arosemena, Angel	.165	44	91	12	15	1	0	0	8	0	0	5	15	27	1	1	0
Coronel, Rodhil	.241	54	145	22	35	11	1	1	20	1	2	9	25	31	6	3	10
De Jesus, Henry	.276	44	152	14	42	6	0	2	17	0	1	2	14	24	5	6	6
Del Rosario, Felipe	.286	36	105	12	30	7	1	0	9	2	1	3	9	18	2	1	8
Eusebio, Juan	.275	60	218	22	60	7	0	1	12	0	0	6	18	26	12	8	3
Figuereo, Santiago	.186	51	118	13	22	2	2	1	10	2	1	3	16	23	10	5	11
Florimon, Eddy	.163	43	92	12	15	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	34	1	1	8
Granadino, Johnny	.231	59	182	25	42	4	1	0	14	3	0	5	21	29	17	7	4
Herrera, Juan Carlos	.231	22	65	7	15	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	6	13	3	4	7
Lisson, Mario	.198	30	81	12	16	2	0	0	9	2	2	1	16	22	1	2	16
Matos, Willie	.224	52	152	12	34	5	0	0	10	1	0	2	22	45	1	3	3
Nunez, Kelvin	.241	48	141	18	34	7	3	0	11	2	0	3	6	27	6	5	10
Pena, Jose	.202	36	84	7	17	3	0	0	8	2	0	0	5	28	0	0	0
Rengifo, Rommel	.148	31	61	10	9	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	8	25	1	0	3
Rivas, Jesus	.154	24	65	5	10	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	5	22	5	3	3
Valdez, William	.199	60	136	21	27	4	0	0	8	1	1	1	26	44	28	9	29
Veras, Joan	.198	39	111	5	22	7	1	0	11	1	1	0	8	44	4	2	11

Pitching

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarado, Jesus	0-2	4.08	19	2	0	0	0	35.1	32	24	16	0	4	14	19	3	0
Blanco, Carlos	2-3	2.81	16	9	0	0	0	57.2	59	25	18	1	1	13	31	4	0
Burgos, Ambiorix	0-9	5.47	13	12	0	0	0	51.0	47	42	31	1	9	28	33	5	1
Fernandez, Manuel	1-2	4.46	18	1	0	0	0	36.1	42	22	18	0	2	11	19	3	0
Garcia, Eliezer	1-2	3.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.2	24	13	11	2	2	11	22	1	0
Henry, Zeus	0-0	15.43	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	0	1	4	0	2	0
Jorge, Nelson	1-1	6.19	10	0	0	0	0	16.0	23	17	11	1	2	14	10	5	0
Made, Julin	1-6	6.34	14	8	0	0	0	44.0	51	37	31	2	8	17	36	4	0
Nieves, Hector	1-1	4.73	20	1	0	0	2	66.2	83	51	35	6	0	21	17	0	0
Pena, Andres	0-8	8.87	18	8	0	0	0	47.2	74	58	47	2	7	20	34	4	4
Pena, Robert	0-0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Rosa, Carlos	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sosa, Pedro	1-1	4.91	13	0	0	0	2	18.1	24	12	10	0	1	6	12	4	0
Trifolio, Nelson	0-1	4.73	4	4	0	0	0	13.1	19	8	7	1	0	3	14	2	0
Vega, Pablo	3-5	5.03	19	4	0	0	2	53.2	57	35	30	1	2	22	35	7	1
Velasquez, Reinaldo	2-4	3.06	15	9	0	0	0	61.2	60	37	21	3	4	20	36	7	1
Ventura, Ivan Ramon	1-4	5.71	18	5	0	0	0	41.0	51	37	26	6	2	15	29	2	1

Diomedes Pena, Strength Coach

Diomedes Pena will serve as strengh coach for the Royals Dominican Summer League club in Salcedo in 2003 after serving as the club's trainer in 2002...joined the Salcedo staff in 2001...began his career as a Minor League trainer in the Milwaukee Brewers organization in 1999 in the Dominican Summer League...Pena, 23, is married to Milena.

Juan Luis Roque, Trainer

Juan Luis Roque will begin his 1st season in the Royals organization in 2003 as trainer for the Salcedo club...he graduated from Liceo Emiliano Tejera and attended the Instituto Rehabilitation (Inresa), both in the Dominican Republic...Roque is single and resides in Salcedo, DR.

Minor League Players

(*Led league, + Tied for league lead)

Eric Coen Ackerman, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 10-19-79 in Reading, Penn.
Resides: Denver, Penn.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Keith Hughes
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Cocalico (Denver, Pa.) High, 1998...lettered in baseball and football and played in the Pittsburgh Federation League and Lancaster - Lebanon Twilight League...attended University of Pittsburgh...split his 1st professional season between Spokane and Burlington and was named the Northwest League's Player of the Week for July 22-28.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	4-1	3.10	8	8	0	0	0	40.2	33	14	14	5	2	13	36	1	0
	Burlington	0-1	11.72	7	2	0	0	1	17.2	24	23	23	5	0	10	10	2	0
Minor League Totals		4-2	5.71	15	10	0	0	1	58.1	57	37	37	10	2	23	46	3	0

Michael Steven (Mike) Aguilar, RHP

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-18-84 in Portland, Ore.
Resides: Portland, Ore.
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Greg Smith and Paul Gale
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Franklin (Ore.) High, 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Alexis Gazaway Alexander, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-18-82 in Dayton, Ohio
Resides: Spokane, Wash.
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Medical Lake (Wash.) High, 2001...set several school records as a senior after hitting .577 with 10 home runs and 35 RBI...selected as the Great Northern League's Offensive Player of the Year for football in 2000 after rushing for 1,359 yards...turned down football scholarship offers from Montana University and Montana State University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.185	36	108	11	20	5	0	0	5	2	2	5	8	29	9	3	4
2002	Spokane	.258	48	124	14	32	6	0	1	11	2	2	7	10	34	6	2	1
Minor League Totals		.224	84	232	25	52	11	0	1	16	4	4	12	18	63	15	5	5

Joseph David (J.D.) Alleva, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-2-78 in Durham, N.C.
Resides: Durham, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Junior Vizcaino
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Riverside (Durham, N.C.) High, 1997...received his Sociology Degree from Duke University in 2001...finished 3rd in the Northwest League in doubles in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Spokane	.283	67	247	25	70	23	1	2	38	1	1	2	18	26	0	1	4
2002	Burlington	.225	58	187	15	42	6	0	0	18	1	2	2	20	24	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.258	125	434	40	112	29	1	2	56	2	3	4	38	50	0	1	5

Jesus Alberto Alvarado, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 6-24-83 in Caracas, Venezuela
Resides: Caracas, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Wilmer Castillo
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-7-00
Career Notes: Attended Nicolas Copernino (Caracas, Venezuela) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Salcedo	0-0	12.71	11	3	0	0	0	17.0	30	25	24	0	2	20	14	7	0
2002	Salcedo	0-2	4.08	19	2	0	0	0	35.1	32	24	16	0	4	14	19	3	0
Minor League Totals		0-2	6.88	30	5	0	0	0	52.1	62	49	40	0	6	34	33	10	0

Valentino T. Arce, SS

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-7-85 in Bocas Del Toro, Panama
Resides: Bocas Del Toro, Panama
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 10-9-02

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Barry Peter Armitage, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 255; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 5-11-79 in Durban, South Africa
Resides: Durban, South Africa
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-18-00
Career Notes: Was the first player signed by the Kansas City Royals from South Africa...missed most of the 2000 season with a back injury...went 5-2 with a 2.04 ERA for Burlington in 2002, leading the team in games (38) and saves (10)...his 10 saves ranked 4th among all Royals Minor Leaguers...was named to the Midwest League's All-Star team, becoming the 1st South African to make a Minor League All-Star team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	0-1	1.80	5	3	0	0	0	10.0	9	3	2	0	0	1	10	0	0
2001	Spokane	1-7	6.10	15	14	0	0	0	72.1	79	57	49	8	4	26	70	4	0
2002	Burlington	5-2	2.04	38	3	0	0	10	75.0	51	23	17	1	2	38	79	9	0
Minor League Totals		6-10	3.89	58	20	0	0	10	157.1	139	83	68	9	6	65	159	13	0

Anthony John (Tony) Arnerich, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-14-79 in San Francisco, Calif.
Resides: Santa Rosa, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-15-01
Career Notes: Graduated Montgomery (Calif.) High, 1998...graduated Santa Rosa (Calif.) Junior College, 2000...attended Texas Tech University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Burlington	.162	11	37	0	6	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
2002	Burlington	.231	11	39	5	9	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	9	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.273	73	278	28	76	11	0	2	43	2	3	2	17	44	2	2	8
Minor League Totals		.257	95	354	33	91	14	0	2	49	2	5	2	24	62	2	2	8

Angel Diomedes Arosemena, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-15-84 in Panama City, Panama
Resides: Panama City, Panama
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-30-00
Career Notes: Finished high school in Panama in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.165	44	91	12	15	1	0	0	8	0	0	5	15	27	1	1	0

Alonzo Gregory (Greg) Atencio, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-15-81 in Phoenix, Ariz.
Resides: Albuquerque, N.M.
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from El Dorado (Albuquerque, N.M.) High, 2000 and graduated from Lamar (Colo.) Community College, 2002...also attended the University of New Mexico...was a member of back-to-back state champion high school baseball teams...went 10-0 with a 2.06 ERA and led Lamar CC to a 59-5 record and a trip to the NJCAA World Series in 2002...teamed with Justin Taylor to pitch Spokane's 1st no-hitter since 1993 in a 14-0 win over the Yakima Bears on Sept. 3.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	4-7	6.07	14	12	0	0	0	59.1	70	45	40	8	10	16	35	8	1

Odannys Ayala, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-2-80 in Santurce, PR
Resides: Villa Carolina, PR
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in 42nd round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Antilles Military Academy, 1998...attended Frank Phillips (Burger, Texas) Junior College...posted career highs and led the Bees in average (.297), runs scored (68) and triples (7) in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Gulf Coast	.267	37	101	20	27	2	3	0	9	1	2	5	27	20	4	1	0
2001	Burlington	.211	53	180	16	38	6	5	2	16	2	1	0	17	25	2	1	1
2002	Burlington	.297	114	401	68	119	22	7	6	61	6	5	6	61	70	5	3	6
Minor	League Totals	.231	204	682	104	184	30	15	8	86	9	8	11	105	115	11	5	7

Ryan Lee Baerlocher, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-6-77 in Lewison, Idaho
Resides: Lewiston, Idaho
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Returned to Royals from Philadelphia as part of Rule 5 Draft, 3-25-02
Career Notes: Graduated Lewiston (Idaho) High, 1995...graduated Lewis Clark (Idaho) State College, 1999...won NAIA National Championship in 1996 and 1999...selected by the Royals in the 6th round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...tied for 2nd in games started and tied for 5th in wins in the Northwest League in 1999...led South Atlantic League with a 2.14 ERA in 2000...his combined 2.40 ERA in 2000 ranked 5th among all Class A starters and his 193 strikeouts ranked 2nd in Class A...selected by the San Diego Padres in the Rule 5 Major League Draft, 12-13-01...returned to the Royals, 3-25-02 and split the season between Wichita and Omaha...started the season with the Wranglers before seeing his 1st action at the Triple A level...returned to Wichita in July and finished the season with the Wranglers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Spokane	7-2	4.70	15	15	0	0	0	74.2	78	43	39	7	6	32	68	0	0
2000	Charleston	5-6	*2.14	19	19	0	0	0	113.2	88	43	27	6	3	33	139	5	0
	Wilmington	5-1	2.98	8	8	0	0	0	51.1	35	18	17	3	2	17	54	0	1
2001	Wichita	13-8	3.99	28	28	2	1	0	180.2	180	94	80	26	12	55	124	6	2
2002	Wichita	3-2	3.79	11	9	0	0	0	61.2	55	30	26	5	5	24	40	2	1
	Omaha	5-2	4.41	13	7	0	0	0	49.0	50	31	24	8	2	22	37	3	0
Minor	League Totals	38-21	3.61	94	86	2	1	0	531.0	486	259	213	55	30	183	462	16	4

Brian Michael Bass, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-6-82 in Pinehurst, N.C.
Resides: Montgomery, Ala.
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Dennis Woody
Acquired: Selected in 6th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Robert E. Lee (Montgomery, Ala.) High, 2000...pitched in the Alabama High School All-Star game in 2000.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	3-5	3.89	12	9	0	0	0	44.0	36	27	19	0	9	18	44	10	0
	Charleston	0-0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
2001	Burlington	3-10	4.65	26	26	1	1	0	139.1	138	82	72	16	15	53	75	14	1
2002	Burlington	5-7	3.83	20	20	1	0	0	110.1	103	57	47	8	2	31	60	9	0
Minor	League Totals	11-22	4.26	59	56	2	1	0	297.2	283	169	141	24	26	102	180	33	1

Alexander Batista, 2B

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-11-83 in Estero Hondo, La Isabela, DR
Resides: Puerto Plata, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Daurys Nin
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-10-01
Career Notes: Attended Hermogeno Sanchez Estero Hondo (DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Salcedo	.237	61	207	26	49	10	2	2	25	-	-	-	9	37	7	11	7
2002	Gulf Coast	.210	50	181	15	38	7	1	1	25	2	0	3	16	36	9	6	10
Minor	League Totals	.224	111	388	41	87	17	3	3	50	2	0	3	25	73	16	17	17

Jonah James Bayliss, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-13-80 in North Adams, Mass.
Resides: Williamstown, Mass.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Lawrence Academy (Groton, Mass.), 1999...attended Trinity College (Hartford, Conn.)...also lettered in hockey...was named 2000 New England Small College Athletic Conference Rookie of the Year after posting a 6-2 record with a 1.91 ERA...was also selected as the league's pitcher of the year in 2002, logging an 8-1 record with a 2.43 ERA in 10 games with 5 complete games and 2 shutouts...pitched a no-hitter in a 14-0 win over Bates College on April 6, 2002...named to the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) Division III All-American 3rd Team in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	4-8	5.35	15	15	0	0	0	70.2	70	46	42	9	7	29	38	7	2

Andres Eloy Blanco, SS

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-11-84 in Urama, Carabobo, Venezuela
Resides: Moron, Carabobo, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Juan Indriago and Wilmer Castillo
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-2-00
Career Notes: Attended El Carmen High in Venezuela.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Salcedo	.298	54	188	39	56	0	3	0	16	-	-	-	28	23	9	12	22
2002	Gulf Coast	.249	52	193	27	48	8	0	0	14	6	1	4	15	29	16	4	13
	Wilmington	.308	5	13	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	2
Minor	League Totals	.274	111	394	68	108	9	3	0	30	8	1	4	44	56	25	16	37

Carlos Manuel Blanco, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Born: 5-20-82 in La Vega, DR
Resides: La Vega, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Albert Gonzalez and Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-17-00
Career Notes: Attended El Carmen (La Vega, DR) High...went 2-3 with a team-best 2.81 ERA in 16 games (9 starts) for Salcedo in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Salcedo	2-4	3.68	23	5	0	0	6	44.0	50	32	18	2	2	18	29	7	0
2002	Salcedo	2-3	2.81	16	9	0	0	0	57.2	59	25	18	1	1	13	31	4	0
Minor	League Totals	4-7	3.19	39	14	0	0	6	101.2	109	57	36	3	3	31	60	11	0

Michael (Hunter) Bledsoe, INF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** R; **Throws:** R
Born: 1-24-76 in Kingsport, Ind.
Resides: Nashville, Tenn.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Marty Lamb (Dodgers)
Acquired: Signed as free agent, 1-9-03
Career Notes: Graduated Sullivan South (Kingsport, Tenn.) High, 1994 and Walters State (Morristown, Tenn.) Community College, 1996...graduated Vanderbilt University with a degree in engineering science/economics, 1999...was named SEC Player of the Year and First Team All-American in 1999 after batting .459 with 10 home runs and 31 steals as a senior...was also named as the 1999 Baseball GTE/CoSida Academic All-American of the Year and was an NCAA Top VIII Award winner in 2000...set school records for single season average (.459) and career average (.425)...his career average ranked 2nd in the league behind former Alabama standout Dave Magadan (.439, 1981-83)...signed by Los Angeles as a non-drafted free agent on 5-25-99 and played his 1st pro season for California League champion San Bernardino in 1999...finished 4th in the Florida State League with a .320 batting average for Vero Beach in 2000 and led the club with 75 RBI...hit .420 during an 18-game hitting streak from Aug. 9-29...was seledcted to play in the Florida State League All-Star Game in 2001 after combining for a .327 average with Vero Beach and the Gulf Coast League Dodgers (played in 4 games on rehab assignment)...spent the 2002 season with Jacksonville in the Southern League, batting .279 in 110 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	San Bernardino	.265	45	166	17	44	10	1	2	13	0	1	2	9	27	3	0	3
2000	Vero Beach	.320	116	447	61	143	25	2	7	75	0	7	6	36	49	17	4	6
2001	Vero Beach	.323	65	232	28	75	8	0	4	25	0	1	2	24	27	5	2	4
	Gulf Coast Dodgers	.285	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2002	Jacksonville	.279	110	348	39	97	18	2	4	38	0	6	7	54	42	3	4	1
Minor	League Totals	.302	340	1206	147	364	62	5	17	152	0	15	17	124	146	29	10	14

Gabriel Stuart Boruff, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** S; **Throws:** R
Born: 11-17-79 in Ephrata, Wash.
Resides: Ephrata, Wash.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 8-29-02
Career Notes: Graduated Ephrata (Wash.) High, 1998...attended Lewis-Clark State College and St. Martin's (Lacey, Wash.) College...won 2 national championships at Lewis-Clark in 1999 and 2000.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Ira Demond Brown, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-3-82 in Corsicana, Texas
Resides: Conroe, Texas
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Chet Sergo
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Willis (Texas) High, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	2-5	4.99	11	10	0	0	0	39.2	40	27	22	2	2	25	42	5	0
2002	Spokane	2-5	5.43	16	14	0	0	1	59.2	47	47	36	3	7	58	42	7	0
Minor League Totals		4-10	5.26	27	24	0	0	1	99.1	87	74	58	5	9	83	84	12	0

Robert Donald (Bobby) Bryan, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 5-31-80 in Wichita Falls, Texas
Resides: Richmond, Texas
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 7-18-02
Career Notes: Graduated Mansfield (Texas) High and Northeast Texas Community College...graduated Rice University, 2002...pitched in high school and was converted from 3rd base to pitcher during his senior year at Rice...also played for the Harwich Mariners in the Cape Cod League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	0-2	2.31	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	9	5	3	2	0	4	10	2	0

Matthew David (Matt) Burch, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-21-76 in Elmira, N.Y.
Resides: Horseheads, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 26
Signed By: Balos Davis
Acquired: Selected in 1st round (30th overall) of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Thomas A. Edison (Elmira Heights, N.Y.) High, 1995...attended Virginia Commonwealth University...named 1st team Colonial Athletic Association in 1997 and 1998...named 1998 co-CAA Player of the Year...named 2nd team all-America by *Baseball America, Baseball Weekly* and the American Baseball Coaches Association as a junior...led the CAA in strikeouts (122), which was a league single-season high...was 2nd in ERA (2.59) and wins (12)...was 12-4 in 18 games and recorded 11 complete games, the most in VCU history...is the school's all-time leader in wins (26), starts (49), complete games (20), innings pitched (331) and strikeouts (288)...regarded as having the Best Breaking Pitch among collegiate pitchers eligible for the 1998 draft by *Baseball America*...was a non-roster invitee to the Royals 2000 spring training camp...led Wilmington in wins in 2001...underwent right shoulder surgery in May 2002 and missed the remainder of the 2002 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Spokane	3-2	4.79	12	12	0	0	0	56.1	64	34	30	2	4	25	47	2	5
1999	Charleston	3-11	6.35	21	15	0	0	1	73.2	95	62	52	14	6	41	43	7	2
	Gulf Coast	0-2	4.50	5	4	0	0	0	14.0	17	10	7	0	3	10	9	1	0
2000	Wilmington	5-9	5.38	32	17	0	0	0	113.2	125	82	68	11	12	59	71	5	2
2001	Wilmington	11-10	3.70	28	22	0	0	0	148.1	145	73	61	6	21	50	92	8	0
2002	Wichita	1-1	5.28	6	5	0	0	0	29.0	33	19	17	2	1	12	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		23-35	4.86	104	75	0	0	1	435.0	479	280	235	35	47	197	275	23	9

Ambiorix Burgos, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-19-84 in Nagua, DR
Resides: Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-14-00
Career Notes: Attended San Jose De Villa (Nagua, DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Salcedo	2-5	4.97	13	11	0	0	0	50.2	51	36	28	1	7	35	38	9	0
2002	Salcedo	0-9	5.47	13	12	0	0	0	51.0	47	42	31	1	9	28	33	5	1
Minor League Totals		2-14	5.22	26	23	0	0	0	101.2	98	78	59	2	16	63	71	14	1

Carlos Javier Caballero, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-5-83 in Rio Piedras, PR
Resides: San Juan, PR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Acquired: Selected in 25th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Ines Maria Mendoza (San Juan, PR) High, 2002...was a member of the Boys Baseball Club and lettered in baseball, basketball and volleyball in high school...represented Puerto Rico on 2 U.S. tours...had a tracheotomy in June 2000 after being injured in a collision with a shortstop while chasing a flyball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Alejandro (Alex) Cadena, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-14-80 in Laredo, TX
Resides: Laredo, TX
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Kyle Van Hook (Mariners)
Acquired: Signed as a Minor League free agent, 1-24-03
Career Notes: Graduated J.B. Alexander (Laredo, Texas) High, 1999...set the Texas High School home run record with 22 homers in 1999...attended Galveston (Texas) Community College where he hit .408 with 17 home runs and 78 RBI in 2000...selected by the Mariners in the 45th round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...made his professional debut with Peoria (Rookie) in 2000...went 2-for-3 with 2 home runs and 7 RBI in his 1st professional game on 6-24-00 and racked up 13 RBI in his 1st 3 games...named Arizona League Player of the Week for June 22-July 1, 2001 after going 14-for-33 with 11 runs, 8 doubles, a triple, 2 home runs and 9 RBI over that span...won the award for a 2nd time for July 9-15 by batting .429 (12-for-28) with 6 runs, 4 doubles, 3 home runs and 14 RBI...named Arizona League Player of the Month for July 2001 by Topps after hitting .340 with 31 RBI in 24 games...selected by the Mariners organization as Peoria's Most Valuable Player at the end of the 2001 season...began the 2002 season with Wisconsin (A) and hit .264 with 19 RBI in 40 games, including a .311 mark in April...was moved to Everett (Short A) in mid-June and finished the season by batting .237 in 37 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Peoria	.301	35	123	27	37	9	0	5	34	1	3	6	15	12	0	2	4
2001	Peoria	.333	56	222	41	74	23	1	8	60	1	4	9	14	23	0	1	5
	Everett	.100	3	10	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5
2002	Wisconsin	.264	40	140	14	37	7	0	1	19	1	2	4	12	11	0	0	4
	Everett	.237	37	135	13	32	8	0	1	11	0	2	6	7	12	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.287	171	630	95	181	48	1	15	125	3	11	25	48	62	0	3	20

Ramsey Manndrell Carter, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-26-80 in Wuetzberg, Bavaria, West Germany
Resides: El Paso, Texas
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-21-01
Career Notes: Graduated J.M. Hanks (El Paso, Texas) High, 1999...graduated El Paso Community College, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	2-0	1.69	9	0	0	0	2	16.0	13	5	3	0	1	5	15	0	0
2002	Spokane	0-0	3.76	20	1	0	0	1	40.2	37	19	17	1	5	18	40	3	0
Minor League Totals		2-0	3.18	29	1	0	0	3	56.2	50	24	20	1	6	23	55	3	0

Stephen Gray (Steve) Chamberlain, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-20-80 in Springfield, Ill.
Resides: Pullman, Wash.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Pullman (Wash.) High, 1998...graduated Treasure Valley (Ontario, Ore.) Community College, 2000 and attended the University of Portland...earned 1st-team Great Northern League honors in high school where he was team captain and MVP...also lettered in football...was named Academic All-American as a sophomore at Treasure Valley...went 8-2 with a 4.05 ERA for the Pilots in 2002 and earned 1st Team West Coast Conference recognition, becoming just the 2nd player to earn all-WCC honors since Portland joined the league in 1996...also earned 1st Team All-Academic WCC honors...father Tom Chamberlain was a pitcher in the St. Louis Cardinals system...also has uncles who played in the Montreal Expos and San Francisco Giants organizations.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	0-2	5.06	7	4	0	0	0	16.0	16	11	9	1	2	8	11	2	0

Frank Antonio Chavez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-23-85 in Valle De La Pascua, Venezuela
Resides: Guarico, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Juan Indriago and Wilmer Castillo
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-01
Career Notes: Attended Cologio Juan P. Alfonzo (Venezuela) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Jose Ariel Chen, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-15-81 in Panama City, Panama
Resides: Panama City, Panama
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 2-2-02

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	0-2	6.48	2	1	0	0	0	8.1	12	10	6	0	0	4	8	0	0

Daniel J. (Danny) Christensen, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 8-10-83 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Resides: Vero Beach, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Xaverian (Brooklyn, N.Y.) High, 2002...was named to the All-City 1st team as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	1-3	3.10	7	6	0	0	0	29.0	20	13	10	2	4	14	28	0	0
	Spokane	2-0	1.10	6	6	0	0	0	32.2	24	6	4	3	3	14	23	0	1
Minor League Totals		3-3	2.04	13	12	0	0	0	61.2	44	19	14	5	7	28	51	0	1

Kyle Conrad Colton, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-16-80 in Winter Park, Fla.
Resides: Longwood, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Marco Paddy (Atlanta Braves)
Acquired: Selected in Rule 5 Draft from the Greenville roster of the Atlanta Braves, 12-16-02
Career Notes: Graduated Bishop Moore Catholic (Orlando, Fla.) High, 1999...was named as a *USA Today* All-USA Honorable Mention for the state of Florida in 1999...selected by the Braves in the 23rd round of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft and spent his first 4 pro seasons in the Braves organization, compiling a 3-10 mark with a 4.53 ERA in 36 games (26 starts)...finished 1st in the Gulf Coast League with a 1.79 ERA in 1999, while posting a 2-1 record in 13 games...appeared in just 4 games in 2002, as he spent the majority of the season on the Disabled List...was selected by the Royals from the Greenville roster of the Atlanta Braves in the 2002 Rule 5 Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Gulf Coast Braves	2-1	*1.79	13	10	0	0	0	50.1	35	11	10	1	3	27	30	2	3
2000	Danville	0-4	6.65	8	6	0	0	0	23.0	19	19	17	0	3	20	13	2	1
2001	Jamestown	1-4	7.11	11	8	0	0	0	38.0	45	32	30	9	1	23	26	4	0
2002	Gulf Coast Braves	0-1	3.38	4	2	0	0	0	8.0	5	3	3	0	0	5	7	0	1
Minor League Totals		3-10	4.53	36	26	0	0	0	119.1	104	65	60	10	7	75	76	8	5

Carlos Cordero, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-25-84 in Santiago, DR
Resides: Valverde, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-10-01
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Enriquillo Estero Hondo (DR) High, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Salcedo	0-1	6.82	18	0	0	0	0	30.1	44	34	23	2	5	15	22	4	0
2002	Salcedo	1-4	5.71	18	5	0	0	0	41.0	51	37	26	6	2	15	29	2	1
Minor	League Totals	1-5	6.18	36	5	0	0	0	71.1	95	71	49	8	7	30	51	6	1

Benjamin Gilbert (Ben) Cordova III, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 12-3-79 in Colorado Springs, Colo.
Resides: Chula Vista, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Marian Catholic (San Diego, Calif.) High, 1998...was 1st in walks, tied for 1st in on-base percentage (.452) and tied for 5th in runs and home runs in the Gulf Coast League in 1999...was 1st in doubles and 5th in extra base hits (26) in the Northwest League in 2000...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game in 2001...also led Burlington in hitting and was 2nd in hits and doubles.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Gulf Coast	.286	52	168	36	48	9	2	5	26	2	1	1	*51	50	12	3	1
	Spokane	.250	4	16	4	4	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
2000	Charleston	.198	26	86	11	17	4	1	0	7	2	0	0	13	24	1	0	1
	Spokane	.236	67	242	43	57	*20	1	5	34	1	2	0	41	54	6	2	9
2001	Burlington	.294	108	384	58	113	30	0	6	44	0	2	2	38	55	7	2	6
2002	Burlington	.258	70	229	26	59	8	1	4	27	0	3	2	33	36	1	0	2
Minor	League Totals	.265	327	1125	178	298	71	6	22	145	5	8	5	179	224	27	7	19

Luis Orlando Cotto, SS

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-9-81 in Rio Piedras, PR
Resides: Rio Piedras, PR
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Cumbre (Carolina, PR) High, 2000...was limited to 20 games in 2002 due to a left foot fracture.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Gulf Coast	.180	46	133	17	24	2	0	0	6	3	1	4	23	25	5	1	18
2001	Burlington	.147	46	143	14	21	0	0	0	9	2	0	5	17	41	2	2	18
	Spokane	.216	72	236	28	51	5	0	2	20	3	3	3	31	60	7	5	30
2002	Gulf Coast	.158	5	19	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1
	Wilmington	.167	14	36	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	4
	Wichita	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Minor	League Totals	.185	184	568	64	105	7	0	2	39	8	4	12	77	144	14	8	74

Justin Michael Cowan, C/OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-24-77 in Soldotna, Alaska
Resides: Canon City, Colo.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Craig Struss
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Tumwater (Wash.) High, 1996...graduated South Mountain (Phoenix, Ariz.) Community College, 1998...attended University of Nebraska where he majored in Sociology...member of Big 12 championship team in 1999 and 2000...was one of 3 finalists for the Johnny Bench Award as the nation's top collegiate catcher in 2000...named 1st Team All-Big 12 after hitting .371 with 74 RBI...was the catcher for the nation's top-ranked pitching staff at Nebraska...his .312 batting average was 4th in the Northwest League in 2000...batted .300 with 43 RBI and a team-high 24 doubles for Wilmington in 2002...was named Carolina League Player of the Week for July 18-24.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Spokane	.312	48	189	24	59	12	0	3	31	2	5	2	18	32	3	2	3
2001	Burlington	.219	88	319	34	70	20	1	7	38	1	4	6	23	63	0	1	4
2002	Wilmington	.300	92	323	53	97	24	1	5	43	7	7	12	28	58	4	0	5
Minor	League Totals	.272	228	831	111	226	56	2	15	112	10	16	20	69	153	7	3	12

Terence Montrail (Roscoe) Crosby, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 2-6-83 in Union, S.C.
Resides: Buffalo, S.C.
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Junior Vizcaino
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Union (S.C.) High, 2001...was rated as the 9th-best prospect entering the 2001 Draft by *Baseball America* and the top player in the state of South Carolina...hit .516 in 28 games during his senior year at Union High with 12 doubles, 16 home runs, 42 RBI and 16 stolen bases...during his junior campaign he hit .561 with 9 home runs...was rated by *Baseball America* as the best high school athlete and fastest base runner in the draft...was also named a 1st-team All-American by *USA Today* and *Parade Magazine* in football...was rated by several publications as the top high school wide receiver in the country and one of the top 10 recruits in the nation...was named Mr. Football in South Carolina and accepted a football scholarship to Clemson University...led Union High to a 28-2 record and back-to-back state titles as a junior and senior...amassed 77 receptions for 1,590 yards and 22 touchdowns during his senior year after compiling 27 touchdowns, 82 receptions and 1,516 his junior campaign...was named one of the Top 100 athletes of the century in South Carolina by the Spartanburg S.C. Herald...played in 9 games for Clemson in 2001 with 23 receptions, 396 receiving yards and 3 touchdowns...his yardage total ranked 3rd on the team and his 17.2 yards receiving per game ranked 2nd...missed both the baseball and football seasons in 2002 due to injury...underwent Tommy John surgery on June 25 in Birmingham, Ala...the procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002						(Injured - Did Not Play)												

Marco Alan Cunningham, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-3-77 in Billings, Mont.
Resides: Lubbock, Texas
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in 27th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Rifle Silts (Colo.) High, 1996...graduated Trinidad State (Colo.) Junior College, 1998...attended Texas Tech University...led the Northwest League in walks and games, was 2nd in stolen bases, 3rd in runs, 4th in on-base percentage (.409), hits and triples and 5th in at bats in 2000...led the Carolina League in walks, breaking the Wilmington franchise record in 2001...broke the franchise record for hit by pitches with 19...was also 1st in the league in runs, 2nd in games played and on-base percentage (.417), 3rd in hits and 9th in batting average...batted just .186 in 77 games for Wichita in 2002 before joining the Wilmington Blue Rocks...finished the season by hitting .320 in 29 games for Wilmington.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Spokane	.277	*75	282	58	78	16	4	2	42	9	1	10	*54	51	31	7	3
2001	Wilmington	.284	138	497	*82	141	22	4	4	61	9	1	19	*95	119	17	8	5
2002	Wichita	.186	77	215	39	40	7	0	4	29	5	2	12	37	39	13	8	1
	Wilmington	.320	29	103	15	33	4	0	4	17	1	0	6	18	21	5	2	0
Minor League Totals		.266	106	1097	194	292	49	8	14	149	24	4	47	204	230	66	25	9

Yovany Eliezer Damico, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-18-84 in Mariara, Venezuela
Resides: Mariara, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-1-02
Career Notes: Graduated M.E. Anzuategui School in Venezuela, 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Andres Rafael De La Cruz, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-5-79 in Santo Domingo, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Victor Mata (Yankees)
Acquired: Signed as a Minor League free agent, 10-23-02
Career Notes: Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the New York Yankees, 9-18-95...was converted from a starter to a reliever for the 1998 season...has combined for a 14-11 career record in 82 games (18 starts) in 5 seasons in the Yankees system...has not played since the 2000 season due to arm injuries.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Santo Domingo	2-3	3.90	11	5	0	0	0	32.1	29	18	14	2	0	20	20	2	0
1997	Santo Domingo	6-3	4.10	13	13	1	0	0	74.2	71	41	34	6	4	41	59	7	1
1998	Gulf Coast	6-2	2.68	21	0	0	0	4	40.1	37	16	12	1	2	10	28	4	0
	Tampa	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
1999	Staten Island	0-2	13.50	5	0	0	0	2	4.0	7	6	6	0	1	2	3	2	0
	Greensboro	0-0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	3	3	0	1	2	2	3	0
2000	Greensboro	0-1	7.33	26	0	0	0	1	27.0	31	28	22	3	6	30	16	3	0
2001						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
2002						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
Minor League Totals		14-11	4.44	82	18	1	0	7	184.2	182	112	91	12	14	107	129	22	1

Erik Mathew Dean, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 2-70-82 in Santa Clara, Calif.
Resides: Santa Clara, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Dave Herrera
Acquired: Selected in 34th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Wilcox (Calif.) High, 2000...attended West Valley (Calif.) Junior College...batted .257 in his 1st professional season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Burlington	.243	21	70	11	17	5	1	0	8	1	1	2	3	9	0	0	5
	Spokane	.290	12	31	5	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	3
Minor League Totals		.257	33	101	16	26	7	1	0	10	1	1	3	10	14	0	0	8

David Christopher DeJesus, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 12-20-79 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Resides: Manalapan, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Keith Hughes
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Manalapan (N.J.) High, 1997...attended Rutgers University...did not play in 2000 after signing in August due to an elbow injury suffered while playing at Rutgers...spent the entire 2001 season on the Disabled List...played for both Wilmington and Wichita in 2002 and combined for a .288 average with 76 runs scored and 56 RBI...was selected to the Carolina League All-Star team...played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2002 season...was named 2002 Royals Minor League Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
2002	Wilmington	.296	87	334	69	99	22	6	4	41	10	5	13	48	42	15	6	1
	Wichita	.253	25	79	7	20	5	2	2	15	1	3	5	8	10	3	1	1
Minor League Totals		.288	112	413	76	119	27	8	6	56	11	8	18	56	52	18	7	2

Felipe Del Rosario, C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-8-84 in San Pedro De Macoris, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-19-01
Career Notes: Graduated Immaculata Corazon De Maria (DR) High, 2001...led Salcedo with a .286 batting average in 36 games in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.286	36	105	12	30	7	1	0	9	2	1	3	9	18	2	1	8

Adam Michael Donachie, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-3-84 in Winter Park, Fla.
Resides: Orlando, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Timber Creek (Orlando, Fla.) High, 2002...named All-Central Florida First Team in 2001...batted .513 with 19 doubles, 6 home runs and 19 RBI as a junior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.206	21	68	7	14	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	9	12	0	0	0

William Dustin (Dusty) Dossett, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-11-80 in Athens, Texas
Resides: Athens, Texas
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-14-01
Career Notes: Graduated Athens (Texas) High, 1998...attended Oklahoma Baptist University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	2-2	2.20	8	0	0	0	0	16.1	11	5	4	0	1	0	11	0	0
	Spokane	1-2	5.91	12	0	0	0	0	21.1	34	20	14	1	3	7	13	1	0
2002	Gulf Coast	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Spokane	0-1	2.49	15	0	0	0	0	25.1	21	8	7	1	3	10	11	1	0
Minor League Totals		3-5	3.66	36	0	0	0	0	64.0	68	34	26	2	7	17	35	2	0

Ryan Lawrence Douglass, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-3-78 in Pittsburgh, Pa.
Resides: Pittsburgh, Pa.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Jerry Stephens
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Canevin Catholic (Pittsburgh, Pa.) High, 1997...was 2nd in games started in the South Atlantic League in 2000...injured in his 1st and only start April 10 at Wilmington in 2001...went on the Disabled List with an elbow injury...had 11 wins for Wilmington in 2002 to rank 3rd on the team...walked 38 batters on the season while recording 105 strikeouts for Burlington and Wilmington in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Gulf Coast	5-1	3.05	12	9	1	1	0	56.0	66	21	19	0	2	12	35	2	0
1998	Gulf Coast	0-3	6.65	9	2	0	0	0	23.0	30	19	17	3	2	12	11	2	0
	Lansing	4-8	6.17	18	18	0	0	0	89.0	122	80	61	5	9	33	45	8	2
1999	Spokane	0-1	4.43	4	4	0	0	0	20.1	24	13	10	0	1	6	14	3	0
	Charleston	3-4	4.71	10	9	0	0	0	42.0	55	28	22	1	2	13	22	5	0
2000	Charleston	6-14	4.02	27	27	2	0	0	159.0	174	88	71	9	6	34	105	6	1
2001	Wilmington	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Burlington	1-2	5.87	7	1	0	0	0	15.1	18	10	10	1	0	5	7	0	0
2002	Burlington	0-0	3.48	4	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	4	4	1	0	3	7	1	0
	Wilmington	11-6	3.22	27	19	0	0	1	145.1	144	60	52	13	5	35	98	9	1
Minor League Totals		31-39	4.22	121	91	3	1	1	567.2	644	323	266	33	27	156	353	36	4

John Wesley Draper, C/OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-11-80 in La Mirada, Calif.
Resides: Whittier, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Frank Baez and Bob Bishop
Acquired: Selected in 4th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Whittier (CA) High, 1998...attended Cal State Los Angeles University.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Spokane	.261	58	222	34	58	7	0	6	31	3	1	10	22	37	7	2	5
2002	Burlington	.278	94	317	45	88	12	4	1	23	10	4	6	17	38	2	2	7
Minor League Totals		.271	152	539	79	146	19	4	7	54	13	5	16	39	75	9	4	12

Colie Livingston (Trey) Dyson III, 1B/OF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 3-11-80 in Columbia, S.C.
Resides: Blythewood, S.C.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Junior Vizcaino
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 6-25-02
Career Notes: Graduated Spring Valley (Columbia, SC) High, 1998...graduated University of South Carolina, 2002 with a degree in business administration...was a member of the SEC Championship teams in 2000 and 2002...South Carolina was national runner-up at the 2002 College World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.236	48	174	15	41	9	0	6	36	1	1	3	8	30	2	1	0

Alexis Encarnacion, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-26-82 in Villa Mella, DR
Resides: Villa Mella, DR
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-4-99
Career Notes: Attended Ramon Matias Mella (DR) High...was 3rd in the Dominican Summer League in ERA in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Salcedo	0-2	3.82	20	0	0	0	1	35.1	42	18	15	1	2	15	20	3	0
2001	Salcedo	5-2	0.88	27	1	1	1	8	71.2	45	18	7	1	4	15	55	2	0
2002	Gulf Coast	1-0	3.60	6	0	0	0	1	15.0	15	6	6	0	1	4	13	0	0
	Spokane	0-0	2.86	11	0	0	0	0	22.0	19	7	7	1	0	3	14	0	0
Minor League Totals		6-4	2.19	64	1	1	1	10	144.0	121	49	35	3	7	37	102	5	0

Drew Daniel Endicott, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-30-81 in Joplin, Mo.
Resides: Carthage, Mo.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Phil Huttmann
Acquired: Selected in 41st round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Carthage (Mo.) High, 1999...attended the University of Missouri...also lettered in basketball in high school...was a 3-team all-conference and 2-time all-area selection during his high school baseball career...was a 2nd-team all-academic selection in the Big 12 Conference in 2002...played in the Cape Cod League in 2001 and made the all-star team...posted a team-high 7 wins for Spokane in 2002 while striking out a club-best 44 batters in his 1st professional season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	7-3	3.06	19	6	0	0	0	67.2	62	28	23	4	0	25	44	2	0

Juan Antonio Eusebio, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 2-4-84 in Vicentillo, El Esibo, DR
Resides: Hato Mayor, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 5-10-01
Career Notes: Graduated Juan Pablo Duarte (DR) High, 2000...led Salcedo in hits (60) and at bats (218) while tying for the team lead in games played (60) in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Salcedo	.257	54	136	19	35	8	1	1	13	-	-	-	8	30	5	3	7
2002	Salcedo	.275	60	218	22	60	7	0	1	12	0	0	6	18	26	12	8	3
Minor League Totals		.268	114	354	41	95	15	1	2	25	0	0	6	26	56	17	11	10

Christopher Michael (Chris) Fallon, 1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-9-79 in Portsmouth, Va.
Resides: Bayonne, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Bayonne (N.J.) High, 1997...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Communications from St. John's (N.Y.) University, 2001...holds the single-season (16) and career home run (35) records at St. John's...drove in the 2nd-most runs (77) for Burlington in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Spokane	.253	64	198	28	50	8	0	2	26	2	4	0	32	57	2	0	4
2002	Burlington	.294	125	463	58	136	33	3	6	77	5	6	2	67	91	0	4	4
Minor League Totals		.281	189	661	86	186	41	3	8	103	7	10	2	99	148	2	4	8

Darren Jeffrey Fenster, INF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Middletown, N.J.
Signed By: Keith Hughes
Born: 9-11-78 in Edison, N.J.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 2000 June Free Agent
Career Notes: Graduated Middletown South (N.J.) High, 1996...received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Communication from Rutgers University, 2000...won 2 Big East Championships, was named Big East Player of the Year in 2000 and was 1st team All-American for the Scarlet Knights...was limited to 74 games in 2002 after suffering a broken right finger in June.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Spokane	.236	60	182	30	43	5	1	1	23	4	3	1	32	34	4	2	11
2001	Burlington	.287	97	356	47	102	19	0	2	45	5	5	6	33	63	1	3	11
2002	Wilmington	.245	74	245	25	60	5	0	1	28	8	5	3	33	32	1	3	13
Minor League Totals		.262	231	783	102	205	29	1	4	96	17	13	10	98	129	6	8	35

Manuel Fernandez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Nagua, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
Born: 3-23-84 in Sanchez, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-19-00
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Mercedes Bello (Nagua, DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Salcedo	0-3	5.85	14	4	0	0	0	40.0	54	41	26	0	3	9	8	2	0
2002	Salcedo	1-2	4.46	18	1	0	0	0	36.1	42	22	18	0	2	11	19	3	0
Minor League Totals		1-5	5.19	32	5	0	0	0	76.1	96	63	44	0	5	20	27	5	0

Matthew Lee (Matt) Ferrara, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Plantation, Fla.
Signed By: Albert Gonzalez
Born: 9-27-82 in Hollywood, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Westminster Academy (Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.), 2001...hit .455 as a senior (46-for-101) with 37 runs scored, 7 home runs, 38 RBI and 21 stolen bases...was a first-team Class 3A all-state selection and was named to the *South Florida Sun Sentinel's* Broward baseball 1A-2A-3A first team in 2001...turned down a scholarship to play baseball at the University of Miami to sign with the Royals.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.186	45	140	15	26	5	0	3	14	0	2	0	23	44	2	0	8
	Spokane	.048	6	21	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	6
Minor League Totals		.168	51	161	17	27	6	0	3	16	0	2	0	25	51	2	0	14

Anibal Alexis Figuereo, 1B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Barahona, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
Born: 1-21-82 in Barahona, DR
Opening Day Age: 21
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-16-99
Career Notes: Attended Escuela Eleonor Felix (DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Salcedo	.280	55	211	24	59	7	3	1	16	3	2	3	13	59	9	5	-
2001	Gulf Coast	.227	51	176	18	40	7	2	2	18	2	0	3	18	47	8	2	6
2002	Burlington	.221	68	258	22	57	11	2	3	24	3	1	5	10	77	2	1	8
	Gulf Coast	.309	14	55	10	17	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	5
Minor League Totals		.247	188	700	74	173	27	7	6	61	8	3	11	44	192	19	8	19

Santiago M. Figuereo, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Daurys Nin
Born: 2-1-84 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-27-00
Career Notes: Attended Campamento Militar (Santo Domingo, DR) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Salcedo	.164	24	61	7	10	0	2	0	0	-	-	-	7	17	5	2	12
2002	Salcedo	.186	51	118	13	22	2	2	1	10	2	1	3	16	23	10	5	11
Minor League Totals		.179	75	179	20	32	2	4	1	10	2	1	3	23	40	15	7	23

Jason Rollie Fingers, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-17-78 in San Diego, Calif.
Resides: Las Vegas, Nev.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Torrey Pines (San Diego, Calif.) High, 1997...graduated Central Arizona Junior College, 1999...attended Arizona State University...son of Hall of Fame pitcher Rollie Fingers...was selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game in 2001...missed the entire 2002 campaign after undergoing right shoulder surgery.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000 Spokane	1-2	3.68	18	0	0	0	2	29.1	35	18	12	1	0	11	24	4	0
2001 Burlington	1-6	3.71	33	0	0	0	4	43.2	46	21	18	4	2	10	37	4	1
2002	(Injured - Did Not Play)																
Minor League Totals	2-8	3.70	51	0	0	0	6	73.0	81	39	30	5	2	21	61	8	1

Eddy Francisco Florimon, 3B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-7-85 in Guaymate, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 4-30-02
Career Notes: Attended Hicayagua High School (DR).

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002 Salcedo	.163	43	92	12	15	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	34	1	1	8

Timothy Joseph Frend, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 5-20-80 in Royal Oak, Mich.
Resides: Charlotte, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Selected in 24th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Falmouth (Maine) High...graduated Davidson College, 2002 with a degree in economics...earned all-state honors as a high school senior and led the team to the state championship as a sophomore and senior...was a 3-time All-Southern Conference selection for Davidson and was named as an academic all-American in 2002...led the Wildcats in 11 offensive categories as a senior and finished his collegiate career as the school's all-time leader in games (204), at bats (787), hits (272), doubles (55), total bases (439) and extra-base hits (94)...also ranked 2nd in career saves and strikeouts per 9 innings while posting a 4.15 ERA.

YEAR CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002 Spokane	.326	65	242	36	79	19	2	2	34	1	4	5	33	34	5	3	3

William (Clint) Frost, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-4-83 in Columbus, Ga.
Resides: Columbus, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Max Semler
Acquired: Selected in the 6th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Jordan (Columbus, Ga.) High, 2001...lettered in football and baseball...named to the 2000 Team Georgia Junior Team for the Sunbelt Baseball Classic...turned down a scholarship from the College of Charleston to sign with the Royals.

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001 Gulf Coast	0-1	3.18	4	2	0	0	0	17.0	14	6	6	0	0	3	15	1	0
2002	(Did Not Play)																
Minor League Totals	0-1	3.18	4	2	0	0	0	17.0	14	6	6	0	0	3	15	1	0

Eliezer Jesus Garcia, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 6-7-84 in Edo Bolivar, Venezuela
Resides: Edo Bolivar, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 2-12-02

YEAR CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002 Salcedo	1-2	3.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.2	24	13	11	2	2	11	22	1	0

Justin Michael Gemoll, 3B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throw:** Right
Resides: San Jose, Calif.
Signed By: Frank Baez
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 11-19-77 in South Lake Tahoe, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated Bellarmine (Calif.) High, 1996...attended University of Southern California majoring in Economics...played in 2000 College World Series with the Trojans...led Burlington in games, at bats and multi-hit games (36) in 2001...named the Midwest League Player of the Week, April 30-May 6, hitting .563 (9-for-16) with 2 home runs, 6 RBI and a 1.068 on-base percentage...finished 4th in the Carolina League with a .310 average for Wilmington in 2002...his batting average ranked 3rd among Royals Minor Leaguers and 5th among all Minor League 3rd basemen...was named to the league's postseason all-star team...limited to 93 games in 2002 due to a broken left wrist.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Spokane	.314	9	35	8	11	2	0	1	5	0	0	3	4	10	0	0	3
2001	Burlington	.272	128	482	78	131	27	3	10	70	3	4	13	50	90	5	1	27
2002	Wilmington	.310	93	335	56	104	20	2	1	49	4	2	8	40	55	0	3	16
Minor League Totals		.289	230	852	142	246	49	5	12	124	7	6	24	94	155	5	4	46

Byron Earl Gettis, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: East St. Louis, Ill.
Signed By: Craig Struss
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-29-98
Born: 3-13-80 in Centreville, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 23

Career Notes: Graduated Cahokia (Ill.) High, 1998...was offered a football scholarship to Minnesota to play quarterback for the Gophers...tied for 5th with 5 home runs in the Gulf Coast League in 1999...batted .283 for the Blue Rocks in 2002 and led the team in doubles (33) and RBI (70)...was named to both the Carolina League's midseason and postseason all-star teams and was honored as the league's player of the week for April 18-24.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Gulf Coast	.216	27	88	11	19	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	20	0	0	0
1999	Gulf Coast	.316	28	95	20	30	6	2	5	21	0	3	3	17	21	3	2	1
	Charleston	.295	43	149	19	44	7	2	2	13	4	1	6	10	36	10	3	4
2000	Charleston	.215	94	344	43	74	18	3	5	50	2	4	11	31	95	11	7	4
	Wilmington	.155	30	97	13	15	2	0	0	10	2	1	2	13	33	2	1	1
2001	Burlington	.314	37	140	26	44	9	2	5	26	1	3	4	14	25	4	3	1
	Wilmington	.251	82	303	34	76	21	2	6	51	3	1	12	20	70	4	5	5
2002	Wilmington	.283	120	449	76	127	33	2	8	70	10	6	13	48	103	10	5	4
Minor League Totals		.258	461	1665	242	429	98	13	31	245	23	20	51	157	403	44	26	20

Jason Edward Gilfillan, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Blacksburg, S.C.
Signed By: Balos Davis
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 8-31-76 in Shelby, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 26

Career Notes: Graduated Blacksburg (S.C.) High, 1994...attended Limestone (S.C.) College...promoted from Wilmington to Wichita on 7-25-01...pitched in the Arizona Fall League following the 2001 campaign...was 1-0 with 1 save and a 3.00 ERA in 9 games...pitched 15.0 innings, allowing 10 hits, 5 earned runs and 7 walks with 17 strikeouts, while holding opposing batters to a .179 batting average...appeared in a career-high 54 games for Wichita and Omaha in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Spokane	2-1	5.06	16	0	0	0	0	16.0	16	13	9	0	1	16	22	3	0
1998	Gulf Coast	1-1	8.00	7	6	0	0	0	9.0	10	8	8	1	1	4	6	1	0
	Spokane	0-0	4.91	6	0	0	0	0	7.1	7	5	4	0	1	6	8	0	0
1999	Spokane	4-1	5.71	25	0	0	0	1	34.2	31	23	22	6	6	22	37	3	1
	Charleston	0-1	14.66	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	22	21	19	2	1	6	9	1	0
2000	Charleston	1-2	4.20	30	0	0	0	7	45.0	45	24	21	3	4	21	44	4	0
	Wilmington	3-1	1.76	12	0	0	0	1	15.1	13	6	3	0	1	13	20	2	0
	Omaha	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2001	Wilmington	4-1	0.98	33	0	0	0	9	55.0	35	8	6	0	4	17	68	3	0
	Wichita	0-0	6.23	11	0	0	0	0	17.1	23	13	12	0	1	13	13	4	0
2002	Wichita	2-2	2.63	21	1	0	0	0	37.2	35	16	11	2	4	27	31	4	0
	Omaha	2-2	3.69	33	0	0	0	4	39.0	32	16	16	5	3	14	28	1	0
Minor League Totals		19-12	4.08	203	7	0	0	22	289.0	269	153	131	19	27	160	288	26	1

Luis Enrique Gonzalez, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Portuaria Guanta, Venezuela
Signed By: Jose Guarache
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-16-99
Career Notes: Attended Manuel Reyes Bravo High.

Born: 11-8-82 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 20

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Salcedo	.221	47	149	15	33	5	1	1	16	2	0	8	9	39	3	3	-
2001	Salcedo	.194	55	160	22	31	6	1	3	21	-	-	-	16	23	4	5	18
2002	Gulf Coast	.259	37	116	11	30	6	0	2	17	1	0	6	4	22	1	0	3
Minor League Totals		.221	139	425	48	94	17	2	6	54	3	0	14	29	84	8	8	21

Jason Earl William Gooding, LHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Cambridge, Ontario, Canada
Signed By: Bill Price
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Presion (Cambridge, Ontario) High, 1992...attended Texarkana College and Texas Tech University...was 2nd in the Texas League with 13 wins in 1999...missed most of 2001 season after undergoing shoulder surgery...made a career-high 37 appearances for Wilmington and Wichita in 2002.

Born: 7-29-74 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada
Opening Day Age: 28

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Spokane	4-0	2.26	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	44	16	14	2	3	11	58	3	0
	Lansing	0-1	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	5	3	0	1	1	3	0	0
1998	Wichita	5-7	5.22	25	23	0	0	0	129.1	171	93	75	15	10	43	68	8	2
1999	Wichita	13-7	4.73	23	23	0	0	0	139.0	176	80	73	16	2	39	63	3	0
	Omaha	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	1	0	1	2	0	0
2000	Wichita	6-3	4.00	29	6	0	0	2	81.0	97	47	36	12	1	26	46	2	0
2001	Gulf Coast	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	Wilmington	3-2	3.60	17	0	0	0	0	30.0	21	12	12	6	0	7	15	1	0
	Wichita	2-1	3.60	20	0	0	0	2	25.0	28	14	10	4	1	18	26	0	0
Minor League Totals		33-23	4.37	128	66	0	0	4	471.2	554	273	229	56	18	146	281	19	2

Ruben A. Gotay, 2B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Fajardo, PR
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Acquired: Selected in 31st round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Dr. Santiago Veue Calzada (Fajardo, PR) High, 1999...attended Indian Hills (Centerville, Iowa) Community College...was 6th in the Gulf Coast League in hitting in 2001...batted .285 and led Burlington with 87 runs, 42 doubles and 83 RBI in 2002...also drew a team-high 73 walks...was named to the Midwest League's midseason all-star team and ranked among the league leaders in doubles (1st), extra-base hits (1st - 60) and runs (5th).

Born: 12-25-82 in Rio Piedras, PR
Opening Day Age: 20

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.315	52	184	29	58	15	1	3	19	2	1	9	26	22	5	6	13
2002	Burlington	.285	133	509	87	145	*42	9	9	83	4	9	8	73	110	5	4	17
Minor League Totals		.293	185	693	116	203	57	10	12	102	6	10	17	99	132	10	10	30

Jhonny Jose Granadino, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Carlos Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-15-02
Career Notes: Attended Aleava de Never School in Venezuela.

Born: 9-18-84 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.231	59	182	25	42	4	1	0	14	3	0	5	21	29	17	7	4

Jonathan (Colt) Griffin, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Marshall, Texas
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Born: 9-29-82 in Longview, Texas
Opening Day Age: 20
Acquired: Selected in 1st round (9th overall) of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Marshall (Texas) High, 2001...was 8-2 with 1 save and a 1.40 ERA during his senior season...he appeared in 13 games and pitched 65 innings allowing 22 hits, 18 runs, 13 earned runs, 0 home runs and 39 walks with 113 strikeouts...he limited opposing batters to a .100 batting average and had 9 complete games in 10 starts...spent his junior campaign as a first baseman and outfielder...was rated by *Baseball America* as the number one player in the state of Texas and as having the best fastball among all high school pitchers...had scholarship offers to Grayson (Texas) Community College and Louisiana Tech University...made 19 starts for Burlington before being promoted to Wilmington to finish the 2002 season...tied for the most wild pitches among all Minor Leaguers with 29 and tied for 9th in the Minors in most walks with 87.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Spokane	0-1	27.00	3	2	0	0	0	2.1	4	7	7	0	0	7	0	2	1
2002	Burlington	6-6	5.36	19	19	0	0	0	90.2	75	60	54	1	15	82	66	27	1
	Wilmington	0-1	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	1	5	3	2	0
Minor League Totals		6-8	5.81	25	21	0	0	0	97.2	82	69	63	1	16	94	69	31	2

Timothy (Brett) Groves, SS

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tampa, Fla.
Signed By: Cliff Pastornicky
Born: 10-1-78 in Tampa, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 24
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-31-02
Career Notes: Graduated Tampa Bay (Fla.) Tech, 1997...attended Florida State University...earned all-America honors from *USA Today, Baseball America* and TPX Louisville in high school and was named 1997 5A Florida Player of the Year...earned Collegiate Baseball/TPX Freshmen All-American honorable mention as a freshman at FSU...was a member of the Seminoles team that advanced to the College World Series in 2000...drafted by the Atlanta Braves in 1997 and the Minnesota Twins in 2000 but did not sign...also played in the Cape Cod League...batted .254 for Burlington in 2002, his 1st pro season, and recorded the 4th-most errors of all Minor League shortstops with 40.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Burlington	.254	112	413	64	105	22	0	1	38	8	1	7	62	86	15	18	40

Junior Ernesto Guerrero, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
Born: 8-21-77 in Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 25
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-5-96
Career Notes: Graduated San Antonio De Paula (DR) High, 1996...named the 10th-best prospect in the Gulf Coast League by *Baseball America* following the 1998 season...named Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 1999 after posting a combined 11-5 record with a 2.31 ERA in 28 total starts at Charleston (A) and Wilmington (A)...was on the Royals 40-man roster entering the 2001 season...was taken off the 40-man roster on July 31, 2001...started the 2002 season with Wichita before joining Wilmington in May...made a career-high 47 appearances on his 2 stops...was named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for May 23-29.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	Salcedo	4-4	5.30	16	15	0	0	0	71.1	70	61	42	3	2	45	67	22	0
1998	Gulf Coast	4-4	3.23	13	6	0	0	0	61.1	57	24	22	2	2	19	58	5	1
1999	Charleston	7-3	2.76	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	90	39	32	6	3	45	113	10	2
	Wilmington	4-2	1.40	9	9	0	0	0	51.1	30	10	8	2	0	26	68	4	0
2000	Wichita	4-10	5.70	28	24	0	0	0	131.0	153	93	83	25	3	69	79	8	3
2001	Wichita	1-2	8.62	15	0	0	0	1	15.2	30	18	15	1	0	14	11	1	0
	Wilmington	5-4	3.66	14	14	0	0	0	83.2	78	35	34	7	12	24	59	4	1
2002	Wichita	0-0	3.38	11	0	0	0	0	18.2	17	10	7	0	2	3	9	1	0
	Wilmington	6-8	4.55	36	1	0	0	4	65.1	74	42	33	4	0	17	45	4	0
Minor League Totals		35-37	4.12	161	88	0	0	5	602.2	599	332	276	50	24	262	509	59	7

Jacob Paul Guzman, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-2-82 in LaMesa, Calif.
Resides: Santee, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in 31st round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Santanna (Santee, Calif.) High, 2000...attends Palomar (San Marcos, Calif.) Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.184	29	76	4	14	2	0	0	4	1	0	1	10	19	0	1	2
2002	Spokane	.187	26	75	10	14	3	0	3	10	0	1	3	9	16	0	0	9
Minor League Totals		.185	55	151	14	28	5	0	3	14	1	1	4	19	35	0	1	11

Jonathan Niscliry Guzman, OF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-28-78 in Santiago Rodrigues, DR
Resides: Los Almagigo, Santiago Rodrigues, DR
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Eddie Toledo (New York Mets)
Acquired: Obtained from New York Mets in exchange for shortstop Shane Halter, 3-22-99
Career Notes: Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the New York Mets on 6-23-98...tied for 1st in the Midwest League in triples in 2001...led Burlington in stolen bases and tied for the Bees lead with 10 outfield assists...led the Bees in home runs (10), strikeouts (159) and outfield assists (11), while finishing 2nd in stolen bases (17) in 2002...set Burlington career marks for games (244), at bats (834) and strikeouts (314) over the past 2 campaigns.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Estadio Mets	.251	67	227	50	57	0	5	7	38	3	1	5	33	73	32	10	-
1999	Gulf Coast	.241	43	141	23	34	4	1	2	14	2	2	1	21	46	11	2	1
2000	Salcedo	.315	67	251	89	79	12	4	5	30	1	2	5	38	70	45	16	-
2001	Burlington	.236	121	411	58	97	12	+12	13	46	5	2	4	36	155	34	11	7
2002	Burlington	.220	123	423	56	93	18	5	10	57	6	3	8	55	159	17	7	15
Minor League Totals		.248	421	1453	276	360	46	27	37	185	17	10	23	183	503	56	28	23

Brian Neil Harris, 2B

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-28-75 in Indianapolis, Ind.
Resides: Carmel, Ind.
Opening Day Age: 27
Signed By: Phillies
Acquired: Obtained from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for Kiko Calero, 3-20-02
Career Notes: Graduated from Carmel (Ind.) High, 1993...attended Mississippi State University, Galveston Junior College and Indiana University...played amateur ball with Scott Rolen on Indiana Bulls...selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 45th round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft but did not sign...hit .328 for Indians in 1997 with 6 home runs, 37 RBI and 50 stolen bases in 59 attempts...batted a team-best .353 in Big Ten play and led the conference in steals...selected by Philadelphia in the 8th round of the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...made his professional debut with Batavia (A) in 1997 and was on the Disabled Left from July 3-18 with a left chest contusion...began the 1998 season with Clearwater (A) before being promoted to Reading (AA) on Aug. 23...ranked 4th in the Eastern League in fielding percentage among 2nd basemen (.973) for Reading in 1999...named Phillies Minor League Player of the Week for Aug. 7-13, 2000 and was honored as the Eastern League and Phillies Minor League Player of the Week for July 16-22, 2001...finished with the 3rd-best fielding percentage in the Eastern League at 2nd base (.984) in 2001 and was the only player in the league to receive votes as both best defensive 2nd baseman and shortstop...obtained by Kansas City in exchange for Kiko Calero, 3-20-02...named to the Texas League All-Star team at midseason and batted .278 with 82 runs scored in his 1st season with Wichita.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Batavia	.311	51	148	31	46	7	1	0	19	3	1	4	31	27	11	6	12
1998	Clearwater	.277	118	437	55	121	17	6	5	65	6	9	9	47	56	20	13	14
	Reading	.250	11	40	5	10	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	5	7	0	1	2
1999	Reading	.221	119	380	42	84	13	3	5	41	7	6	1	46	58	9	5	14
2000	Reading	.268	110	351	46	94	22	3	10	41	10	4	4	38	48	12	5	17
2001	Reading	.245	135	511	71	125	27	5	13	58	7	3	7	45	62	20	9	19
2002	Wichita	.278	133	490	82	136	23	8	3	47	6	5	7	52	76	10	5	17
Minor League Totals		.261	677	2357	332	616	109	27	36	275	39	29	32	264	334	82	44	95

Corey David Hart, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-5-75 in Oklahoma City, Okla.
Resides: Oklahoma City, Okla.
Opening Day Age: 27
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in 23rd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Westmoore (Oklahoma City) High, 1994...graduated Connors State (Okla.) Community College, 1996...attended University of Oklahoma...was 3rd in the Northwest League in walks and 4th in on-base percentage (.431) in 1998...set a Wilmington franchise record with a 19-game hitting streak to close out the 2001 season...hit .389 (29-for-75) during that streak...played in 11 games for Omaha in 2002 before finishing the season with Wichita...appeared at 1st base (19 games), 2nd base (9), 3rd base (25) and in the outfield (2) for the Wranglers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Spokane	.242	58	157	25	38	6	0	3	21	2	0	2	50	38	8	4	10
1999	Charleston	.190	92	295	43	56	16	3	0	39	4	5	3	58	62	13	7	21
2000	Wilmington	.218	88	243	45	53	6	2	1	22	6	1	2	64	62	6	6	14
2001	Wichita	.220	17	41	8	9	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	10	5	0	1	4
	Wilmington	.287	75	282	53	81	14	0	4	26	4	1	3	55	62	1	6	18
2002	Omaha	.100	11	30	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	4	1	0	1
	Wichita	.238	79	252	32	60	13	2	1	33	1	4	0	41	49	4	5	11
Minor League Totals		.231	420	1300	207	300	57	7	9	145	19	11	10	284	282	33	29	79

Zeus Jair Henry, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-14-84 in Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela
Resides: Valencia, Carabobo, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Juan Indriago and Wilmer Castillo
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-2-01
Career Notes: Attended Jorge L. Borge (Carabobo, Venezuela) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Salcedo	0-0	15.43	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	4	4	0	1	4	0	2	0

Angel Rafael Herrera, INF

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-16-85 in Tinaco Cojedes, Venezuela
Resides: Tinaco Cojedes, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 6-24-02
Career Notes: Graduated Monsenor Sixto Sosa School in Venezuela, 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Nathan Gerard (Nate) Hoelscher, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 11-11-79 in Alexandria, Minn.
Resides: St. Joseph, Minn.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Bob Hegman
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-02
Career Notes: Graduated Alexandria Jefferson (Minn.) High, 1998...attended St. Cloud State University...lettered in baseball, basketball and football in high school...set school career passing record in football (2,343 yards), as well as the single-season assists (159) and career assists mark in basketball (317)...was named team captain at St. Cloud State as a senior and twice earned North Central Conference Player of the Week honors during his collegiate career.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	2-2	1.60	9	2	1	0	0	33.2	28	10	6	0	1	7	27	4	0

Norris Stephen Hopper, OF

Ht.: 5-9; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-24-79 in Shelby, N.C.
Resides: Passaic, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Balos Davis
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Shelby (N.C.) High, 1998...was 3rd in steals in the Gulf Coast League in 1999...led Charleston in runs, games, at bats and triples in 2000...played in a team-high 125 games for Wilmington in 2002, batting .272 with a team-best 140 hits and 78 runs scored...recorded 10 3-hit games and led the team with 40 multi-hit games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Gulf Coast	.308	40	133	19	41	2	1	0	11	2	2	0	13	12	11	2	14
1999	Gulf Coast	.257	46	179	33	46	3	2	0	13	2	4	0	19	20	22	6	4
	Charleston	.500	5	22	3	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
2000	Charleston	.280	116	454	70	127	20	6	0	29	4	1	4	51	55	24	10	14
2001	Wilmington	.247	110	389	38	96	6	2	1	38	11	0	5	32	60	16	4	6
2002	Wilmington	.272	125	514	78	140	12	3	1	46	22	2	8	31	55	22	9	4
Minor League Totals		.273	442	1691	241	461	43	16	2	139	41	9	17	146	203	96	31	44

David Cannon Jensen, 1B/OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 12-16-79 in Payson, Utah
Resides: Henderson, Nev.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Green Valley (Henderson, Nev.) High, 1998...attended Brigham Young University...was a member of 3 state champion baseball teams in high school and also was a 3-year letterwinner in football...named a Freshman All-American at BYU in 1999 after batting .368 with 23 doubles, 6 home runs and 35 RBI...took 2 years off to serve a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints to Uruguay...returned to BYU and was named as an All-American in 2002, batting .411 with 29 doubles, 10 home runs and 69 RBI as a sophomore...voted as NCAA Regional MVP after batting .632 in the tournament...also named Mountain West Conference Co-Player of the Year and Verizon Academic All-District VIII...was drafted in 1998 by Cincinnati and in 2001 by Cleveland but did not sign...great-grandfather Hugo Jorgensen pitched in the Minor Leagues.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.258	70	267	41	69	10	2	3	34	5	3	7	30	63	8	1	7

Manuel Jose Juan, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 2-5-86 in La Romana, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-22-02

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Micah Kilakila (Kila) Kaaihue, 1B/3B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-29-84 in Kailua, Hawaii
Resides: Kailua, Hawaii
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Eric Tokunaga
Acquired: Selected in 15th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Iolani (Honolulu, Hawaii) High, 2002...lettered in football and baseball...father Kala Kaaihue, Jr. spent 11 years in the Minor Leagues for Pittsburgh, St. Louis, San Diego and the Chicago White Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.259	43	139	15	36	8	0	3	21	0	1	2	26	35	0	0	5

Jason Kellzzkahi (Kahi) Kaanoi, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-19-82 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Resides: Kaneohe, Hawaii
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Dave Herrera
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Kamehameha (Honolulu, Hawaii) High, 2000...had shoulder surgery in October, 2000 performed by Dr. Lewis Yokum...was a 2002 selection to the midseason Midwest League All-Star team...was moved to the bullpen on June 30 after losing his previous 4 starts...lost 8 straight decisions to finish the 2002 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	2-1	0.56	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	13	2	1	0	0	2	20	2	1
	Charleston	0-1	4.29	4	4	0	0	0	21.0	23	13	10	0	0	11	9	1	0
2001	Gulf Coast	2-5	5.87	14	3	0	0	1	38.1	40	29	25	3	6	8	24	2	1
	Spokane	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	9	7	6	1	0	4	4	0	0
2002	Burlington	1-9	5.07	29	15	0	0	0	120.2	151	89	68	9	11	38	76	9	0
Minor League Totals		5-17	4.90	53	28	0	0	1	202.0	236	140	110	13	17	63	133	14	2

Adam Patrick Keim, 2B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-5-81 in Lebanon, Penn.
Resides: Lebanon, Penn.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Cedar Crest (Lebanon, Penn.) High, 1999...attended Coastal Carolina University...was named to the American Legion East-West All-Star game in high school and also lettered in football...was a member of the Big South Conference champion teams in 2001 and 2002 that went to the NCAA Regionals...named BSC Tournament Most Valuable Player in 2002...played 7 games for Burlington before finishing out his 1st professional season with Spokane...was named Northwest League Player of the Week for July 1-7.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Burlington	.148	7	27	3	4	3	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	8	0	0	1
	Spokane	.231	55	195	18	45	14	2	4	30	1	4	1	19	57	5	1	7

Michael Raymond (Mike) Kelly, OF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-2-70 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Resides: Phoenix, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 32
Signed By: John Flannery (Braves)
Acquired: Signed as a Minor League free agent, 1-19-03
Career Notes: Graduated Los Alamitos (Calif.) High, 1988...was a high school teammate of J.T. Snow and Robb Nen...selected by the New York Mets in the 24th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft, but did not sign...attended Arizona State University where he was the 1st 3-time All-American in ASU history...was named as the 1990 College Player of the Year and won the 1991 Golden Spikes Award as the nation's outstanding amateur baseball player...was a college teammate of Fernando Vina...returned to Arizona State to earn his Bachelor's Degree in Graphic Information Technology, 2002...selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 1st round (2nd overall) of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft...began his professional career in Durham (A) in 1991, hitting .250 with 6 homers and 17 RBI...spent the 1992 season at Greenville (AA) and became the 1st player in club history to hit 20 home runs (25) and steal 20 bases (22)...split the 1994 season between Richmond (AAA) and Atlanta and made the big league club's Opening Day roster...collected his 1st Major League hit (double) at San Diego on April 7 and then scored the tie-breaking run in the 11th inning of the Braves 10-8 win...hit his 1st big league home run on July 18 off Pittsburgh's Steve Cooke...was named the 8th-best prospect in the International League by *Baseball America* in 1994...opened the 1995 season on Atlanta's big league roster and split the season between the Braves and Richmond...was the starting left fielder on Opening Day 1995...acquired by the Cincinnati Reds from the Braves in exchange for RHP Chad Fox and a player to be named later (Ray King), 1-9-96...began the 1996 season as Cincinnati's starting center fielder...was optioned to Indianapolis (AAA) on April 20 and had only one more stint with the Reds from July 2-12...played for both Cincinnati and Indianapolis in 1997...hit just .254 (16-63) before the All-Star break but batted .325 (25-77) after the break...established career highs in home runs (10), RBI (32), hits (67), at bats (279), games played (106) and stolen bases (13)...acquired by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays from Cincinnati in exchange for a player to be named later (Dmitri Young), 11-11-97...hit 2 home runs in a game 3 times during the 1998 season for Tampa Bay...was on the 1998 Opening Day roster for the Devil Rays but suffered a hamstring injury and was on the Disabled List for the next 3 weeks...in his 1st game off of the D.L., he established a club record with 9 total bases on April 23 at Texas...was signed by the Colorado Rockies, 4-2-99 and played in 2 games for the big league club and 114 games for Colorado Springs (AAA) in 1999...signed by the New York Mets, 12-2-99 but never played for the organization...was inducted in the Arizona State University Hall of Fame in October, 2002...other inductees included golfer Phil Mickelson and Royals hitting coach Jeff Pentland.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Durham	.250	35	124	29	31	6	1	6	17	0	1	2	19	47	6	2	0
1992	Greenville	.229	133	471	83	108	18	4	25	71	0	3	6	65	*162	22	11	3
1993	Richmond	.243	123	424	63	103	13	1	19	58	0	1	14	36	109	11	7	2
1994	ATLANTA	.273	30	77	14	21	10	1	2	9	0	0	1	2	17	0	1	1
	Richmond	.262	82	313	46	82	14	4	15	45	0	2	3	32	96	9	6	1
1995	ATLANTA	.190	97	137	26	26	6	1	3	17	2	1	2	11	49	7	3	3
	Richmond	.289	15	45	5	13	1	0	2	8	0	0	2	5	17	0	1	0
1996	CINCINNATI	.184	19	49	5	9	4	0	1	7	0	0	2	9	11	4	0	1
	Indianapolis	.209	88	292	43	61	10	1	8	30	1	3	3	30	80	13	2	4
1997	Chattanooga	.350	15	60	14	21	7	0	3	12	0	1	0	3	16	3	2	0
	Indianapolis	.348	27	92	28	32	8	0	7	18	0	0	0	23	23	7	1	2
	CINCINNATI	.293	73	140	27	41	13	2	6	19	0	1	0	10	30	6	1	2
1998	TAMPA BAY	.240	106	279	39	67	11	2	10	33	1	1	0	22	80	13	6	0
	Durham	.083	4	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	1
1999	COLORADO	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Colorado Springs	.277	114	394	69	109	27	3	9	50	1	2	11	57	93	10	7	5
A.L. Totals		.240	106	279	39	67	11	2	10	33	1	1	0	22	80	13	6	0
N.L. Totals		.242	221	405	72	98	34	4	12	53	2	2	5	32	107	17	5	7
Minor League Totals		.252	636	2227	382	561	104	14	94	309	2	13	41	274	648	81	39	18
Major League Totals		.241	327	684	111	165	45	6	22	86	3	3	5	54	187	30	11	7

William George (Billy) Keppinger III, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 12-15-78 in Miami, Fla.
Resides: Auburn, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Parkview (Ga.) High, 1997...graduated Lake City (Fla.) Community College, 1999...attended Cumberland (Tenn.) University...was converted from an outfielder to a pitcher prior to the 2002 season...also pitched in college and had logged 1.2 innings pitched as a pro prior to 2002...named to the Northwest League's postseason all-star team in 2002...tied for 2nd in the league with 16 saves and 28 appearances...his 16 saves also ranked 2nd in the Royals Minor League system...joined the Bees from Spokane on Sept. 2 and pitched 1.0 scoreless inning in the regular season...allowed a solo home run in the bottom of the 12th inning for the loss in Game 2 of Burlington's playoff series at Peoria.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	Burlington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	Spokane	0-2	1.29	28	0	0	0	16	42.0	29	9	6	2	1	10	39	1	1
	Burlington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		0-2	1.21	31	0	0	0	16	44.2	30	9	6	2	1	10	41	1	1

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Spokane	.276	51	152	22	42	11	0	2	21	0	2	1	18	32	4	2	4
2001	Burlington	.244	76	279	42	68	13	1	2	26	1	5	5	43	45	9	3	5
Minor League Totals		.255	127	431	64	110	24	1	4	47	1	7	6	61	77	13	5	9

Aric A. Leclair, LHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 4-12-78 in Springfield, Vt.
Resides: Swanzey, N.H.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Phil Rizzo (Diamondbacks)
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 7-26-02
Career Notes: Graduated Monadnock (Swanzey, N.H.) High, 1996...graduated Crowder (Neosho, Mo.) College, 1998 and Indiana St., 2000...went 8-4 with a 5.35 ERA and 2 complete games in 12 starts for the Sycamores in 2000...selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 19th round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...released by the Diamondbacks, 3-25-02...signed away from Albany-Colonie in the Independent Northern League and was assigned to Burlington, 7-26-02...went 1-0 and did not allow a run in 17.1 innings with the Bees...also made 1 appearance for Wichita in the 2002 Texas League playoffs...played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2002 season...was also selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 1998 draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	South Bend	1-1	5.12	23	0	0	0	0	38.2	41	29	22	3	4	30	38	5	0
2001	South Bend	3-1	3.42	37	2	0	0	1	52.2	48	28	20	0	4	34	53	7	2
2002	Albany-Colonie	2-0	1.67	22	0	0	0	3	32.1	20	8	6	1	0	18	45	4	0
	Burlington	1-0	0.00	10	0	0	0	3	17.1	6	0	0	0	1	6	25	1	0
Minor League Totals		7-2	3.06	80	2	0	0	7	141.0	115	65	48	4	9	88	161	17	2

Winston (Garrett) Lee, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-17-76 in Burbank, Calif.
Resides: Montrose, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 26
Signed By: John Ramey and Bill Marcot (Braves)
Acquired: Obtained by the Royals from the Atlanta Braves, 7-19-02
Career Notes: Attended Glendale (Ariz.) Community College...selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 10th round of the 1996 June Free Agent Draft...finished 1st among all Gulf Coast relievers in walks per 9 innings (0.33) in 1996...ranked 1st in the Appalacian League with 14 starts and 2nd with 84.0 innings in 1997...began the 2002 season with Greenville in the Braves organization...contract was purchased by the Detroit Tigers from the Braves, 6-27-02...contract was purchased by the Braves from the Tigers, 7-1-02...obtained by the Royals on 7-19-02 and appeared in 13 games for the Wranglers, going 5-0 with a 1.69 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Gulf Coast Braves	1-2	2.77	13	3	0	0	1	39.0	32	12	12	2	4	3	36	4	2
1997	Danville	5-5	4.93	14	*14	1	1	0	84.0	87	57	46	8	7	17	72	3	1
1998	Eugene	2-3	6.32	9	9	0	0	0	47.0	56	41	33	7	7	11	47	1	2
1999	Jamestown	4-3	4.07	13	13	1	0	0	77.1	79	39	35	8	6	16	47	0	2
	Myrtle Beach	1-1	5.09	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	21	12	10	1	0	3	12	0	0
2000	Myrtle Beach	7-3	2.03	29	6	0	0	1	79.2	61	19	18	2	7	21	60	2	1
	Richmond	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	0	3	3	3	0	0
2001	Greenville	4-9	4.60	32	9	1	1	0	92.0	103	55	47	12	4	17	63	2	1
2002	Greenville	3-2	3.52	19	2	0	0	0	46.0	47	21	18	3	2	10	26	0	0
	Richmond	0-0	5.19	5	1	0	0	0	8.2	15	7	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
	Gulf Coast Braves	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Wichita	5-0	1.69	13	3	0	0	2	37.1	30	8	7	1	0	7	19	0	0
Minor	League Totals	32-28	3.89	153	64	3	2	4	538.2	539	273	233	47	40	111	390	12	9

Mario Augusto Lisson, C/1B

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 5-31-84 in Caracus, Venezuela
Resides: Caracus, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 4-1-02
Career Notes: Graduated Colegio Cervante (Venezuela) High, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.200	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	1	1
	Salcedo	.198	30	81	12	16	2	0	0	9	2	2	1	16	22	1	2	16
Minor	League Totals	.198	36	91	12	18	2	0	0	9	2	2	2	20	26	1	3	17

Eric Michael Lonnquist, INF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-20-80 in Minneapolis, Minn.
Resides: Rosemount, Minn.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Brad Vaughn
Acquired: Selected in 34th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Rosemount (Minn.) High, 1998...graduated Minnesota State University-Mankato, 2002...hit .394 as a high school junior and earned all-conference and all-state honorable mention recognition...was team captain as a senior...also earned all-conference and all-state honorable mention honors in hockey and football...named team MVP as a freshman at Mankato and was a 2001 All-North Central Conference First Team selection...owns school records for single-season (152 in 2000) and career fielding assists (421) and runs (134).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.203	55	202	33	41	6	1	0	14	2	0	3	33	50	11	2	10

Jose Gregorio Lopez, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-13-79 in Santo Domingo, DR
Resides: Gurabo, Santiago, DR
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Mets
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 11-26-02
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo San Jose School in Dominican Republic, 1997...signed as a non-drafted free agent by the New York Mets, 6-5-98..released by the Mets and signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks, 7-21-00...released by Arizona and signed by the Anaheim Angels, 1-3-01...released by the Angels on 4-1-01.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Dominican Mets	3-0	0.59	4	2	0	0	0	15.1	7	2	1	0	1	8	10	1	0
	Dominican Mets 2	1-0	4.91	6	1	0	0	0	14.2	11	8	8	3	1	9	13	2	6
1999	Gulf Coast Mets	0-2	8.53	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	12	8	6	0	2	8	4	1	2
Minor	League Totals	4-2	3.72	12	5	0	0	0	36.1	30	18	15	3	4	25	27	4	8

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Dominican Mets 2	.111	13	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
	Gulf Coast Mets	.211	5	19	2	4	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
Minor	League Totals	.179	18	28	3	5	3	0	1	6	1	1	1	0	7	0	0	0

Thomas Lora, 2B

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-14-78 in Dajabon, DR
Resides: Castanvela, Monte Cristy, DR
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-21-97
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Pedro A. Pimentel (DR) High...named to the 2002 midseason Carolina League All-Star team as a utility infielder...sustained a left knee sprain in a game vs. Salem and was placed on the Disabled List on Aug. 15...spent the remainder of the season on the D.L.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	Salcedo	.327	50	156	42	51	7	4	0	21	4	0	0	30	23	14	8	-
1998	Salcedo	.317	62	205	49	65	7	8	1	37	7	2	6	37	25	34	14	-
1999	Gulf Coast	.274	47	175	31	48	3	4	1	17	3	1	3	31	37	20	2	3
2000	Charleston	.203	105	359	39	73	13	1	0	18	5	1	4	26	86	30	12	25
2001	Burlington	.249	112	442	80	110	11	7	2	28	9	0	5	45	84	27	15	19
2002	Wilmington	.265	97	328	47	87	18	2	1	32	6	2	3	27	62	8	6	16
Minor League Totals		.261	473	1665	288	434	59	26	5	153	34	6	21	196	317	133	57	63

Justin Dwight Lord, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-15-79 in Dotham, Ala.
Resides: Marianna, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Sean Rooney
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-28-01
Career Notes: Graduated Marianna (Fla.) High, 1998...graduated Chippola (Marianna, Fla.) High, 2000 ...attended Florida State University...underwent right elbow surgery and missed the entire 2002 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Spokane	0-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
2002									(Injured - Did Not Play)									
Minor League Totals		0-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0

Devon Eugene Lowery, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-24-83 in Lincolnton, N.C.
Resides: Belmont, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Junior Vizcaino
Acquired: Selected in 14th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated South Point (N.C.) High, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	2-3	4.17	11	6	0	0	1	41.0	38	25	19	2	2	12	19	3	0
2002	Gulf Coast	0-3	3.86	15	0	0	0	4	25.2	25	13	11	1	1	11	26	2	2
Minor League Totals		2-6	4.05	26	6	0	0	5	66.2	63	38	30	3	3	23	45	5	2

Roger Emil Luque, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 1-8-80 in Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela
Resides: Charallave, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Ronquito Garcia (Padres)
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 1-18-03
Career Notes: Attended Charallare (Venezuela) High...was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the San Diego Pardes, 3-7-97...posted a 4-5 record with 2 saves and a 3.84 ERA for Fort Wayne (A) in 1999, ranking 2nd on the club in games (45), games finished (20) and strikeouts (79)...was promoted to Rancho Cucamonga (A) for 3 games to close the 1999 season...split the 2000 season between Rancho Cucamonga and Fort Wayne, combining for a 7-6 record with 1 save and a 4.95 ERA in 43 games (14 starts)...went 5-2 with a 2.40 ERA in 43 relief appearances for Fort Wayne in 2001, including a 3-0 mark with a 2.10 ERA in 19 games from Aug. 3-26...released by the Padres, 3-21-02 and signed with the independent Sioux City Explorers of the Northern League in June 2002...contract was purchased by the Seattle Mariners from Sioux City, 7-23-02...went 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA in 14 games for San Bernardino (A)...released by the Mariners, 10-24-02.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	San Diego Dominican	3-9	5.00	14	13	1	0	0	66.2	73	50	37	4	6	21	75	5	0
1998	Idaho Falls	1-0	5.28	6	1	0	0	0	15.1	13	9	9	2	1	12	19	5	0
	Arizona Padres	2-1	5.79	12	6	0	0	0	42.0	59	36	27	3	2	9	38	4	2
1999	Fort Wayne	4-5	3.84	46	3	0	0	2	77.1	67	39	33	2	2	40	79	4	1
	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	0
2000	Rancho Cucamonga	3-3	5.98	29	2	0	0	1	43.2	55	35	29	1	5	27	34	13	0
	Fort Wayne	4-3	4.24	14	12	0	0	0	63.2	66	37	30	3	6	20	56	1	0
2001	Lake Elsinore	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
	Fort Wayne	5-2	2.40	43	0	0	0	0	60.0	47	24	16	6	2	17	61	2	3
2002	Sioux City	3-2	2.60	9	9	0	0	0	52.0	45	17	15	4	6	11	41	1	0
	San Bernardino	1-0	3.86	14	0	0	0	0	16.1	19	10	7	1	1	6	10	1	1
Minor League Totals		26-25	4.26	190	46	1	0	3	439.2	450	262	208	28	32	166	416	37	7

Derrik Travis Lytle, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 12-1-81 in Mesa, Ariz.
Resides: Mesa, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in the 27th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Mesa (Ariz.) High, 2000...graduated Mesa (Ariz.) Community College, 2002...played football, baseball and soccer in high school...was a 2-time all-region and 2-time all-East Valley selection during his high school baseball career.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.250	31	88	7	22	3	0	0	8	1	0	3	9	25	2	2	5

Micah Shiloh Mangrum, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-11-77 in Thousand Oaks, Calif.
Resides: Sandy, Utah
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Kansas City Office
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-7-00
Career Notes: Graduated Brighton (Salt Lake City, Utah) High, 1995...attends Brigham Young University... selected to play in the 2001 Midwest League All-Star Game but did not participate due to promotion to Wilmington on June 5...went 1-0 with 6 saves and a 2.39 ERA in 16 games for Wilmington in 2002 before earning a promotion to Wichita in May...finished 1-2 with 1 save and a 3.55 ERA in 23 games for the Wranglers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	0-3	2.75	20	0	0	0	0	39.1	35	14	12	2	2	10	39	2	0
2001	Burlington	7-2	1.95	23	0	0	0	2	37.0	33	10	8	3	1	6	34	3	0
	Wilmington	4-2	3.07	29	0	0	0	3	58.2	52	27	20	3	5	11	55	5	0
2002	Wilmington	1-0	2.39	16	0	0	0	6	26.1	21	7	7	2	1	2	24	2	0
	Wichita	1-2	3.55	23	0	0	0	1	38.0	46	18	15	2	1	9	19	1	0
Minor League Totals		13-9	2.80	111	0	0	0	12	199.1	187	76	62	12	10	38	171	13	0

Pedro Luis Martinez, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-20-85 in Puerto Plata, DR
Resides: Puerto Plata, DR
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 12-20-02
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Nocturno School in Dominican Republic, 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Willie Michael Matos, 1B

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 4-23-84 in Santo Domingo, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-17-02
Career Notes: Attended Escuela Republica de Haiti School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.224	52	152	12	34	5	0	0	10	1	0	2	22	45	1	3	3

Kieran Yohance Mattison, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-21-80 in Anderson, S.C.
Resides: Greenville, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-15-02
Career Notes: Graduated Westside (Anderson, S.C.) High, 1998...graduated East Carolina University, 2002...also attended College of Charleston for 1 year before transferring to ECU...was a 4-year baseball letterwinner in high school, batting .430 and posting a 3-4 record as a senior...also lettered in football and was named team MVP in both sports...was a member of 3 conference championship teams at East Carolina and 1 regional championship team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	1-1	1.80	13	0	0	0	1	20.0	13	4	4	1	1	3	19	4	0

James Frederick McAuley, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-17-77 in Columbus, Ohio
Resides: Dunwoody, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Wil Rutenschroer
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated H.B. Plant (Tampa, Fla.) High, 1996...attended University of Louisville...named 1st team Conference USA in 1999...had surgery on his right elbow and missed the entire 2002 season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Spokane	.143	12	35	7	5	1	0	1	6	1	0	1	9	10	2	0	3
2000	Charleston	.244	53	160	21	39	5	1	1	23	3	1	3	23	44	4	1	8
2001	Wilmington	.209	54	163	17	34	5	0	0	15	5	1	2	19	46	1	0	11
2002	(Injured - Did Not Play)																	
Minor League Totals		.218	119	358	45	78	11	1	2	44	9	2	6	51	100	7	1	22

Bruce Beckley McCleland, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-16-84 in Cape Town, South Africa
Resides: Cape Town, South Africa
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Mike Randall and Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-10-02
Career Notes: Graduated Stellenberg (Cape Town, South Africa) High, 2002...is 1 of 4 players from South Africa currently in the Royals Minor League system.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Zachary Daniel (Zach) McClellan, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-25-78 in Toledo, Ohio
Resides: Toledo, Ohio
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Jason Bryans
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated St. Francis de Soles (Toledo, Ohio) High, 1997...attended Indiana University...posted career highs during the 2002 season in wins (7), games (28), starts (27) and innings (145.1)...was also the team leader in starts and losses (9)...recorded 75 strikeouts and allowed 43 walks...allowed a team-high in hits allowed (162), runs (76) and earned runs (65).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	2-3	3.58	13	13	0	0	0	55.1	52	24	22	1	4	29	46	3	1
2001	Burlington	5-10	4.54	24	22	0	0	0	127.0	142	79	64	5	6	36	87	7	0
2002	Wilmington	7-9	4.03	28	27	0	0	0	145.1	162	76	65	8	6	43	75	4	1
Minor League Totals		14-22	4.15	65	62	0	0	0	327.2	356	179	151	14	16	108	208	14	2

Chamar Marquis McDonald, OF

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-18-83 in Jackson, Miss
Resides: Madison, Miss.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Madison Central (Miss.) High, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.208	40	125	13	26	7	1	1	11	1	0	2	9	43	5	1	0
2002	Gulf Coast	.204	44	137	17	28	5	1	1	16	0	0	7	23	39	1	0	5
Minor League Totals		.206	84	262	30	54	12	2	2	27	1	0	9	32	82	6	1	6

Matthew Everett (Matt) McDonnell, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-7-79 in Rome, Italy
Resides: Oak Hill, Va.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 6-23-02
Career Notes: Graduated First Colonial (Virginia Beach, Va.) High, 1998...graduated University of North Carolina-Wilmington, 2002 with a degree in business management...was an All-District selection in high school...set a UNCW record for single-season appearances with 26 in 2000...named team captain in 2002...finished 16-4 with a 3.72 ERA in 72 games over his 4-year collegiate career.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	1-1	4.29	21	0	0	0	2	35.2	30	17	17	2	3	16	17	3	1

Max Bullard (Trae) McGill III, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-7-77 in Mobile, Ala.
Resides: Mobile, Ala.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Larry Miller (Frontier League)
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 8-10-01
Career Notes: Graduated Murphy (Mobile, Ala.) High, 1995...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Computer Information Systems from Spring Hill (Mobile, Ala.) College, 2001...was originally signed by the Cook County Chetahs of the Frontier League in 2001...underwent right shoulder surgery in May 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Montgomery	4-3	4.08	8	8	3	0	0	57.1	51	30	26	2	3	16	57	5	1
	Cook County	1-1	3.95	4	4	1	1	0	27.1	28	12	12	1	5	4	39	0	0
	Burlington	0-2	4.62	5	5	1	0	0	25.1	29	17	13	3	0	5	27	1	1
2002	(Injured - Did Not Play)																	
Minor League Totals		5-6	4.17	17	17	5	1	0	110.0	108	59	51	6	8	25	123	6	2

Tydus Leesteve Meadows, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-5-77 in Milledgeville, Ga.
Resides: Evans, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Jim Crawford (Chicago Cubs)
Acquired: Selected in Rule 5 Draft from Chicago Cubs West Tennessee roster, 12-13-01
Career Notes: Graduated Evans (Ga.) High, 1995...attended Vanderbilt University...originally selected in 27th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft by the Chicago Cubs...named to the Arizona League All-Star team in 1998...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game in 1999...selected to play in the Florida State League All-Star Game in 2000...began the 2002 season with Wilmington and batted .295 with a team-best 11 home runs before earning a promotion to Wichita on July 24...while with Wilmington, tied a franchise record with 3 doubles in a 4-hit game against Kinston on April 17...named the Blue Rocks Player of the Month for June and earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors for June 6-12...finished 4th in the Carolina League with a .472 slugging percentage...batted .345 in 33 games for the Wranglers and was named Texas League Player of the Week for Aug. 26-Sept. 2...19 of his 41 hits for Wichita were for extra bases...ranked 4th in the Royals Minor League system with a .308 combined average and 15 home runs.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Mesa	.367	27	98	25	36	8	4	3	26	0	0	2	17	17	6	5	3
	Rockford	.291	35	134	35	39	5	0	7	24	0	1	4	15	32	6	1	3
1999	Lansing	.301	126	449	80	135	32	6	17	74	0	4	11	66	85	18	10	7
2000	Daytona	.311	46	167	30	52	11	2	6	24	1	2	4	17	36	11	4	5
	West Tennessee	.261	80	249	33	65	14	4	5	32	2	5	4	20	72	4	2	5
2001	West Tennessee	.269	67	197	42	53	10	3	10	29	0	0	8	40	57	0	2	3
	Daytona	.350	5	20	5	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	3	4	0	0	1
	Mesa	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Wilmington	.295	94	339	63	100	19	4	11	55	1	3	9	54	83	13	3	4
	Wichita	.345	33	119	24	41	12	3	4	20	0	3	4	14	23	4	2	1
Minor League Totals		.298	514	1774	337	528	112	26	64	288	4	18	48	246	410	62	29	32

Steve Medrano, SS

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-8-77 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Resides: West Covina, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 25
Signed By: Frank Baez
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Bishop Amat (Calif.) High, 1995...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star game in 1997 and 1998...made his 1st appearance at the Double A level in 2000, hitting .224 in 16 games for Wichita...missed the entire 2002 season after undergoing right shoulder surgery.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Gulf Coast	.273	46	154	24	42	10	0	1	11	3	0	2	19	21	3	1	16
1997	Lansing	.221	97	321	35	71	7	5	0	29	3	3	3	34	39	10	5	20
1998	Lansing	.259	106	340	45	88	14	5	0	29	13	2	4	34	39	15	3	16
1999	Wilmington	.251	98	362	41	91	4	3	0	24	8	1	1	30	66	12	10	15
2000	Charleston	.215	44	163	30	35	3	0	0	9	4	1	1	24	28	5	1	5
	Wilmington	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Wichita	.224	16	49	5	11	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	9	0	2	0
2001	Wichita	.243	46	140	16	34	5	0	0	15	3	0	0	14	22	3	2	4
	Wilmington	.205	42	146	22	30	3	0	0	7	4	0	4	14	37	2	2	7
2002	(Injured - Did Not Play)																	
Minor League Totals		.239	498	1688	219	404	46	13	1	128	40	8	15	171	261	50	26	85

Brian Keith Melnyk, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 8-2-80 in Weirton, W.Va.
Resides: Colliers, W.Va.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Keith Hughes
Acquired: Selected in 21st round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Brooke (Wellsburg, W. Va.) High, 1998...graduated Garrett (McHenry, Md.) Junior College, 2000...attended Point Park (Pittsburgh, Pa.) College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Spokane	0-0	0.00	4	1	0	0	1	8.2	4	1	0	0	1	2	11	1	0
2002	Gulf Coast	0-1	4.66	7	1	0	0	1	9.2	10	5	5	0	1	7	8	1	0
	Burlington	1-1	2.93	10	0	0	0	0	15.1	15	7	5	0	0	4	18	0	0
Minor League Totals		1-2	2.67	21	2	0	0	2	33.2	29	13	10	0	2	13	37	2	0

Jonathan Phillip (Jon) Metzger, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 10-27-78 in Monroe, Wis.
Resides: Fairfax Station, Va.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Junior Vizcaino
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Lake Braddock Burke (Va.) High, 1997...attended University of Virginia...missed the 2002 season after having surgery on his left elbow in April.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	2-6	3.92	13	12	0	0	0	62.0	46	32	27	0	3	34	64	5	5
2001	Gulf Coast	0-0	4.00	6	5	0	0	0	9.0	9	5	4	0	0	4	11	0	1
2002						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
Minor League Totals		2-6	3.93	19	17	0	0	0	71.0	55	37	31	0	3	38	75	5	6

William (Rusty) Meyer, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 2-8-81 in Kansas City, Mo.
Resides: Grain Valley, Mo.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Chet Sergo
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Blue Springs (Mo.) High, 1999...attended Texas A&M Universtiy...named 1999 Missouri Gatorade High School Player of the Year...also played for the Blue Springs Sluggers...named team MVP for the Aggies in 2002 after hitting .321 with 19 RBI...threw out 56 percent (46-82) of baserunners attempting to steal in his career, including 66 percent (21-32) in 2002...his father Russ Meyer played in the Royals Minor League system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.095	7	21	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	3

Kyle James Middleton, RHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 230; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-13-80 in Pensacola, Fla.
Resides: Pensacola, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Dennis Woody
Acquired: Selected in 49th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Escambia (Pensacola, Fla.) High, 1998...received Associate of Arts Degree from Jefferson Davis Community College (Brewton, Ala.), 2000...went 14-5 with a 3.74 ERA for Burlington in 2002, leading the team in victories and finished 3rd in innings (125.0) and apperances (29)...his 14 wins tied for 2nd-most among all Royals Minor Leaguers...named Midwest League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 5-11 and won 7 straight decisions in 8 starts to finish the regular season...his 7 consecutive victories was the 2nd-longest win streak in the league...was 5-0 with a 2.61 ERA in 6 starts in August, tying for the most wins in the league during the month...took the loss in Game 1 of the Midwest League playoffs vs. Peoria.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	0-2	14.85	15	1	0	0	0	20.0	32	34	33	2	0	17	14	6	0
2001	Spokane	3-6	4.65	16	14	0	0	0	79.1	92	48	41	5	15	23	68	10	1
2002	Burlington	14-5	3.74	29	17	0	0	1	125.0	124	67	52	6	10	31	64	18	1
Minor League Totals		17-13	5.06	60	32	0	0	1	224.1	248	149	126	13	25	71	146	34	2

Angelo Oscar Morales, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Chiriqui, Panama
Signed By: Luis Cordoba
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-2-02
Born: 5-2-86 in Chiriqui, Panama
Opening Day Age: 16

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Alvi Ramon Morel, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Monte Cristy, DR
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-8-02
Career Notes: Attended Los Coruncos School in Dominican Republic.
Born: 8-28-84 in Villa Vasquez, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)																		

Robert Michael (Robbie) Morrison, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Valrico, Fla.
Signed By: Albert Gonzalez
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Wellington (Fla.) Community High, 1995...attended the University of Miami where he was the Canes closer for 3 years...finished 2nd in the Northwest League in saves and games finished (22) in 1998...had shoulder surgery in September, 2000 to repair a partial tear of the rotator cuff...pitched for both Wilmington and Wichita in 2002...began the season with Wilmington and was promoted to Wichita on April 17...returned to the Blue Rocks on May 29 after going 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA in 12 games for the Wranglers...led the Blue Rocks with 9 saves and earned the win in relief on Sept. 2 to clinch the 2nd-half Northern Division championship.
Born: 12-7-76 in West Palm Beach, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 26

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Spokane	3-0	2.13	26	0	0	0	13	25.1	15	8	6	2	1	18	33	1	0
1999	Wilmington	2-5	2.27	28	0	0	0	6	43.2	31	13	11	2	4	13	47	0	1
	Wichita	2-0	2.01	15	0	0	0	5	22.1	26	7	5	0	1	7	21	3	0
2000	Wichita	3-3	3.38	34	1	0	0	5	61.1	58	30	23	6	0	29	49	5	0
2001	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2002	Wilmington	2-3	2.42	32	0	0	0	9	48.1	34	15	13	4	0	19	53	3	0
	Wichita	0-1	4.50	12	0	0	0	0	18.0	20	12	9	1	1	7	11	1	0
Minor League Totals		12-12	2.73	149	3	0	0	38	221.0	185	85	67	15	7	93	216	13	1

Donald Rex Murphy, INF/C

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Anaheim, Calif.
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in 5th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Riverside Poly (Calif.) High, 2001...attended Orange Coast Community College...was an all-star selection in the High School National Classic Tour...honored as All-CIF for 3 years and was named as the 25th-best prospect in California by *Baseball America*...also lettered in baseketball...batted .303 in 28 games for Spokane in his 1st professional season.
Born: 3-10-83 in Lakewood, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 20

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.303	28	109	20	33	10	2	0	15	0	0	3	6	17	0	0	8

Michael Jared Natale, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Whittier, Calif.
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated La Serna (Whittier, Calif.) High, 1997...graduated Santa Ana (Calif.) Junior College, 1999...attended Lewis & Clark State (Lewiston, Idaho) College where he was a member of the 2000 NAIA National Championship team...cousin of former Major League pitcher Greg Harris...was 5th in the Northwest League in games finished (18) in 2000...led Spokane with 8 saves and held league hitters to a .208 average...was 10th in the Carolina League in ERA in 2001...began the 2002 season at Wichita and was 4-3 with a 5.21 ERA in 24 games (2 starts) before joining Wilmington on July 21.
Born: 9-2-79 in Whittier, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 23

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	2-1	1.32	23	0	0	0	8	41.0	30	7	6	0	1	13	43	4	0
2001	Wilmington	9-8	3.28	28	27	0	0	0	159.1	152	75	58	8	13	33	134	13	1
2002	Wichita	4-3	5.21	24	2	0	0	0	48.1	39	33	28	6	4	44	52	5	0
	Wilmington	2-2	2.48	13	2	0	0	4	29.0	20	10	8	2	1	9	41	2	0
Minor League Totals		17-14	3.24	88	31	0	0	12	277.2	241	125	100	16	19	99	270	24	1

David Alan Nelson, LHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Walkertown, N.C.
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Selected in 43rd round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Carver (Winston-Salem, N.C.) High, 1998...attended North Carolina A&T State University...led the Gulf Coast team in wins (6) and games (16) in 2002.

Born: 9-13-80 in Winston-Salem, N.C.
Opening Day Age: 22

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	6-2	3.32	16	1	0	0	1	43.1	47	17	16	2	3	15	29	5	0

Justin Lee Nelson, LHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Resides: Kersey, Colo.
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Platte Valley (Colo.) High, 2001.

Born: 12-15-82 in Greeley, Colo.
Opening Day Age: 20

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	1-6	4.35	12	10	0	0	0	39.1	49	33	19	1	0	21	31	6	1
2002	Gulf Coast	1-7	4.30	12	9	0	0	0	58.2	67	37	28	2	3	25	23	2	0
Minor League Totals		2-13	4.32	24	19	0	0	0	98.0	116	70	47	3	3	46	54	8	1

Hector Jesus Nieves, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Yaracal Falcon, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago and Wilmer Castillo
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-12-01

Born: 12-31-84 in Yaracal Falcon, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 18

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Salcedo	1-1	4.73	30	1	0	0	2	66.2	83	51	35	6	0	21	17	0	0

Kelvin Osiris Nunez, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: La Romana, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-4-99
Career Notes: Attended La Romana (DR) High.

Born: 3-18-83 in La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Salcedo	2-2	3.79	17	9	0	0	0	59.1	68	40	25	1	9	12	27	7	0
2001	Gulf Coast	3-1	4.50	19	0	0	0	2	48.0	49	33	24	3	2	24	25	5	3
2002	Gulf Coast	3-1	1.32	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	20	6	4	0	2	15	15	4	1
	Spokane	1-7	9.19	10	7	0	0	0	32.1	57	37	33	6	4	15	17	4	2
Minor League Totals		9-11	4.63	51	21	0	0	2	167.0	194	116	86	10	17	66	84	20	6

Rene Arturo Oriental, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Freddy Nivar
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-14-01
Career Notes: Graduated Gaston Deligne (San Pedro de Macoris, DR) High, 2001.

Born: 5-4-84 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Salcedo	.150	50	160	10	24	4	1	0	11	-	-	-	12	40	3	3	10
2002	Gulf Coast	.214	44	140	19	30	7	3	0	16	1	4	2	14	43	2	5	1
Minor League Totals		.180	94	300	29	54	11	4	0	27	1	4	2	26	83	5	8	11

Adam Michael Pace, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 9-20-79 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Resides: Brooklyn, N.Y.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Tom Burns (Angels)
Acquired: Signed as a free agent, 4-14-02
Career Notes: Graduated Bishop Ford High (NY) and attended Dominican College in New York...selected by the Anaheim Angels in the 8th round of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft...released on 3-8-02...posted a 0.96 ERA and 2 saves in 5 appearances in April and allowed just 2 earned runs in his 1st 16.1 innings pitched...was placed on the Disabled List with tendonitis in his left shoulder on Aug. 1 and did not return.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Boise	0-5	7.10	16	9	0	0	2	52.0	67	44	41	10	3	20	39	2	1
2001	Cedar Rapids	5-6	3.92	17	12	1	0	0	87.1	84	52	38	3	3	24	68	11	0
	Rancho Cucamonga	1-1	4.15	3	3	1	0	0	21.2	30	11	10	2	0	6	13	0	0
2002	Burlington	3-2	4.94	23	2	0	0	2	51.0	47	33	28	3	1	25	30	6	0
Minor League Totals		9-14	4.97	59	26	2	0	13	4	212.0	228	140	117	18	7	75	150	19

Luke Boyd Palmer, RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 5-7-83 in Baker, Ore.
Resides: Baker, Ore.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Greg Smith
Acquired: Selected in the 28th round of the 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Baker (Ore.) High, 2001...lettered in both baseball and football and was honored as a 1st-team all-state punter...attends Columbia Basin (Pasco, Wash.) Community College...joined the Bees from the Gulf Coast Royals on Aug. 25.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	2-4	4.31	13	8	1	0	0	56.1	68	31	27	4	3	13	32	2	0
	Burlington	0-1	8.22	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	9	7	7	1	0	5	8	2	0
Minor League Totals		2-5	4.78	16	9	1	0	0	64.0	77	38	34	5	3	18	40	4	0

Jose Agustin Pena, C

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-24-84 in Monte Cristy, DR
Resides: Monte Cristy, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-30-02
Career Notes: Attended Luis Jose Anturn School in Dominican Republic.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.202	36	84	7	17	3	0	0	8	2	0	0	5	28	0	0	0

Joel Anthelvy Pereyra, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-1-80 in Sanchez, Samena, DR
Resides: Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-22-99
Career Notes: Graduated Liceo Secundario "Mercedes Bello" (Nagua, DR), 1997...joined the Bees from extended spring training on June 14, 2002...was placed on the Disabled List with a strained right groin, June 22-29 and Aug. 6-16...reassigned to the Gulf Coast League on Aug. 16.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Salcedo	.134	34	97	6	13	3	0	1	10	0	0	4	2	25	1	8	-
2001	Gulf Coast	.182	21	66	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	21	0	0	4
2002	Burlington	.000	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
	Gulf Coast	.105	7	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	2
Minor League Totals		.139	69	194	13	27	6	0	1	10	0	0	6	6	56	1	8	6

Robert Anderson Perez, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-28-83 in Santo Domingo, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-21-02
Career Notes: Graduated Xavier Billini School in Dominican Republic, 1994.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK

(2003 will be his first year in professional baseball)

Paul Anthony Phillips, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Bailey, Miss.
Signed By: Dennis Woody
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 4-15-77 in Demopolis, Ala.
Opening Day Age: 25

Career Notes: Graduated West Lauderdale (Collinsville, Miss.) High, 1995...lettered in football and baseball...graduated Meridian (Miss.) Community College, 1997...attended the University of Alabama where he played centerfield for the Crimson Tide...spent 1st season at Spokane where he caught in 59 games and finished with the 10th-best batting average in the league (.308) in 1998...named the top prospect in the Northwest League in a survey of the league's managers by *Baseball America* and was selected to the league's post-season All-Star team...earned a late-season promotion to Wilmington (A)...was named the MVP of the Carolina League playoffs as the Blue Rocks won the Mills Cup Championship...hit .357 (5-for-14) in the final series against Winston-Salem and was named the 7th-best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season...was on the Royals 40-man roster to begin the 2001 season...was outrighted off the 40-man roster on Oct. 11, 2001...missed the 2001 and 2002 seasons with a right elbow injury.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Spokane	.308	59	234	55	72	12	2	4	25	0	1	4	18	19	12	1	10
	Wilmington	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Wichita	.267	108	393	58	105	20	2	3	56	3	3	2	26	38	8	9	10
2000	Wichita	.292	82	291	49	85	11	5	4	30	1	4	1	21	22	4	5	9
2001						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
2002						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
Minor League Totals		.286	251	923	162	264	43	9	11	113	4	9	7	65	80	24	15	29

Donald Ray (Donnie) Poles, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Charlotte, N.C.
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Selected in 18th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Born: 11-17-82 in San Jose, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 20

Career Notes: Graduated Harding (Charlotte, N.C.) High...graduated Pitt Community College (Greenville, S.C.), 2002...made the transition from outfielder to pitcher in college.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	0-0	8.03	9	0	0	0	0	12.1	10	13	11	1	1	22	13	3	1

Rommel Antonio Rengifo, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: Tumera, Aracua, Venezuela
Signed By: Juan Indriago
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-29-01
Born: 2-7-84 in Caracas, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 19

Career Notes: Attended U.E. Ramon Bastidas (Venezuela) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.148	31	61	10	9	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	8	25	1	0	3

Alexander (Alex) Richiez, SS

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Resides: La Romana, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-17-99
Born: 9-2-82 in La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 20

Career Notes: Attended Liceo Aristides Garcia Mella (DR) High...joined the Bees from extended spring training on 4-28-02...reassigned to Spokane on 6-14-02.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Salcedo	.259	68	247	38	64	8	3	0	11	2	0	9	13	59	15	11	-
2001	Gulf Coast	.235	50	166	24	39	4	0	0	13	2	3	3	19	43	8	2	19
2002	Burlington	.224	21	58	8	13	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	5	13	0	0	8
	Spokane	.197	62	178	20	35	4	0	0	10	1	1	5	14	49	8	2	15
Minor League Totals		.233	201	649	90	151	16	3	0	38	9	4	19	51	164	31	15	42

Carlos Mayi Rosa, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Resides: San Francisco de Macoris, DR
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as non-drafted free agent, 11-29-01
Born: 9-21-84 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR
Opening Day Age: 18

Career Notes: Appeared in 10 games (9 starts) for the Gulf Coast Royals in 2002, his 1st professional season...went 0-4 with a 6.19 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	0-4	6.19	10	9	0	0	0	32.0	52	32	22	3	2	12	11	3	1

Julio Cesar Rosario, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-17-83 in La Romana, DR
Resides: La Romana, DR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-3-01
Career Notes: Attended Escuela San Pedro School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Salcedo	0-8	8.87	18	8	0	0	0	47.2	74	58	47	2	7	20	34	4	4

Victor Jesus Rosario, OF

Ht.: 5-8; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-26-80 in San Juan, PR
Resides: Poincianna, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Max Semler
Acquired: Selected in 12th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Sandalwood (Jacksonville, Fla.) High, 1999...attended Lake City (Fla.) Community College...was on the Disabled List from April 26-June 5, 2002...was reassigned to Spokane on July 18.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Spokane	.243	69	247	36	60	5	5	3	24	2	1	0	28	63	18	3	7
2002	Burlington	.264	36	125	32	33	5	0	1	14	3	1	2	20	22	3	1	1
	Spokane	.229	25	83	5	19	2	3	0	7	1	1	0	7	21	2	1	0
Minor League Totals		.246	130	455	73	112	12	8	4	45	6	3	2	55	106	23	5	8

Roy Aldon (Chip) Runyon III, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-27-80 in Portsmouth, Va.
Resides: Suffolk, Va.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-15-02
Career Notes: Graduated Greenbriar Christian Academy (Chesapeake, Va.), 1998...graduated with degree in business management from Virginia Tech, 2002...named Tidewater Conference of Independent Schools MVP and 1st team all-state after going 8-0 with a 0.86 ERA as a senior...also played 3rd base and batted .378 with 36 RBI...was a preseason honorable mention all-America pick by *High School Baseball USA* magazine...played his 1st 3 seasons at Nansemond River High School where he went 7-2 with a 2.68 ERA...was team MVP as a junior and earned all-district, all-regiona and honorable mention all-state honors as a sophomore...was a member of 2 Atlantic 10 Conference champion teams and 1 Big East Conference championship club while at Virginia Tech where he worked as a starter, as well as a short and middle reliever...voted as 1 of team's co-captains for 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gulf Coast	1-1	2.03	11	2	0	0	0	31.0	22	9	7	1	1	3	28	1	0

Darwinson Jose Salazar, OF

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-12-82 in Higuerote, Miranda, Venezuela
Resides: Miranda, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Juan Indriago and Wilmer Castillo
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 3-9-00
Career Notes: Attended Gabriel Munoz (Miranda, Venezuela) High.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Salcedo	.197	21	61	13	12	3	1	0	5	1	0	1	5	20	2	1	-
2001	Salcedo	.240	62	204	27	49	4	5	0	16	-	-	-	18	41	18	10	8
2002	Gulf Coast	.218	35	101	11	22	5	1	0	6	2	0	3	14	32	3	0	1
Minor League Totals		.234	118	355	51	83	12	7	0	27	3	0	4	37	93	23	11	9

Brian Lee Sanches, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-8-78 in Beaumont, Texas
Resides: Nederland, Texas
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Chet Sergo
Acquired: Selected in 2nd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Nederland (Texas) High, 1996...attended Lamar University...named All Southland Conference in 1999...was 2nd in games started, 4th in complete games and 5th in innings pitched in the Carolina League in 2000...pitched the only no-hitter in the Carolina League in 2000 when he held Lynchburg hitless on May 2...set a career high with a club-best 10 wins for Wichita in 2002...also led the club in innings pitched (116.2) and strikeouts (101).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Spokane	1-1	4.76	9	9	0	0	0	34.0	32	19	18	2	1	12	51	0	0
2000	Wilmington	6-12	3.53	28	27	2	1	0	158.0	132	77	62	9	*15	69	122	11	3
2001	Wichita	7-9	5.98	29	21	0	0	0	134.0	152	96	89	12	13	61	95	12	1
2002	Wichita	10-6	4.40	33	15	0	0	0	116.2	111	60	57	8	6	43	101	7	1
Minor League Totals		24-28	4.59	99	72	2	1	0	442.2	427	252	226	31	35	185	369	30	5

Angel Luis Sanchez, 3B

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-20-83 in Humaco, PR
Resides: Las Piedras, PR
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Johnny Ramos
Acquired: Selected in 11th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Florencia Garcia (Las Piedras, PR) High, 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.242	30	95	10	23	4	0	0	6	2	0	0	6	28	3	1	6
2002	Gulf Coast	.251	49	175	21	44	4	0	0	12	5	3	4	10	24	9	2	11
Minor League Totals		.248	79	270	31	67	8	0	0	18	7	3	4	16	52	12	3	17

Elby Sanchez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 2-6-83 in Loma de Cabrera, Dajabon, DR
Resides: Dajabon, DR
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-13-99
Career Notes: Attended Liceo "Manuel Arturo Machado" (DR) High...led the club and finished 4th in the league with a 1.80 ERA in 2002...also collected the 1st 2 saves of his professional career.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	2-2	5.02	19	2	0	0	0	28.2	25	17	16	2	2	23	25	3	0
2001	Gulf Coast	2-3	3.24	18	0	0	0	0	41.2	39	26	15	2	2	17	25	4	0
2002	Gulf Coast	3-2	1.80	15	5	0	0	2	50.0	49	18	10	0	3	7	36	8	0
Minor League Totals		7-7	3.07	52	7	0	0	2	120.1	113	61	41	4	7	47	86	15	0

Paul Israel Sanchez, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-9-80 in Chicago, Ill.
Resides: Chicago, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Phil Huttmann
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-4-01
Career Notes: Graduated Triton (Ill.) Junior College, 2000...spent the 2002 season with Burlington, earning his 1st professional save at Kane County on May 10 and his 1st professional win vs. South Bent on May 27...was on the Disabled List with tendonitis in his right shoulder from July 26-Aug. 21.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Burlington	1-2	8.82	28	0	0	0	1	33.2	41	38	33	5	9	31	26	8	0

Chad Roque Santos, 1B

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 4-28-81 in Honolulu, Hawaii
Resides: Kaneohe, Hawaii
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Dave Herrera and Eric Tokunaga
Acquired: Selected in 22nd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated St. Louis (Honolulu, Hawaii) High, 1999...was 2nd in the Gulf Coast League in RBI in 1999...led the Northwest League in home runs and strikeouts, tied for 1st with 32 extra base hits, was 2nd in RBI and total bases (127), 3rd in doubles and 4th in slugging percentage (.476) in 2000...his 62 assists were tied for the most in the league by a first baseman...led Burlington in home runs, RBI, doubles and walks in 2001...was 2nd in games and at bats...batted .240 for Wilmington in 2002 with 9 home runs and 54 RBI...named Carolina League Player of the Week for Aug. 8-14.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Gulf Coast	.271	48	177	20	48	9	0	4	35	1	1	1	12	54	1	0	8
2000	Charleston	.209	59	187	16	39	9	2	4	18	2	1	0	27	62	0	1	7
	Spokane	.251	73	267	40	67	18	0	*14	47	3	0	2	36	*103	1	0	13
2001	Burlington	.252	121	444	58	112	32	0	16	83	1	3	6	52	101	0	1	14
2002	Wilmington	.240	110	379	46	91	21	0	9	54	6	2	6	46	122	0	0	11
Minor League Totals			411	1454	180	357	89	2	47	237	13	7	15	173	442	2	2	53

Brian Wesley Shackelford, LHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 8-30-76 in McAlester, Okla.
Resides: Norman, Okla.
Opening Day Age: 26
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in 13th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated McAlester (Okla.) High, 1994...attended University of Oklahoma...was 3rd in doubles, 4th in RBI and 5th in extra base hits (32) in the Northwest League in 1998...played in just 86 games for Wichita in 2002, his lowest total since 1999 because of his conversion from outfielder to pitcher in 2002...went 3-1 with a 3.51 ERA in 22 relief appearances for the Wranglers...made his 1st pitching appearance of the season on June 1 and split the month between the mound and the field...had only 1 plate appearance after July 1...pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League following the 2002 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Wichita	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
2002	Wichita	3-1	3.51	22	0	0	0	0	25.2	23	12	10	1	3	26	15	6	0
Minor League Totals		3-1	4.05	23	0	0	0	0	26.2	26	14	12	1	3	27	15	6	0

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Spokane	.293	70	266	35	78	21	1	10	55	4	3	3	35	52	3	1	0
1999	Charleston	.200	73	260	25	52	14	2	10	30	1	1	1	26	80	1	1	4
2000	Wilmington	.234	113	423	44	99	23	1	11	63	2	4	5	30	83	4	1	6
2001	Wichita	.260	110	366	62	95	18	3	20	72	4	6	6	33	79	4	4	7
2002	Wichita	.217	86	244	29	53	10	0	6	31	2	4	3	23	42	3	4	3
Minor League Totals		.242	452	1559	195	377	86	7	57	251	13	18	18	147	336	15	11	20

James Albert Shanks, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-26-79 in Appling, Ga.
Resides: Appling, Ga.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Balos Davis
Acquired: Selected in 21st round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Solomon Christian (North Augusta, S.C.) High, 1998...tied for 2nd in the Northwest League in stolen bases in 2001...led Burlington in hits, at bats, stolen bases and bunt singles (20) in 2002...also finished 2nd in runs, total bases (204), games played and multi-hit games (36)...tied for 5th in the Midwest League in hits and tied for 3rd on the Bees single-season list...tied a league record with 4 doubles at South Bend on July 2 and recorded 2 5-hit games (5-5 at Beloit, June 26 and 5-6 vs. Clinton, Aug. 28).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Gulf Coast	.264	42	144	21	38	9	0	0	13	0	1	3	18	26	10	1	1
1999	Spokane	.258	69	260	41	67	9	0	0	29	11	1	3	19	52	19	5	8
2000						(Injured - Did Not Play)												
2001	Spokane	.295	67	251	39	74	7	3	0	13	10	2	6	21	50	24	5	4
2002	Burlington	.295	126	515	81	152	26	4	6	53	12	5	6	51	94	26	11	7
Minor League Totals		.283	304	1170	182	331	51	7	6	108	33	9	18	109	222	79	22	20

Kenard Kenta Springer, OF

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-18-83 in Tupelo, Miss.
Resides: Nettleton, Miss.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Selected in 8th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Nettleton (Miss.) High, 2002 where he lettered in baseball, football, basketball and track...was an all-state running back in football...cousin Bill Hall is a shortstop in the Milwaukee organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.189	38	95	11	18	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	9	13	5	1	5

Leon (Bernard) Stephens, OF

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-11-79 in Augusta, Ga.
Resides: North Augusta, S.C.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Spencer Graham
Acquired: Selected in 32nd round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Midland Valley (Langley, S.C.) High, 1998...graduated Virginia State University with a degree in mechanical engineering technology...hit .447 with 6 home runs and 35 RBI for the Trojans in 2002 and was 23-for-23 in stolen bases...was a 3-time All-Central Intercollegiate Athletic Association selection at Virginia State.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.238	64	206	35	49	7	3	1	19	1	2	7	36	61	15	10	4

Brad Allen Stiles, LHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 235; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 2-9-81 in Lamar, Colo.
Resides: Lamar, Colo.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Craig Struss
Acquired: Selected in 17th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Lamar (Colo.) High, 1999...named Colorado 3A Player of the Year in 1999...led the Northwest League with 15 games started and was 2nd in wins in 2000...went 4-0 with 4 saves and a 3.40 ERA in 38 games for Wilmington in 2002...was on the Disabled List from June 29-July 27 with a strained groin.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Gulf Coast	0-1	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	3	1	0	1	3	5	0	0
2000	Charleston	1-5	6.45	6	4	0	0	0	22.1	25	19	16	3	3	12	11	3	0
	Spokane	8-3	3.78	15	*15	0	0	0	78.2	76	42	33	3	7	39	44	6	0
2001	Burlington	5-5	5.04	30	6	0	0	0	60.2	81	45	34	3	1	33	49	5	3
	Wilmington	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
2002	Wilmington	4-0	3.40	38	0	0	0	4	50.1	44	21	19	3	2	21	49	3	1
Minor League Totals		18-14	4.26	94	25	0	0	5	217.2	230	130	103	12	15	109	160	18	4

Myreon Romel (Mel) Stocker, OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-15-80 in Tucson, Ariz.
Resides: Tucson, Ariz.
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Mike Brown
Acquired: Selected in 16th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Cholla (Ariz.) High, 1998...graduated Pima (Ariz.) CC...attended Arizona State University where he batted .298 as a Sun Devil...finished 2nd in the Northwest League in runs and 3rd in stolen bases in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Spokane	.233	28	73	10	17	2	2	0	7	1	0	0	14	20	4	2	7
2002	Spokane	.224	61	210	48	47	7	2	2	14	2	2	11	27	35	26	12	3
Minor League Totals		.226	89	283	58	64	9	4	2	21	3	2	11	41	55	30	14	10

Michael Jerome Stodolka, LHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 9-24-81 in Fontana, Calif.
Resides: Laughlin, Nev.
Opening Day Age: 21
Signed By: Gary Johnson
Acquired: Selected in 1st round (4th overall) of the 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Centennial (Corona, Calif.) High, 2000...was 10-0 with a 0.67 ERA as a senior, allowing 24 hits and 27 walks in 52.0 innings with 111 strikeouts...also hit a California Interscholastic Federation record 18 home runs in 2000 to move his 2-year total to 35...was the 4th overall pick in the 2000 draft, becoming the highest draft pick in club history (KC also took pitcher Jeff Austin with the 4th pick in 1998)...was the 1st high school pitcher to be taken with the Royals 1st pick since Mike Jones was taken with the 21st overall selection in 1977...finished his 1st professional season with a combined 0-3 record with a 3.24 ERA in 10 games (7 starts) for the Gulf Coast Royals and Charleston...spent the 2001 season with Burlington, going 3-8 with a 4.67 ERA in 20 starts...began the season at extended spring training camp to get conditioned after having mononucleosis over the winter...dropped his final 6 decisions of the season over an 8-start stretch from July 8-Aug. 31...finished 8-14 with a 5.27 ERA in 27 starts for Burlington in 2002...allowed the most runs in the league (109) and finished 2nd in losses (14)...led the staff in strikeouts with 105...pitched the 1st complete game of his career on Aug. 19 over the Fort Wayne Wizards (9.0 IP, 3 H, 1 ER).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	0-3	2.68	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	31	18	11	1	2	16	32	3	1
	Charleston	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	3	4	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
2001	Burlington	3-8	4.67	20	20	0	0	0	94.1	105	67	49	9	7	30	49	6	0
2002	Burlington	8-14	5.27	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	173	109	87	15	6	51	105	11	0
Minor League Totals		11-25	4.77	57	54	1	0	0	284.2	312	198	151	25	15	101	186	21	1

Ignacio Daniel (Danny) Tamayo, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-3-79 in Miami, Fla.
Resides: Miami, Fla.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Jason Bryans
Acquired: Selected in 10th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Ransom Everglades (Miami, Fla.) High, 1997...received Bachelor of Arts Degree in Business from Notre Dame University, 2001...was named 1st team All-Big East following his senior season with the Irish in 2001...helped lead the Irish to the Big East regular season championship...tied a Wilmington record in 2002 with 14 wins in a single season and tied for the league lead in wins...also finished 6th in the league with a 2.77 ERA...led the team with 108 strikeouts, including a 11-strikeout performance at Winston-Salem on June 25...was on the Disabled List from May 10-28 with a lower back strain...was selected Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for Aug. 15-21 and won his final 9 regular-season decisions...lost Game 2 in the Northern Division Championship Series...was honored as the Blue Rocks co-Player of the Year with outfielder Byron Gettis.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Spokane	3-3	4.54	14	14	1	0	0	67.1	60	39	34	7	2	16	64	3	0
2002	Wilmington	+14-4	2.77	23	20	0	0	0	123.1	121	48	38	13	3	32	108	3	1
Minor League Totals		17-7	3.40	37	34	1	0	0	190.2	181	87	72	20	5	48	172	6	1

Justin Robert Taylor, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-8-79 in Greenville, S.C.
Resides: Duncanville, Texas
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Gerald Turner
Acquired: Selected in 38th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated from Duncanville (Texas) High, 1998...graduated Baylor University, 2002...was a 1st team All-Big 12 selection in 2002 after posting a 9-2 record with a 3.82 ERA and leading the Bears to the NCAA Regional Finals...posted a 4-year record of 26-8...combined with Greg Atencio to record Spokane's 1st no-hitter since 1993 in a 14-0 win over Yakima on Sept. 3, 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	1-2	6.69	18	0	0	0	0	35.0	50	34	26	7	2	7	28	0	0

Chris Michael Tierney, LHP

Ht.: 6-6; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
Born: 9-1-83 in Joliet, Ill.
Resides: Lockport, Ill.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Phil Huttmann
Acquired: Selected in 7th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Lockport (Ill.) High, 2001...led Burlington in innings pitched and hits allowed in 2002 and tied for the team lead in starts and losses...named Midwest League Pitcher of the Week from July 29-Aug. 4...finished 3-2 with a 1.24 ERA in 6 starts in August, recording the top ERA in the league for the month...pitched his 1st career 9-inning complete game on his 19th birthday, allowing just 2 unearned runs in a win over Dayton on Sept. 1.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Gulf Coast	0-2	6.65	8	3	0	0	0	21.2	31	19	16	1	4	8	21	0	0
2002	Burlington	9-14	3.25	27	27	2	0	0	166.0	179	86	60	9	8	41	89	10	1
Minor League Totals		9-16	3.64	35	30	2	0	0	187.2	210	105	76	10	12	49	110	10	1

Nelson Antonio (Reynoso) Trifolio, RHP

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 1-30-85 in Salcedo, DR
Resides: Salcedo, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-27-02
Career Notes: Attended Emilio Tejera School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Salcedo	0-1	4.73	4	4	0	0	0	13.1	19	8	7	1	0	3	14	2	0

Mathew David Tupman, C

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 11-25-79 in Concord, N.H.
Resides: Concord, N.H.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Steve Connelly
Acquired: Selected in 9th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Concord (N.H.) High, 1999...attended University of Massachusetts-Lowell, entering the draft following his junior season...was a 2nd-team Division II All-American as a junior after batting .363 with 8 home runs and 50 RBI and leading the River Hawks to the Division II World Series...lettered in baseball, basketball and football in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Spokane	.271	51	170	26	46	7	0	2	23	3	2	4	22	22	3	0	3

Jorge Luis Vasquez, RHP

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-16-78 in Nagua, DR
Resides: Nagua, DR
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-98
Career Notes: Attended San Jose de Villa (Nagua, DR) High...joining Burlington from extended spring training on May 8, 2002 and was promoted to Wilmington on July 27...placed on the Disabled List on Aug. 31 with a strained groin...held opposing batters to the 9th-lowest average against (.165) among all Minor League pitchers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Salcedo	2-6	3.09	21	10	1	0	2	75.2	105	42	26	6	8	24	78	7	0
2000	Salcedo	2-8	4.54	23	7	0	0	0	73.1	76	48	37	5	6	19	70	8	1
2001	Gulf Coast	0-1	1.13	4	2	0	0	0	16.0	10	2	2	0	2	1	19	0	0
	Spokane	1-6	5.01	10	8	0	0	0	50.1	50	33	28	3	5	13	67	3	10
2002	Burlington	2-1	1.57	22	0	0	0	6	46.0	22	8	8	3	1	15	55	4	3
	Wilmington	0-0	4.91	10	0	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	6	1	0	3	17	1	0
Minor League Totals		7-22	3.54	90	27	1	0	8	272.1	275	139	107	18	22	75	306	23	14

Reinaldo Daniel Velasquez, RHP

Ht.: 6-5; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-11-82 in Cumana, Venezuela
Resides: Cumana, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 20
Signed By: Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-11-98
Career Notes: returned from restricted list, 5-29-02...went 2-4 with a 3.06 ERA in 15 games (9 starts) for Salcedo in 2002...pitched a team-high 61.2 innings and led the team with 36 strikeouts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Salcedo	4-4	3.88	19	8	0	0	2	65.0	65	45	28	2	6	12	43	9	3
2000	Gulf Coast	1-0	5.63	6	2	0	0	0	16.0	15	11	10	0	0	8	15	0	0
	Salcedo	1-1	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	17	14	9	0	1	3	10	0	2
2002	Salcedo	2-4	3.06	15	9	0	0	0	61.2	60	37	21	3	4	20	36	7	1
Minor League Totals		8-9	3.88	43	22	0	0	2	157.2	157	107	68	5	11	43	104	16	6

Joan M. Veras, OF

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 10-25-84 in Santo Domingo, DR
Resides: Santo Domingo, DR
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Pedro Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-13-02
Career Notes: Attended Escuela Cruz Salmeron Acosta School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Salcedo	.198	39	111	5	22	7	1	0	11	1	1	0	8	44	4	2	11

Eduardo E. Villacis, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 8-29-79 in Caracus, Venezuela
Resides: Mirando, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Rolando de Lima and Jorge de Posada
Acquired: Obtained from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for RHP Bryan Rekar, 5-18-02
Career Notes: Graduated Instituto Victegui High School in Venezuela...lettered in baseball, basketball and volleyball in high school...signed by Colorado as a non-drafted free agent, 5-14-98...obtained from the Rockies in exchange for RHP Bryan Rekar and assigned to Wilmington on May 18, 2002...went 2-1 with 1 save and a 2.25 ERA in 17 games before being placed on the Disabled List on July 22 with shoulder soreness.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Montalban	5-0	2.57	18	4	0	0	0	49.1	41	24	14	1	2	12	41	3	2
1999	Universidad	3-2	2.50	13	11	0	0	0	68.1	45	24	19	1	13	22	67	4	3
2000	Portland	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	4.1	4	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
	Arizona Rookie League	4-2	1.86	13	9	0	0	1	48.1	39	17	10	0	2	19	37	3	1
2001	Tri-City	4-1	4.26	11	0	0	0	0	19.0	14	9	9	2	1	8	20	1	0
	Casper	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2002	Asheville	1-0	1.89	11	1	0	0	0	19.0	12	4	4	2	1	2	8	1	0
	Wilmington	2-1	2.25	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	19	8	7	2	0	10	15	3	0
Minor	League Totals	20-6	2.34	89	26	0	0	3	242.0	179	88	63	8	19	78	195	15	6

Scott Allen Walter, C

Ht.: 6-1; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-28-78 in Manhattan Beach, Calif.
Resides: Manhattan Beach, Calif.
Opening Day Age: 24
Signed By: Frank Baez
Acquired: Selected in 3rd round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Loyola (Calif.) High, 1997...played college baseball at Loyola Marymount (Calif.) University...helped lead the Lions to 3 consecutive West Coast Conference titles...was named the 1998 WCC Player and Co-Freshman of the Year, as well as earning 1st-team all-conference honors...during league action he led the conference in RBI (48), slugging percentage (.794), total bases (85) and on-base percentage...enjoyed one of the greatest hitting performances in school history when he tied single-game school records with 3 home runs and 8 RBI in a 16-4 victory at San Francisco on April 19, 1998...went 5-for-5 in the game and scored 4 runs...earned 2nd-team All-WCC honors in 1999 after hitting .337 with 9 home runs and 47 RBI...was an All-WCC selection and Johnny Bench National Collegiate Catcher of the Year finalist following his junior year in which he posted a .365 average and a team-high 19 homers...also paced the league with 155 total bases in 2000 and registered 5 multiple-homer games, including a 3-home run performance against Gonzaga on May 7...belted 2 homers and knocked in 8 runs against Pepperdine in Game 1 of the WCC baseball championships...spent his 1st professional season with Spokane (A)...hit just .114 (4-for-35) with 2 RBI in 13 games for the Indians...was limited to 13 games because of an injury to his left thumb...participated in the Royals Florida Instructional League following the season...was a non-roster invitee to the 2001 Royals Spring Training camp...put together a 19-game hit streak from April 12-24, 2002 with Wilmington...was promoted to Wichita on April 27 where he hit just .197 in 22 games...returned to Wilmington on May 29...batted .455 (5-11) with 7 RBI in bases-loaded situations for the Blue Rocks and batted .319 (22-69) with 28 RBI with runners in scoring position.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Spokane	.114	13	35	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	10	1	0	0
2001	Burlington	.274	33	124	24	34	12	1	6	22	1	2	4	6	16	0	0	6
	Wilmington	.249	60	201	19	50	9	0	7	33	2	1	9	18	36	1	0	6
2002	Wilmington	.261	60	222	21	58	19	0	4	35	2	2	3	16	46	1	0	9
	Wichita	.197	22	71	6	14	2	0	1	7	0	1	0	6	12	0	1	0
Minor	League Totals	.245	188	653	72	160	43	1	17	99	6	7	16	47	120	3	1	21

Konrad Manuel Weitz, C

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-16-85 in Cape Town, South Africa
Resides: Cape Town, South Africa
Opening Day Age: 17
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Mike Randall
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-23-01
Career Notes: Graduated Livingstone (Cape Town, South Africa) High, 2001...is 1 of 4 South Africans currently in the Royals Minor League system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.160	16	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0

George Wesley (Wes) Wilkerson Jr., RHP

Ht.: 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-11-76 in Nashville, Tenn.
Resides: Nashville, Tenn.
Opening Day Age: 26
Signed By: Earl Winn
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-21-00
Career Notes: Graduated David Lipscomb (Nashville, Tenn.) High, 1996...attended David Lipscomb (Nashville, Tenn.) University majoring in Graphic Design and Management...named to NAIA 1st team All-American team in 2000...began the 2002 season with Burlington before being promoted to Wilmington on May 10...named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for June 20-26...pitched a combined 1-hitter vs. Frederick on June 23 (combined with Dusty Wrightsman and Robbie Morrison)...won 6 straight decisions from July 19-Aug. 14...earned the win in Game 1 of the Northern Division Championship Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Spokane	0-1	9.72	12	0	0	0	0	16.2	24	19	18	2	2	9	8	1	0
2001	Burlington	1-4	4.84	43	0	0	0	8	61.1	67	39	33	2	4	26	46	9	0
2002	Burlington	2-3	4.99	6	6	0	0	0	30.2	37	22	17	3	2	11	19	1	0
	Wilmington	9-5	3.14	20	20	0	0	0	111.2	98	49	39	6	5	34	65	6	0
Minor League Totals		12-13	4.37	81	26	0	0	8	220.1	226	129	107	13	13	80	138	17	0

Brett Justin Willemburg, 3B

Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
Born: 7-2-84 in Cape Town, South Africa
Resides: Cape Town, South Africa
Opening Day Age: 18
Signed By: Mike Randall, Allard Baird and Luis Silverio
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-17-00
Career Notes: Graduated Berculiet (Cape Town, South Africa) High...spent the 2001 season in the Austrailian Developmental League...is 1 of 4 South African currently in the Royals Minor League system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.160	16	25	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	1

Mervin Paul Williams Jr., OF

Ht.: 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
Born: 9-1-83 in New Orleans, La.
Resides: Garyville, La.
Opening Day Age: 19
Signed By: Mark Willoughby
Acquired: Selected in 19th round of 2001 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated East St. John's (Reserve, La.) High, 2001

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.186	39	113	15	21	1	0	0	9	3	0	1	14	35	10	4	6
2002	Gulf Coast	.180	38	89	6	16	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	9	26	6	2	4
Minor League Totals		.183	77	202	21	37	2	0	0	12	7	2	1	23	61	16	6	10

Dustin Lee (Dusty) Wrightsman, RHP

Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 12-7-79 in Terre Haute, Ind.
Resides: Terre Haute, Ind.
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Dennis Woody
Acquired: Selected in 26th round of 2000 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Terre Haute (Ind.) High, 1998...attended Faulkner State (Bay Minnette, Ala.) Community College...named 2nd team Junior College All-American...went 9-4 with a 2.38 ERA in a team-leading 39 appearances for Wilmington in 2002...recorded 85 strikeouts and walked just 18...started and lost Game 3 of the Northern Division Championship Series...posted the top ERA in the Royals Minor League system...pitched in 4 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League following the 2002 season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Gulf Coast	1-3	5.64	8	5	0	0	0	22.1	25	14	14	3	0	12	15	1	2
2001	Burlington	5-6	4.29	34	4	0	0	0	79.2	90	43	38	6	3	22	54	5	2
2002	Wilmington	9-4	2.38	39	10	0	0	5	106.0	99	36	28	5	3	18	85	2	1
Minor League Totals		15-13	3.46	81	19	0	0	5	208.0	214	93	80	14	6	52	154	8	5

Nathan J. Zettler, RHP

Ht.: 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 3-26-80 in Hamilton, Ohio
Resides: Hamilton, Ohio
Opening Day Age: 23
Signed By: Jon Weil
Acquired: Selected in 20th round of 2002 June Free Agent Draft
Career Notes: Graduated Badin (Hamilton, Ohio) High, 1998...graduated Union College with a degree in business administration, 2002...holds 16 schools records at Union College, including most wins (28), career strikeouts (250), complete games (29) and shutouts (3)...was twice selected to the Mid-South Conference 1st team...was the 1st draft pick ever selected from Union College.

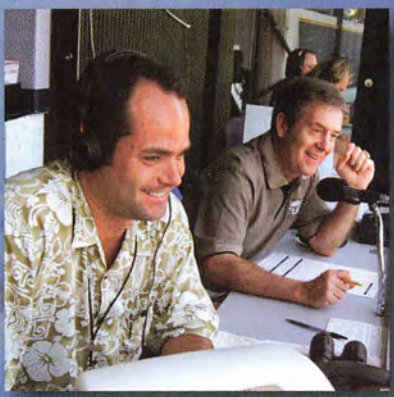
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Spokane	1-3	7.16	22	0	0	0	2	27.2	43	28	22	3	3	19	14	6	1

Thomas Antonio Zurita, RHP

Ht.: 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
Born: 6-28-80 in Anzoategui, Venezuela
Resides: Anzoategui, Venezuela
Opening Day Age: 22
Signed By: Luis Silverio and Jose Guarache
Acquired: Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-29-98
Career Notes: Attended Liceo Juan de Urpin (Valle Guarape, Venezuela) High.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Salcedo	6-4	3.82	22	6	1	0	1	63.2	75	38	27	0	5	20	40	8	1
2000	Charleston	1-2	5.76	14	0	0	0	1	25.0	29	20	16	0	2	11	14	4	1
	Gulf Coast	0-1	3.90	11	5	0	0	0	32.1	35	17	14	1	6	10	18	2	0
2001	Burlington	5-2	4.76	35	0	0	0	2	56.2	71	34	30	5	2	22	39	1	0
2002	Burlington	3-0	4.46	26	0	0	0	1	36.1	37	20	18	3	2	19	15	2	0
Minor League Totals		15-9	4.42	102	11	1	0	5	214.0	247	129	105	9	17	82	126	17	2

Royals MEDIA



KANSAS CITY Royals BASEBALL CLUB

Media Relations Staff

David Witty, Vice President-Broadcasting & Public Relations

David Witty, in his 18th year with the Royals, is in his first as Vice President-Broadcasting and Public Relations. He previously served as Senior Director-Media Relations for two seasons and as Director of Team Travel from 1987-2000.

Witty oversees the promotion of the Royals regional presence by working with the Royals Television Network and the expansion of the Royals Radio Network, Winter Caravan and Royals Alumni activities.

Witty joined Kansas City as a public relations intern in 1986 and worked as a PR assistant from 1987-95 assisting with the media guide.

Witty received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting and Radio-TV from Kansas State in 1985 and Master of Science Degree in Sports Administration from St. Thomas (Miami, Fla.) University in 1986. He resides in Stilwell, Kan., with his wife, Carla, and sons, Scott and Brett.

Aaron Babcock, Director-Media Relations

Aaron Babcock was named the Director-Media Relations on Jan. 13, 2003 after spending the two previous seasons as Manager-Media Relations. Babcock joined the Royals after serving as an assistant sports information director at the University of Nebraska for over two years. His primary responsibilities include overseeing the day-to-day media responsibilities, Royals publications and the club's website, *kcroyals.com.*

While at Nebraska, Babcock handled media relations for the nationally-ranked volleyball and baseball teams. Prior to that, he served as the Sports Information Director at the University of Nebraska-Kearney from 1996-1998. A native of Auburn, Wash., Babcock, 29, graduated from UNK in 1996 with a Bachelor of Science in Journalism/Mass Communication. He and his wife, Kim, reside in Olathe, Kan., with their dog, Rusty.

Chris Stathos, Manager-Broadcast and Media Services

Chris Stathos is in her 24th year in the Royals organization and first as Manager-Broadcast and Media Services. Her primary responsibilities include coordinating the media credentials, Royals Alumni, Royals Caravan and George Brett's media and fan requests. She also assists with the administrative functions of the Royals radio and television networks, as well as with production of the media guide, yearbook and other publications.

Stathos joined the Royals as a secretary in the Public Relations department in 1979. She was promoted to Administrative Assistant in 1995, Media Relations Coordinator in 1998 and Manager of Media Services following the 2000 season.

Stathos received her Bachelor of Science Degree in Education from Washington (St. Louis) University. She resides in Leawood, Kan., with her husband George. They have a son, Mike.

Lora Grosshans, Manager-Media Relations

Lora Grosshans begins her fourth year with the Royals and first as Manager-Media Relations. She joined the Royals as a media relations intern in 2000 and was named Media Relations Coordinator prior to the 2001 season. She assists with the day-to-day media responsibilities, including game information and press releases, as well as all Royals publications.

Grosshans graduated summa cum laude from Kansas State University in December 1999 with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Journalism and Mass Communications. While at K-State, she worked three years in the sports information department and also spent a semester as a marketing intern with the United States Olympic Committee in Colorado Springs, Colo. She resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Media Relations Directory

Commissioners Office
Office: (212) 931-7800
Fax: (212) 759-8391
Richard Levin: 931-7878
Email: richard.levin@mlb.com
Patrick Courtney: 931-7878
Email: patrick.courtney@mlb.com
Phyllis Merhige: 931-7616
Email: phyllis.merhige@mlb.com

Anaheim Angels
Office: (714) 940-2000
Fax: (714) 940-2003
Tim Mead
Wk: (714) 940-2014
Email: tim.mead@disney.com
Larry Babcock
Wk: (714) 940-2015
Email: larry.babcock@disney.com

Baltimore Orioles
Office: (410) 685-9800
Fax: (410) 547-6272
Bill Stetka
Wk: (410) 547-6156
Email: bstetka@orioleparк.com
Kevin Behan
Wk: (410) 547-6159
Email: kbehan@orioleparк.com

Boston Red Sox
Office: (617) 267-9440
Fax: (617) 375-0944
Kevin Shea
Wk: (617) 236-6613
Email: sheak@mail.redsox.com
Glenn Geffner
Wk: (617) 267-9440
Email: ggeffner@redsox.com

Chicago White Sox
Office: (312) 674-1000
Fax: (312) 674-5116
Scott Reifert
Wk: (312) 674-5302
Email: sreifert@chisox.com
Bob Beghtol
Wk: (312) 674-5303
Email: bbeghtol@chisox.com

Cleveland Indians
Office: (216) 420-4200
Fax: (216) 420-4396
Bart Swain
Wk: (216) 420-4386
Email: bswain@cleindians.com
Curtis Danburg
Wk: (216) 420-4390
Email: cdanburg@cleindians.com

Detroit Tigers
Office: (313) 471-2000
Fax: (313) 471-2138
Jim Anderson
Wk: (313) 471-2349
Email: jimanderson@detroittigers.com
Brian Britten
Wk: (313) 471-2276
Email: brianbritten@detroittigers.com

Minnesota Twins
Office: (612) 375-1366
Fax: (612) 375-7473
Brad Ruiter
Wk: (612) 375-7489
Email: bradruiter@twinsbaseball.com
Sean Harlin
Wk: (612) 375-7470
Email: seanharlin@twinsbaseball.com

New York Yankees
Office: (718) 293-4300
Fax: (718) 293-8414
Rick Cerrone
Wk: (718) 579-4456
Email: rcerrone@yankees.com
Jason Zillo
Wk: (718) 579-4515
Email: jzillo@yankees.com

Oakland Athletics
Office: (510) 638-4900
Fax: (510) 532-1633
Jim Young
Wk: (510) 563-2380
Email: jyoung@oaklandathletics.com
Mike Selleck
Wk: (510) 563-563-2233
Email: mselleck@oaklandathletics.com

Seattle Mariners
Office: (206) 346-4000
Fax: (206) 346-4400
Tim Hevly
Wk: (206) 346-4402
Email: thevly@seattlemariners.com
Matt Roebuck
Wk: (206) 346-4408
Email: mroebuck@seattlemariners.com

Tampa Bay Devil Rays
Office: (727) 825-3137
Fax: (727) 825-3111
Rick Vaughn
Wk: (727) 825-3242
Email: carmentbdr@aol.com
Chris Costello
Wk: (727) 825-3160
Email: ccdrays@aol.com

Texas Rangers
Office: (817) 273-5222
Fax: (817) 273-5110
John Blake
Wk: (817) 273-5208
Email: jblake@swsportsgroup.com
Rich Rice
Wk: (817) 273-5204
Email: rrice@swsportsgroup.com

Toronto Blue Jays
Office: (416) 341-1300
Fax: (416) 341-1250
Jay Stenhouse
Wk: (416) 341-1248
Email: jay.stenhouse@bluejays.ca
Mike Shaw
Wk: (416) 341-1303
Email: mike.shaw@bluejays.ca

Arizona Diamondbacks
Office: (602) 462-6500
Fax: (602) 462-6527
Mike Swanson
Wk: (602) 462-6530
Email: mswanson@awarena.com
David Pape
Wk: (602) 462-6533
Email: dpape@awarena.com

Atlanta Braves
Office: (404) 522-7630
Fax: (404) 614-1391
Jim Schultz
Wk: (404) 614-1301
Email: jim.schultz@turner.com
Glen Serra
Wk: (404) 614-1305
Email: glen.serra@turner.com

Chicago Cubs
Office: (773) 404-2827
Fax: (773) 404-4129
Sharon Pannozzo
Wk: (773) 404-4021
Email: spannozzo@cubs.com
Chuck Wasserstrom
Wk: (773) 404-4022
Email: cwasserstrom@cubs.com

Cincinnati Reds
Office: (513) 765-7800
Fax: (513) 765-7180
Rob Butcher
Wk: (513) 765-7090
Email: rbutcher@cincyreds.com
Mike Vassallo
Wk: (513) 765-7091
Email: mvassallo@cincyreds.com

Colorado Rockies
Office: (303) 312-2325
Fax: (303) 312-2319
Jay Alves
Wk: (303) 312-2326
Email: alvesj@coloradorockies.com
Billy Witter
Wk: (303) 312-2329
Email: witterj@coloradorockies.com

Florida Marlins
Office: (305) 626-7429
Fax: (305) 626-7302
Steve Copses
Wk: (305) 626-7476
Email: scopses@flamarlins.com
Andrew Feirstein
Wk: (305) 626-7474
Email: afeirstein@flamarlins.com

Houston Astros
Office: (713) 259-8000
Fax: (713) 259-8981
Warren Miller
Wk: (713) 259-8986
Email: wmiller@astros.com
Jimmy Stanton
Wk: (713) 259-8985
Email: jstanton@astros.com

Los Angeles Dodgers
Office: (323) 224-1500
Fax: (323) 224-1459
John Olguin
Wk: (323) 224-1393
Email: johno@ladodgers.com
Dave Tuttle
Wk: (323) 224-1307
Email: davidt@ladodgers.com

Milwaukee Brewers
Office: (414) 902-4400
Fax: (414) 902-4053
Jon Greenberg
Wk: (414) 902-4468
Email: jon@milwaukeebrewers.com
Jason Parry
Wk: (414) 902-4470
Email: jparry@milwaukeebrewers.com

Montreal Expos
Office: (514) 253-3434
Fax: (514) 253-8282
Monique Giroux
Wk: (514) 251-3521
Email: mgiroux@montrealexpos.com
Matt Charbonneau
Wk: (514) 251-3505
Email: mcharbonneau@montrealexpos.com

New York Mets
Office: (718) 507-6387
Fax: (718) 639-3619
Jay Horwitz
Wk: (718) 565-4330
Email: jhorw@nymets.com
Shannon Dalton
Wk: (718) 565-4323
Email: sdalt@nymets.com

Philadelphia Phillies
Office: (215) 463-6000
Fax: (215) 389-3050
Larry Shenk
Wk: (215) 952-8215
Email: lshenk@phillies.com
Leigh Tobin
Wk: (215) 952-8245
Email: ltobin@phillies.com

Pittsburgh Pirates
Office: (412) 323-5000
Fax: (412) 325-4413
Jim Trdinich
Wk: (412) 325-4728
Email: jim.trdinich@pittsburghpirates.com
Dan Hart
Wk: (412) 325-4976
Email: dan.hart@pittsburghpirates.com

St. Louis Cardinals
Office: (314) 421-3060
Fax: (314) 982-7399
Brian Bartow
Wk: (314) 425-0623
Email: bartow@stlcardinals.com
Brad Hainje
Wk: (314) 425-0624
Email: hainje@stlcardinals.com

San Diego Padres
Office: (619) 881-6500
Fax: (619) 497-5454
Luis Garcia
Wk: (619) 881-6500
Email: lgarcia@padres.com
Steve Hoem
Wk: (619) 881-6500
Email: shoem@padres.com

San Francisco Giants
Office: (415) 972-2000
Fax: (415) 972-2800
Jim Moorehead
Wk: (415) 972-2449
Email: jmoorehead@sfgiants.com
Blake Rhodes
Wk: (415) 972-2443
Email: blakerhodes@sfgiants.com

Administrative Staff

Lance Buckley, Senior Director - Ticket Operations

Lance Buckley was named Senior Director - Ticket Operations following the 2002 season after joining the Royals in February, 2000 as Director - Ticket Operations. He will lead the club's ticket operations and controls area, including financial oversight and support of sales functions. He previously served as the Assistant Athletic Director for Ticket Operations and Game Management at LSU from July, 1994 to February, 2000. He began his career in ticketing as the Director of Ticket Operations and Team Travel for the Oklahoma City 89er's baseball club from January, 1990 to July, 1994.

Buckley, a native of LaCrosse, Wis., graduated from LaCrosse Central High in May, 1985. He attended the University of Wisconsin where he earned his Bachelor of Arts Degree in Sociology in May, 1989.

He and his wife, Cate, had their first child, Hank, on Aug. 16, 2002. The family resides in Olathe, Kan.

Jim Edwards, Senior Director - Information Systems

Jim Edwards begins his sixth season with the Royals as Senior Director - Information Systems. In his role he oversees programming efforts, systems analysis and network operations.

Prior to working with the Royals, Edwards was the Manager of Information Management and Technology for Bushnell Sports Optics from 1993-96. He was the Director of Management Information Systems for Mayflower Contract Services from 1989-93 and a consultant for Data Systems International from 1985-89.

Edwards, a native and resident of Kansas City, Mo., earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Chemistry from UMKC in 1971. He and his wife, Anna, have two sons, Matthew and Daniel.

John Luther, Senior Director - Controller

John Luther joined the Royals on April 27, 1998 as the club's Controller. His responsibilities include financial reporting and analysis, audit and tax compliance, budgeting, risk management and overseeing the revenue sharing audit process.

During his five years with the Royals, Luther has served on the Vision 2000 Stadium renovation committee, as Chairman of the Royals Diversity Awareness committee, and he assisted in the 401K planning and investment process.

Luther worked at Pride Cleaners as the Vice President and Controller from 1989 to 1998 and was a staff accountant at Ernst and Young.

A native of Lawrence, Kan., Luther received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Accounting and Business Administration from the University of Kansas in 1988. Luther passed the Missouri CPA exam in 1993. He resides in Olathe, Kan., with his wife, Mary, and children, Madeline and Jack.

Administrative Staff

Tom Pfannenstiel, Senior Director - Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources

Tom Pfannenstiel begins his 26th season with the Royals. He serves as the Senior Director - Payroll, Benefits & Human Resources, overseeing the club's human resources efforts, payroll, pensions, 401K plan and non-uniformed personnel pension plan. He joined the Royals in November, 1977 as the Director of Ticket Operations and Group Sales and was named Director - Payroll & Benefits Accounting in March, 1982. He was promoted to his current position in February, 2002.

Pfannenstiel worked for the CPA firm that handled the finances for the Kansas City Scouts Hockey club from 1974-76 prior to joining the Royals.

Pfannenstiel received his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from UMKC in 1974 after graduating from De La Salle (Kansas City, Mo.) High in 1969.

Pfannenstiel and his wife, Carol, reside in Lee's Summit, Mo. He has a stepson, Matthew.

Mike Phillips, Senior Director - Sales Development

Mike Phillips brings a broad baseball background and a wealth of sales experience to the Royals as Senior Director - Sales Development. He joined Kansas City on Oct. 22, 2001 after working for the Texas Rangers as the Director of Corporate Sponsorships from 1996-2000.

Phillips was originally selected in the 1st round of the 1969 Draft by the San Francisco Giants. He made his Major League debut with the Giants in 1973 and played 11 seasons in the Majors with the Mets, St. Louis, Montreal and San Diego. He had a .240 career average in 712 games playing 2nd and 3rd base and shortstop. Following his playing career, he was the Director of Sports Marketing for KRLD radio in Dallas from 1987-95.

Phillips graduated from MacArthur (Irving, Texas) High in 1969. He has been a member of the Dallas Fellowship of Christian Athletes for over 20 years. He and his wife, Sonja, have three children, Dane, Derek and Kyle.

Rick Amos, Director - Season & Group Ticket Sales

Rick Amos begins his first season as Director - Season & Group Ticket Sales, leading all season and group sales efforts for the Royals. He spent the previous three seasons as Director - Lancer Program.

Amos worked for Gateway, Inc., from 1990 to 2000 where he was involved in sales management, international expansion and development and opening of Gateway Country stores.

Amos received a degree in Business Administration and Marketing from Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa in May, 1990, where he was a four-year letterwinner and two-time North Central Conference champion in track and field. He graduated from Indianola (Iowa) High in 1986.

An avid golfer, Amos resides in Shawnee, Kan., with his wife, Barbara, and daughter, Sarah.

Administrative Staff

Christine Darr, Director - Ticket Services

Christine Darr assists in the management of the ticket office and with the daily ticket office functions as well as assist ticket sellers as the Director - Ticket Services. She was the Royals Ticket Office Manager from December, 1996 to November, 1998 before being promoted to her current position.

Darr brought a baseball background to the Royals organization after working for the Wichita Wranglers as the Operations Manager from November, 1995 to December, 1996 and for the Jamestown Jammers as the Business Manager from February, 1994 to May, 1995 and Assistant GM from May-November, 1995.

Darr received her Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Management from the State University of New York at Brockport in 1991. She graduated from Maple Grove (Bemus Point, N.Y.) High in 1987. She and her husband, Mike, reside in Independence, Mo., with their son, Logan.

Joe Grigoli, Director - Season Ticket Services

Joe Grigoli is one of the senior members of the Royals front office staff as he has worked for the Royals organization for 30 years. During his tenure with the club, he has served as the Assistant Ticket Manager, Ticket Manager and Director - Season Ticket Services.

Prior to joining the Royals, he worked at Traders National Bank from 1963-73 and First National Bank from 1954-63.

Joe grew up in Kansas City and graduated from Glennon High in northeast Kansas City. He currently resides in Independence, Mo.

Kim Hillix, Director - Advertising & Promotions

Kim Hillix begins her second season as Royals Director - Promotions in 2003. She will coordinate special events and promotions, including game-day giveaways, pregame ceremonies, and radio-TV promotions and advertising. She joined the Royals as the Marketing Intern in 1998 and was named Marketing Coordinator later that year. She was promoted to Marketing Manager in 2000.

Hillix graduated from the University of Missouri in 1997 with a degree in Broadcast Journalism. While attending Missouri, she was a student assistant in the Missouri Sports Information Department, a TV reporter for KOMU Channel 8 in Columbia and a sports intern at KMBC-Channel 9 in Kansas City.

Hillix graduated from Center (Kansas City, Mo.) High in 1994. She was named the Royals Associate Rookie of the Year in 1999 and currently resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Michele Kammerer, Director - Corporate Sponsorship Sales

Michele Kammerer was named Director - Corporate Sponsorship Sales in June, 2002 after serving as Director - Group Sales since 1998. She began her career with the Royals in 1996 as the Manager of Group Sales. As Director - Corporate Sponsorship Sales, Michele is responsible for working with the Kansas City Royals corporate partners and luxury suite holders.

Kammerer brought a strong sales background to the Royals after working for Worlds and Oceans of Fun as an account executive, supervisor and Manager of Group Sales from 1991-95. She also worked as an account executive for the Kansas City Comets soccer team from 1988-1990.

Kammerer graduated from Northwest Missouri State in 1988 after attending Grandview (Mo.) High. She and her husband, Tom, reside in Overland Park, Kan., with their sons, Nicholas and Andrew.

Administrative Staff

Rodney Lewallen, Director - Stadium Operations

Rodney Lewallen oversees all construction and capital improvement projects at Kauffman Stadium and is responsible for all repairs and upkeep for the stadium, stadium services, 24-hour security, mail services and the telephone system.

Lewallen joined the Royals in 1996 as the Manager of Stadium Operations. He was promoted to his current position in 1998. He worked for the Cleveland Indians as the Manager of Game Day staff from 1993-96 and was the Event Coordinator at Kemper Arena from 1991-93.

Lewallen earned his Bachelor of Science Degree from Pittsburg State University and Master of Science Degree in Sports Administration from Wichita State University. A native of Wichita, Kan., he graduated from Wichita Heights High and now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

Chris Richardson, Director - Event Operations & Guest Relations

Chris Richardson begins his fifth season in a full-time capacity with the Royals as Director - Event Operations & Guest Relations and 30th year working with the organization. He has also served as the Assistant Director of Event Personnel and as an event operations assistant with the Royals.

Richardson has an extensive background in education, having worked in the Raytown (Mo.) School District as a principal from 1994-99, assistant principal from 1990-94 and teacher from 1971-90.

Richardson received his B.S and M.S. degrees from Central Missouri State University and his Administration Specialist Degree from UMKC. He graduated from DeSoto (Mo.) High in 1967.

Richardson resides in Kansas City, Mo., with his wife, Patty. They have two children, Joshua and Sarah.

David Szucs, Director - Game Entertainment

David Szucs enters his first season with the Royals as Director - Game Entertainment. In his new role, Szucs will oversee all in-game entertainment at Kauffman Stadium, including JumboTron features, scoreboard displays and the public address announcer.

Szucs comes to the Royals from the Cleveland Indians, where he had worked as the Production Assistant in the Broadcasting and Marketing Department since 1996. He began his career with the Indians as an intern in 1994. The Cleveland native graduated from Ashland University in 1994 with a degree in Sports Communications/Radio and Television.

Shani Tate, Director - Community Relations

Shani Tate will develop and direct the club's overall community relations programs and initiatives in her third season as Director - Community Relations. She is also the Executive Director of Royals Charities, where she directs the programming and fund-raising efforts of the ballclub's official foundation, Royals Charities.

Tate joined the Royals organization in August, 1997 as an assistant in Baseball Operations. She was named the Special Markets Intern in November, 1997 and the Manager of Community Relations and Special Markets in October, 1998. She serves on the board of the Reviving Baseball in the Inner City Program, Kansas City Harmony and is active with the Centurions Leadership Program.

A 1991 graduate of St. Teresa's Academy in Kansas City, Mo., Tate earned her Bachelor of Science Degree in Marketing from the University of Missouri in 1996 and her Master's Degree from the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1998. She resides in Leawood, Kan.

Royals Associates

Ben Aken
Community Relations Coordinator

Megan Barnes
Human Resources Assistant

Betty Bax
Ticket Office Coordinator

Anthony Bruce
Landscape Assistant

Kathy Butler
Telephone Services Coordinator

Byron Clark
Stadium Operations Technician

Daniel Cooper
Corporate Sponsorship Sales Account Executive

Chris DeRuyscher
Coordinator - Game Entertainment & Productions

Lynne Elder
Manager - Human Resources

Chris Frank
Manager - Stadium Engineering

Dan Garrison
Stadium Operations Technician

Larry Garrett
Mail Services Coordinator

Joy Gibson
Corporate Sponsorship Sales Sr. Account Executive

Cindy Hamilton
Executive Admin. Assistant

Carl Keenan
Account Executive

Sarah Kosfeld
Accounting Coordinator

Lisa Kresha
Manager - Ticket Office/Concession Accounting

Nukrisha Lee
Call Center Manager

Diana Lehman
Administrative Assistant

Lyndy Luther
Manager - Lancer Program

Mary Lee Martino
Season Tickets Coordinator

Jeff Miller
Account Executive

Janet Milone
Senior Administrative Assistant

Curt Nelson
Manager - Advertising & Promotions

Louis Noble
Stadium Operations Technician

Royals Associates

Scott Novak
Manager - Client Services Specialist

Ken Pepin
Stadium Operations Technician

Emily Rand
Senior Administrative Assistant

Becky Randall
Manager - Programming &

Sean Ritchie
Manager - Accounting

Marty Roe
Supervisor - Stadium Operations Technicians

Vic Royal
Graphic Designer

Ginger Salem
Executive Administrative Assistant

Byron Shores
Mascot Coordinator

Rachelle Smith
Account Executive

Bonnie Stalker
Programmer/Analyst AS/400

Ronald Thomas
Stadium Operations Technician

Jacque Tschirhart
Ticket Office Coordinator

Velda Valentine
Administrative Assistant

Judy VanMeter
Manager - Stadium Administration

Scott Wadsworth
Manager - Group Sales

Johnny Williams
Manager - Stadium Services

Margaret Willits
Payroll Administrator

Shelley Wilson
Accounting Coordinator

Media Information

Contact the Royals Media Relations Department for any information and questions (interviews, photos, statistical or credential requests, news releases, etc.). Chris Stathos, Manager - Broadcst & Media Services (816-504-4361) is available to accommodate you.

Credentials honored at Kauffman Stadium include: valid Royals credentials, Baseball Writers Association of America and Major League Baseball working credentials.

To request credentials please contact Chris Stathos, Manager - Broadcast & Media Services, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141-6969, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered as time permits.

To pick up credentials please report on game day to the **Royals Ticket Office**. The ticket office is located on the south side of Kauffman Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to working members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Kauffman Stadium.

Media Relations Numbers:

Royals Switchboard 816-921-8000

Dave Witty: ..... davewitty@earthlink.net
Work 816-504-4713
Cellular 913-515-1611
FAX 816-921-5775
Aaron Babcock: ..... aaron.babcock@kcroyals.com
Work 816-504-4362
Cellular 816-695-5896
Home 913-393-1205
Chris Stathos: ..... chris.stathos@kcroyals.com
Work 816-504-4361
Home 913-681-7779
Lora Grosshans: ..... lora.grosshans@kcroyals.com
Work 816-504-4360
Home 816-753-0355

Press Box ..... 921-8000 ext. 4920
..... or ext. 4921
Royals Fan Information Line 504-4700
Website: ..... www.kcroyals.com

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 419969 • Kansas City, MO • 64141-6969
Delivery Address
One Royal Way • Kansas City, MO 64129

Parking credentials should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available.

Media Tickets on a limited basis are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **2 p.m. the previous day**. For Saturday, Sunday and Monday games, the deadline is 2 p.m. the previous Friday. Requests for media tickets should be directed to Chris Stathos, Manager - Broadcast & Media Services, and may be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window, also located on the south side of the stadium. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up media tickets you should enter Kauffman Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. The Royals Media Relations Department and the press box are located on level 4, the parking lot is on level 3 and the clubhouses and field on level 1.

The **Press Box** is located on level 4 at Kauffman Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and radio broadcasters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by television networks. Seats in the lower level will be assigned with members of the BBWAA in the front row. Other media will be assigned to row 2 and booths on the east side of the lower level. The press box also includes a writer's workroom.

The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pregame meal ($8.00 charge) and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to the game when the Royals Television Network televises the contest. Complete NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS are available approximately two hours prior to the game in the press box area.

Interview periods are arranged prior to and following Royals games through the Royals Media Relations Department.

Pregame: The manager, coaches and players are generally accessible during pregame on the field, in the dugout and in the clubhouse. Players are not available during stretching, and pregame interviews should not interfere with the players specific game preparations. **Manager Tony Pena** is available to the media before games in the Royals dugout, usually around 4 p.m. prior to 7:05 p.m. games. He may also be available before the clubhouse opens upon special request through the Media Relations Department. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

Manager Postgame: The Royals will conduct a postgame interview for the manager in the interview room on Level 1 immediately following each Royals home game. The postgame interview room is specifically designed for, but not limited to, the electronic media. This is the only area where the electronic media may interview the manager postgame. There will be no postgame radio or TV interviews allowed in the manager's office. Postgame interviews with all personnel should generally be related to the game.

The Royals Clubhouse will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials for a period of 3 1/2 hours prior to game time until 45 minutes prior to the game. For postgame interviews, the clubhouse will open approximately 10 minutes following the game. The Royals clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. The player's lounge, training room and conditioning areas are closed to everyone except players and Royals officials. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game to everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials. Still photographers are not permitted in the clubhouse.

Photographers will be assigned to photo bays on the field at either end of each dugout or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should leave between innings only. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers should remain in foul territory in the area behind the first and third base bags. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

Pre-Game Schedule

	1:05 Games	6:05 Games	7:05 Games
Visitors Early BP	–	1:00-2:00 p.m.	2:00-3:00 p.m.
Royals Batting Practice	until 11:40 a.m.	until 4:40 p.m.	until 5:40 p.m.
Visitors Batting Practice	11:40 a.m.-12:20 p.m.	4:40-5:20 p.m.	5:40-6:20 p.m.
Royals Infield	12:20-12:30 p.m.	5:20-5:30 p.m.	6:20-6:30 p.m.
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40 p.m.	5:30-5:40 p.m.	6:30-6:40 p.m.
Ground Crew	12:40-1:00 p.m.	5:40-6:00 p.m.	6:40-7:00 p.m.
Umpires/Managers Meet	1:00 p.m.	6:00 p.m.	7:00 p.m.
Game Time	1:05 p.m.	6:05 p.m.	7:05 p.m.

Baseball Writers Association of America - Kansas City Chapter

Dick Kaegel, Kansas City Star, Chairman

*Sid Bordman, Kansas City Star
David Boyce, Kansas City Star
Jim Bradford, Olathe Daily News
Scott Dochterman, St. Joseph News-Press
Bob Dutton, Kansas City Star
Alan Eskew, Kansas City Kansan
Mike Fannin, Kansas City Star
Jeff Flanagan, Kansas City Star
Alan Hoskins, Kansas City Kansan
Dick Kaegel, Kansas City Star
Holly Lawton, Kansas City Star
*Joe McGuff, Kansas City Star
Rick Plumlee, Wichita Eagle
Joe Posnanski, Kansas City Star
Doug Tucker, Associated Press
Jason Whitlock, Kansas City Star

* - Gold Card Holder–Lifetime Honorary Membership

Royals Media Outlets

PRINT MEDIA

Associated Press
Doug Tucker, Steve Brisendine
215 W. Pershing
Kansas City, MO 64108
Ph: (816) 421-4844
Fax: (816) 421-3590

Independence Examiner
Karl Zinke (SE), Bill Althaus
410 S. Liberty
Independence, MO 64050
Ph: (816) 254-8600
Ph2: (816) 350-6316, 6314
Fax: (816) 254-0211

Kansan
Donovan Corrigan (SE)
Alan Hoskins, Alan Eskew
901 N. 8th St.
Kansas City, KS 66101
Ph: (913) 371-4300 ext. 2800
Fax: (913) 342-8620

Kansas City Star
Mike Fannin (SE)
Bob Dutton (T), Dick Kaegel (NW), Jeff Flanagan (C), Joe Posnanski (C), Jason Whitlock (C)
1729 Grand
Kansas City, MO 64108
Ph: (816) 234-4141
Ph2: (816) 234-4355
Fax: (816) 234-4360

Lawrence Journal
Chuck Woodling (SE),
Gary Bedore
609 New Hampshire St.
PO Box 888
Lawrence, KS 66044
Ph: (785) 843-1000
Ph: (785) 832-7147
Fax: (785) 843-4512

Olathe Daily News
Jim Bradford (SE)
514 S. Kansas Ave.
Olathe, KS 66061
Ph: (913) 764-2211, 768-4082
Fax: (913) 764-2251

St. Joseph News-Press
Scott Dochterman (SE)
PO Box 29
St. Joseph, MO 64502
Ph: 800-779-6397
Ph2: 816-271-8552
Fax: 816-271-8692

Topeka Capital Journal
Kurt Caywood (SE), Ken Corbitt
616 SE Jefferson
Topeka, KS 66607
Ph: (816) 842-8144
Ph2: (785) 295-1188
Fax: (816) 295-1230

Wichita Eagle
Kirk Seminoff (SE)
Rick Plumlee, Bob Lutz (C)
825 E. Douglas
Wichita, KS 67201
Ph: (316) 268-6251
Fax: (316) 268-6536

TELEVISION

Royals Television Network, L.L.C.
Bob Davis, Paul Splittorff
Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64141
Ph: (816) 504-4713
Ph2: (816) 504-4362
Fax: (816) 921-5775

KCTV5 (CBS, Ch. 5)
William Jackson (SD), Leif Lisec, Neal Jones
Box 5555
Kansas City, MO 64109
Ph: (913) 677-7188
Ph2: (913) 677-7193
Fax: (913) 677-7243

KMBC (ABC, Ch. 9)
Len Dawson (SD), Karen Kornacki, , Bill Pikus, John Crumley (Prod)
1049 Central
Kansas City, MO 64105
Ph: (816) 760-9343
Ph2: (816) 760-9315
Fax: (816) 421-4163

KSHB (NBC, Ch. 41)
Jack Harry (SD), Lisa Holbrook
KMCI (Ch. 38)
Sister Station of KSHB-Ch. 41
4720 Oak
Kansas City, MO 64112
Ph: (816) 932-0749
Ph2: (816) 932-0745
Fax: (816) 561-4181

KQTV (ABC, Ch. 2)
40th & Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
Ph: (816) 532-0950
Ph2: (816) 233-1606
Fax: (816) 232-7505

Metro Sports
Brad Porter, Dave Stewart, Chad Harberts, John Denison
6550 Winchester
Kansas City, MO 64133
Ph: (816) 222-5380, 5655
Fax: (816) 358-5479

WDAF (Fox, Ch. 4)
Frank Boal (SD), Al Wallace, Jason Lamb
3030 Summit
Kansas City, MO 64112
Ph: (816) 932-9211
Ph2: (816) 932-9212
Fax: (816) 932-9202

WIBW (CBS, Ch. 13)
Mark Ewing
Box 119
Topeka, KS 66615
Ph: (785) 272-7030, 3376
Fax: (785) 271-0418

RADIO

Royals Radio
Denny Matthews, Ryan Lefebvre, Don Free
Kauffman Stadium
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64141
Ph: (816) 504-4713
Ph2: (816) 504-4362
Fax: (816) 921-5775

KMBZ (980 AM, Flagship)
Don Fortune, Soren Petro, Bob Fescoe, Nate Bukaty, Al Fitzmorris
4935 Belinder
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205
Ph: (913) 677-8958
Ph2: (913) 677-8998
Fax: (913) 677-8901

KCKN (1340 AM)
Dave Armstrong, Tom Cheatum
11131 Colorado Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64137
Ph: (816) 763-2040
Ph2: (816) 763-6621
Fax: (816) 966-1055

WHB (810 AM)
Kevin Kietzman, Todd Leabo, Stephen St. John, Chad Boeger, Danny Clinkscale, Jason Whitlock
6721 W. 121st Street
Overland Park, KS 66209
Ph: (913) 344-1500
Ph2: (913) 344-1551
Fax: (913) 469-8810

Kauffman Stadium

Ewing M. Kauffman

Adding age to its beauty, the Kansas City Royals will celebrate their 31st season at Kauffman Stadium in 2003.

Opened as Royals Stadium on April 10, 1973, it is recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks. Since then, many exciting games have been contested, including the 1973 All-Star Game, 3 no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and 7 World Series tilts in 1980 and 1985. The facility was officially re-named in honor of Ewing M. Kauffman in a ceremony at the stadium on July 2, 1993. Since its opening, a total of 54,385,440 people have visited the stadium, including a record 2,477,700 in 1989.

Kauffman Stadium's unique features include a 12-story high scoreboard and a 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40 by 60 foot screen. The water spectacular is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Added in 1990 was a state-of-the-art Sony JumboTron color video display board installed on the left field hillside. Measuring 30 by 40 feet, it's one of the largest video boards in the U.S. The top of the board features the Royals logo. In keeping with the architecture of the stadium, the existing water spectacular featuring cascading water now extends to the left field corner.

Kauffman Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity	40,785
Outfield Distances	
Left Field	330
Left-Center	375
Center Field	400
Right-Center	375
Right Field	330
Height of Fence	9 Feet
Seating Breakdown	
Dugout Box	4,779
Field Box	2,871
Dugout Plaza	4,719
Field Plaza	2,673
Outfield Plaza	4,988
Club Box	2,545
View Box	2,596
View Level Infield	8,864
HyVee View Level	6,366
Crown Seats	188
Dugout Suites	96
Pavilion	100
Starting Times	
Day Games (Single/Doubleheader)	1:05 p.m.
Night Games	7:05 p.m.
Twi-Night Doubleheaders	4:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

A grass playing field replaced the artificial surface at Kauffman Stadium prior to the 1995 season. The fences were also moved in 10 feet from bullpen to bullpen at that time and lowered from 12 feet to 9 feet.

Prior to the 1999 campaign, additional field level seating, known as "Crown Seats" and four dugout suites were added to enhance the stadium. Prior to the 2000 season the Picnic Pavilion was added near the base of the JumboTron in leftfield for groups attending the games.

The re-naming of the stadium was appropriate in that it was the strength and integrity of Ewing M. Kauffman's ownership that provided the cornerstone for the Royals success. Kauffman purchased the club as an expansion franchise in 1968 with the primary and continuous motivation of providing winning Major League Baseball for Kansas Citians. Kauffman, who founded Marion Laboratories in his mother's basement and built it into a diversified health care company with sales reaching nearly one billion dollars, possessed a sense of daring and an innate ability to motivate those around him. The club's even-handed philosophy bears the Kauffman stamp. Mr. K also gave much personal attention to the Kansas City community, an important philosophy that was inbred into the Royals organization and still remains today.

Among the awards Mr. Kauffman won for his leadership include the Kansas City Press Club's 1973 Man of the Year, the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in 1976 and 1991 and induction into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame. He also received the Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" Award and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion. Mr. K passed away on Aug. 1, 1993.

Royals Attendance Records

Attendance Highs & Lows

	Attendance	Opponent	Date
Season	2,477,700		1989
Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Game	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Night Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Day Doubleheader	35,295	California	June 20, 1971
T-N Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Opening Day	41,086	Toronto	April 8, 1985
4-Game Series	161,019	New York	July 21-24, 1988
3-Game Series	121,956	New York	July 25-27, 1980
2-Game Series	79,042	New York	July 24-25, 1978
Memorial Day	41,189	Minnesota	May 29, 1989
Independence Day	40,804	Boston	July 4, 1988
Labor Day	37,043	Minnesota	September 3, 1984
Week Night	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
Saturday Day	38,944	Baltimore	July 18, 1987
Saturday Night	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Sunday	41,329	Oakland	September 21, 1980
Road Game	73,303	at Cleveland	July 4, 1986
Municipal Stadium	36,623	Oakland	August 3, 1971
Lowest Municipal Stadium	3,454	Minnesota	July 3, 1969

Kauffman Stadium

Single Game	41,860	New York	July 26, 1980
Doubleheader	42,039	Milwaukee	August 8, 1983
All-Star Game	40,848	N.L. vs. A.L.	July 24, 1973
Championship Series	42,633	1980—Game 2	October 9, 1980
World Series	42,380	1980—Game 3	October 17, 1980
Lowest Game	6,180	Texas	September 22, 1975

Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

	Date	Opponent	Attendance
1.	August 8, 1983	Milwaukee	42,039
2.	July 26, 1980	New York	41,860
3.	June 30, 1979	California	41,451
4.	July 3, 1982	California	41,380
5.	July 23, 1988	New York	41,377
6.	August 11, 1980	Baltimore	41,334
7.	September 21, 1980	Oakland	41,329
8.	August 20, 1979	New York	41,305
9.	August 26, 1989	Oakland	41,253
10.	August 5, 1985	Detroit	41,251

Kauffman Stadium Rainouts (59 in 30 years)

By Year:

4 times: 1984, 1997, 2002
3 times: 1973, 1977, 1981, 1983, 1986, 1990, 1994
2 times: 1974, 1975, 1976, 1979, 1985 ,1992, 1995, 1998, 1999
1 time: 1980, 1982, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996
None: 1978, 2000, 2001

Stadium Rainouts

By Month:

April	22
May	13
June	10
July	3
August	1
September	9
October	1

By Club:

Anaheim	8
Baltimore	6
Boston	7
Chicago	1
Cleveland	6
Detroit	5
Milwaukee	5
Minnesota	4
New York	1
Oakland	3
Seattle	5
Tampa Bay	0
Texas	5
Toronto	3

Royals Attendance Records

Royals Yearly and Average Attendance

Year	Attendance	Dates	Average
1969*	902,183	73	12,359
1970*	693,047	72	9,626
1971*	910,784	72	12,650
1972*	707,656	69	10,256
1973	1,345,341	74	18,180
1974	1,173,292	78	15,042
1975	1,151,836	77	14,959
1976	1,680,265	78	21,542
1977	1,852,603	76	24,376
1978	2,255,493	80	28,194
1979	2,261,845	79	28,631
1980	2,288,714	81	28,256
1981	1,279,403	47	27,221
1982	2,284,464	80	28,556
1983	1,963,875	79	24,859
1984	1,810,018	77	23,507
1985	2,162,717	80	27,034
1986	2,320,764	78	29,753
1987	2,392,471	80	29,906
1988	2,350,181	80	29,377
1989	2,477,700	80	30,971
1990	2,244,956	78	28,781
1991	2,161,537	80	27,019
1992	1,867,689	79	23,642
1993	1,934,578	80	24,182
1994	1,400,494	57	24,570
1995	1,233,296	70	17,619
1996	1,436,007	80	17,950
1997	1,517,638	77	19,710
1998	1,494,875	79	18,922
1999	1,506,068	78	19,309
2000	1,677,915	81	20,715
2001	1,536,371	81	18,967
2002	1,323,034	77	17,182
Totals	**57,599,110**	**2,587**	**22,264**

*The Royals played in Municipal Stadium from 1969-72.

Baseball Rules/Terminology

Definition of a Night Game: Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m. it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

Designated for Assignment: Allows a club to open up a roster spot while waiting for a player to clear waivers, which can take up to 10 days.

Designated Hitter Rule: A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game. The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role. The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

Disabled List: There are two disabled lists (15-day and 60-day). Players can be disabled retroactively, up to a maximum of 10 days, beginning with the day after the last day on which they played. A player on the 15-day DL may be shifted to the 60-day DL at any time. Players may be assigned to a Minor League club for the purpose of injury rehabilitation for a maximum of 20 days (30 days for pitchers).

Figuring Magic Number: To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

Major League Trading Regulations
The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals from August 1 until 5:00 p.m. (EDT) the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.

Options: When a player is on the 40-man roster but not on the 25-man Major League roster, he is on "optional assignment." Each player has three option years and he can be sent up and down as many times as the club chooses within those three seasons. When a player is "out of options" that means he's been in the majors during three different seasons and in his fourth professional season, to be sent down, he will have to clear waivers.

Outright: To assign a player to a club's Minor League affiliate without the right of recall. Player is removed from the 40-man roster.

Pinch Hitter Rule: A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up).
A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

Recalled vs. Contract Purchased: If a player is on the 40-man roster he is "recalled." If not, then his contract is purchased (for a nominal fee) from the Minor League team. A player must be added to the 40-man roster when his contract is purchased.

Roster Limitations: Rosters are limited to 25 players from Opening Day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

Rookie Qualifications: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has: a. exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; nor b. accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service). Once a player reaches the minimum at-bats or innings pitched, days of service are irrelevant.

Baseball Rules/Terminology

Rule 5 Draft: A player not on the Major League 40-man roster is eligible for the Rule 5 Draft in December if: 1. The player was 18 or younger when he signed a pro contract and this is the fourth Rule 5 Draft since he signed; or 2. He was 19 or older when he first signed a pro contract and this is the third Rule 5 Draft since he signed.

Save Rule: Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria: Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1. He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2. He is not the winning pitcher; and 3. He qualifies under one of the following conditions: a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

Select: To add a player from a Minor League affiliate to the club's 40-man roster. During the season, the player must report to the active 25-man roster or be assigned optionally to the Minor Leagues.

Suspended Game Rule: A game terminated for any of the following reasons will be a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4 1/2 or 5 innings): 1. A curfew imposed by law; 2. A pre-arranged time limit; and 3. Darkness where local law prohibits turning on the lights or where lights are not available.

Light Failure: A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical device under the control of the home club will be a suspended game **anytime after it starts**.

Inning in Progress (Added in 1980): If weather forces the termination of a legal game while an inning is in progress, it will become a suspended game if either of the following conditions exists: 1. The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to tie the game, and the **home team** has not scored; 2. The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the **home team** has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Note: If a legal game is **tied** when called because of weather and neither of the above situations prevails, it is a **tie game** and must be **replayed in its entirety**.

Procedures for Resumption of Play: Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next single game between the 2 clubs on the **same ground**. If that is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in A.L. Regulation 5.2 (c).

Umpire Interview Policy: Major League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as a spokesman for the "crew."

Waivers: If a player placed on Major League waivers is not claimed by another team within three business days after waivers have been requested, then the player has "cleared waivers", and the team has secured waivers for the remainder of the waiver period. The team then can do one of three things: 1. Send him to the minors (subject to his consent, if he is a "Veteran Player"); 2. Release him, which makes the player a free agent and thus available to sign with any team; and 3. Trade him to another team, even if the trading deadline has passed.

Note: Any trades after July 31 may only involve players who have cleared waivers. If a player does not clear waivers (claimed by another team or teams), the club requesting waivers may withdraw the waiver request. If the club does not withdraw the waiver request, the player's contract is assigned in the following manner: 1. If only one claim is entered, the player's contract is assigned to that claiming club; 2. If more than one club in the same league makes claims, the club currently lower in the standings gets the player; and 3. If clubs in both leagues claim the player, preferences shall always go to the club in the same league as the club requesting waivers.

Batting Average—divide the total number of safe hits **by** the total times at bat.
Slugging Percentage—divide the total bases of all safe hits **by** the total times at bat.
Pitchers Earned Run Average—multiply the total earned runs **by** 9, and **divide** the result **by** the total number of innings pitched.
Fielding Percentage—divide the total putouts and assists **by** the total putouts, assists and errors.
Won-Loss Percentage—divide the number of games won **by** the total games won and lost.
On-Base Percentage—divide hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher **by** at-bats plus total bases on balls, hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

2003 Spring Training Home

The Royals 35th Spring Training season in club history is its first-ever outside the state of Florida, as the Royals move their spring camp to Surprise, Ariz., for the 2003 spring season.

The Royals and Texas Rangers share a $48 million, 10,500-seat multi-purpose Recreation and Major League Spring Training Campus on land owned by the City of Surprise. In addition, the city will use the facilities for adult and youth recreation programs, community events and programs, special events and meeting facilities.

The Royals and Texas Rangers will share a new $48 million multi-purpose recreation/sports complex in Surprise, Ariz., in 2003.

The stadium/amphitheater complex and baseball practice fields have been incorporated into a master-planned municipal center, including administrative offices, recreation/aquatic center, 23,000-square-foot library, and 35-40 acre passive park.

Surprise is approximately 35 minutes Northwest of Phoenix, past Sun City West off Highway 60. The complex is located on 125 acres in the vicinity of Bullard Avenue and Greenway Road.

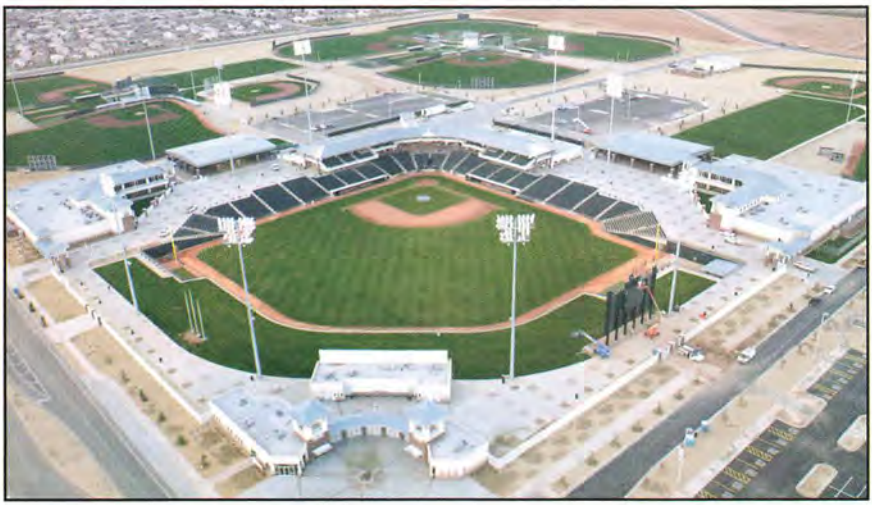
HOK Sport, an internationally renowned Kansas City architectural firm devoted to creating exceptional sports facilities, was designated to design the facility.

Groundbreaking took place with Hall of Famers George Brett and Nolan Ryan in attendance on May 21, 2001. The facility was dedicated during a special ceremony and community celebration attended by members of the Royals and Rangers on Dec. 7, 2002.

The club's 30-game spring schedule features 14 home games at the new stadium. The Royals will also face the Rangers as the visiting team in 3 additional games at Surprise Stadium.

Royals Spring Training Sites

Ft. Myers, Fla.	1969-1987
Baseball City, Fla.	1988-2002
Surprise, Ariz.	2003



2003 Spring Training Info

The 2003 Spring Training season marks a new era for the Kansas City Royals, as the club will play their 35th spring season at a new complex in Surprise, Ariz. The 2003 spring season marks the first time in club history that the Royals will have Spring Training outside of the state of Florida.

Kansas City's move to Arizona for Spring Training comes after 15 years at Baseball City, Fla. The Royals first held their spring camp in Ft. Myers, Fla., from 1969-87 before moving to Baseball City for the 1988 season. The Royals are now members of the 12-team Cactus League, which includes 6 American League teams and 6 National League teams.

The club's 30-game Spring Training schedule, which opens with a charity game against Texas on Feb. 27, includes 14 home games at Surprise Stadium.

Pitchers and catchers will report to Surprise on Feb. 14. Workouts for pitchers begin the following day, Feb. 15. The remainder of the club will report on Feb. 19 and begin workouts for the 2003 campaign on Feb. 20 with daily workouts scheduled to begin approximately at 10:00 a.m. until the exhibition game schedule gets underway.

The Royals six Minor League affiliates will generally utilize the practice facilities beginning in March through early April for workouts and games. The daily Minor League on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. for workouts.

All-Time Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total
1969	18,610	6,550	17,591	42,751
1970	22,901	13,325	-	36,226
1971	26,234	14,607	12,995	53,836
1972	24,729	18,598	-	43,327
1973	24,955	25,068	-	50,023
1974	25,244	15,284	4,327	44,855
1975	31,578	18,799	-	50,377
1976	16,524	6,996	-	23,520
1977	33,802	26,687	-	60,489
1978	40,742	23,519	-	64,261
1979	40,425	28,087	-	68,512
1980	39,017	27,419	-	66,436
1981	45,992	26,291	16,640	88,923
1982	50,938	27,463	-	78,401
1983	42,321	36,853	-	79,174
1984	59,190	30,709	7,390	97,289
1985	63,924	36,639	7,370	107,933
1986	65,354	38,397	19,016	122,767
1987	55,489	40,349	10,021	105,859
1988	89,999	58,354	5,137	153,490
1989	85,163	64,802	7,486	157,451
1990	20,535	26,548	-	47,083
1991	70,977	70,663	9,364	151,004
1992	87,058	67,762	-	154,820
1993	70,050	80,277	18,940	169,267
1994	67,070	81,474	-	148,544
1995	10,925	13,607	-	24,532
1996	44,768	62,281	-	107,049
1997	52,941	53,490	53,726	160,157
1998	40,145	62,469	-	102,614
1999	47,153	62,477	-	109,630
2000	40,283	80,470	-	120,753
2001	42,057	58,884	-	100,941
2002	44,854	61,860	-	106,714
Totals	**1,541,947**	**1,367,058**	**190,003**	**3,099,008**

2002 Spring Training Results

Date	Opponent	Site	Result	Attend.	Record
March 1	Detroit	Lakeland	3-5 (11)	1,484	0-1
March 2	Houston	Baseball City	1-8	2,347	0-2
March 3	Pittsburgh	Bradenton	6-4	2,660	1-2
March 4	Cincinnati	Baseball City	16-6	1,298	2-2
March 5	N.Y. Mets	Port St. Lucie	0-4	2,520	2-3
March 6	Tampa Bay	St. Petersburg	7-5	1,498	3-3
March 7	Detroit	Baseball City	2-1	1,914	4-3
March 8	Houston	Baseball City	0-11	1,544	4-4
March 9	Cleveland	Winter Haven	6-5	3,460	5-4
March 10	Cleveland	Baseball City	3-2	3,486	6-4
March 11	Florida	Viera	3-2	2,571	7-4
March 12	N.Y. Mets	Baseball City	15-8	4,192	8-4
March 13	Atlanta	Disney	3-4	6,922	8-5
March 14	Pittsburgh	Baseball City	6-8	2,810	8-6
March 15	N.Y. Yankees	Tampa	6-10	10,190	8-7
March 16	Detroit	Baseball City	14-2	3,115	9-7
March 17	Cincinnati	Sarasota	7-5	3,597	10-7
March 18	Philadelphia	Baseball City	4-4	3,224	10-7-1
March 19	Cleveland	Winter Haven	9-10	3,900	10-8-1
March 21	N.Y. Yankees	Baseball City	4-7	7,992	10-9-1
March 22	Detroit	Lakeland	8-7	3,594	11-9-1
March 23	Houston	Kissimmee	7-9	3,290	11-10-1
March 24	Tampa Bay	Baseball City	4-8	2,120	11-11-1
March 25	Atlanta	Baseball City	3-7	3,880	11-12-1
March 26	Atlanta	Disney	1-5	8,766	11-13-1
March 27	Cleveland	Baseball City	2-1	3,485	12-13-1
March 28	Houston	Kissimmee	1-6	2,331	12-14-1
March 29	Detroit	Baseball City	6-5	3,447	13-14-1
March 30	Detroit	Lakeland	1-14	5,077	13-15-1

All-Time Spring Training Results - 1969 - 2002

Year	Home	Road	Other Sites	Total	Pct.	Vs. A.L.	Vs. N.L.
1969	6-6	4-7	0-2	10-15	.400	7-4	3-11
1970	4-7	3-9	—	7-16	.304	4-5	3-11
1971	4-7	4-9	2-0	10-16	.385	5-6	5-10
1972	5-5	3-6	—	8-11	.421	5-5	3-6
1973	7-4	5-9	—	12-13	.480	6-6	6-7
1974	10-0	3-8	0-1	13-9	.591	10-5	3-4
1975	9-3	4-8	—	13-11	.522	11-5	2-6
1976	6-2	2-3	—	8-5	.615	6-4	2-1
1977	7-6	10-3	—	17-9	.654	11-7	6-2
1978	9-4	3-8	—	12-12	.500	6-9	6-3
1979	7-5	4-8	—	11-13	.458	8-10	3-3
1980	6-6	8-2	—	14-8	.636	7-6	7-2
1981	7-5	4-6	2-0	13-11	.542	10-5	3-6
1982	8-4	2-7-2	—	10-11-2	.476	5-6-1	5-5-1
1983	5-6	5-9	—	10-15	.400	2-10	8-5
1984	7-5-1	6-5-1	1-0	14-10-2	.583	5-6	9-4-2
1985	4-10	8-5	—	12-15	.444	4-9	8-6
1986	6-6-1	5-6	0-2	11-14-1	.440	9-7-1	2-7
1987	6-7	6-5	0-1	12-13	.480	8-6	4-7
1988	10-6	7-7	—	17-13	.567	11-5	6-8
1989	8-6	8-5-2	—	16-11-2	.593	10-4-1	6-7-1
1990	3-3	4-3-1	—	7-6-1	.536	6-5-1	1-1
1991	8-5-1	6-8	—	14-13-1	.518	6-6	8-7-1
1992	6-11	6-7-1	—	12-18-1	.400	6-8	6-10-1
1993	6-8	4-10	2-0	12-18	.400	5-6	7-12
1994	11-3-1	5-11	—	16-14-1	.533	4-6	12-8-1
1995	2-3-1	4-2	—	6-5-1	.545	1-3	5-2-1
1996	6-9	9-5	1-0-1	16-14-1	.532	8-5	8-9-1
1997	7-10	6-7-1	1-1	14-18-1	.439	6-8-1	8-10
1998	8-7-1	6-8	—	14-15-1	.483	5-9-1	9-6
1999	13-4	9-5	—	22-9	.710	10-4	12-5
2000	10-5	8-11	—	18-16	.529	11-8	7-8
2001	10-4	6-7-1	—	16-11-1	.593	8-4	8-7-1
2002	7-6-1	6-9	—	13-15-1	.483	8-6	5-9-1
Totals	**238-188-7**	**183-228-9**	**9-7-1**	**430-423-17**	**.504**	**234-208-6**	**196-215-11**

2002 Spring Training Stats

Batting

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	GIDP	E
Alicea	.241	25	54	10	13	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	7	9	2	3	1	4
Ardoin	.100	16	20	3	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0
Beltran	.235	24	68	7	16	5	0	0	4	0	0	0	9	11	3	0	1	1
Berger	.235	26	51	9	12	2	0	2	10	0	0	4	2	10	1	0	1	0
Berroa	.297	21	37	10	11	6	0	1	8	0	0	2	1	5	0	1	0	7
Brito	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown	.250	22	52	10	13	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	13	2	0	1	0
Caruso, J	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Espada	.313	14	16	5	5	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
Febles	.262	22	65	8	17	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	14	4	0	2	5
Gomez	.143	10	14	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Guiel	.500	4	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hallmark	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hansen	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harvey	.000	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Hinch	.308	14	26	3	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	0	1	0
Ibanez	.286	23	70	10	20	5	0	3	12	0	0	0	6	15	2	0	3	2
Johnson	.182	20	22	9	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	1
Knoblauch	.234	16	47	8	11	3	0	0	9	0	0	0	7	3	1	0	2	1
Mayne	.341	17	44	6	15	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	7	2	0	2	0
McCarty	.179	25	56	8	10	4	0	0	11	0	2	0	4	18	1	0	0	0
Nelson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nunnally	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Ortiz	.133	10	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
Paz	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pellow	.214	13	14	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1
Perez	.333	23	72	13	24	5	0	2	12	0	1	0	2	9	1	1	3	2
Randa	.217	22	60	6	13	4	1	1	10	0	2	1	8	8	0	1	2	1
Sadler	.265	17	34	6	9	3	3	0	6	1	1	0	6	2	0	1	0	4
Sweeney	.393	21	61	6	24	5	0	2	13	0	2	1	4	4	1	1	2	1
Tucker	.273	24	66	5	18	1	1	0	10	0	3	2	6	12	7	0	1	3
ROYALS	.260	29	994	148	258	56	5	16	135	3	14	13	85	173	31	9	24	41
OPPONENTS	.303	29	1043	174	316	53	9	31	159	6	10	6	91	154	21	8	30	41

Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Affeldt	0	0	0.64	8	0	0	0	0	14.0	8	2	1	0	0	2	14	1	0	.170
Asencio	0	1	7.84	7	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	9	9	2	0	10	4	0	0	.262
Austin	0	1	7.36	7	0	0	0	2	7.1	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	0	0	.375
Baerlocher	2	2	10.38	5	1	0	0	0	8.2	17	10	10	1	1	6	4	0	0	.436
Bailey	0	0	1.80	10	0	0	0	2	10.0	10	3	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	.250
Bukvich	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	.333
Byrd	1	2	8.80	5	5	0	0	0	15.1	22	16	15	4	0	8	8	2	0	.324
Cogan	2	0	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	.313
DeHart	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	3.2	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	.286
Durbin	1	2	8.22	4	3	0	0	0	15.1	20	15	14	3	0	5	8	0	0	.313
Field	0	1	8.44	5	0	0	0	1	5.1	7	5	5	1	0	3	3	0	0	.368
Fussell	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
George	0	3	7.20	6	6	0	0	0	20.0	30	16	16	4	1	11	7	0	1	.357
Grimsley	0	0	5.73	11	0	0	0	1	11.0	16	7	7	1	0	4	12	1	0	.333
Henry	0	0	2.70	8	0	0	0	1	10.0	16	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	0	.356
Hernandez, Ro	1	0	6.23	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	3	1	0	4	1	0	0	.333
Laxton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400
MacDougal	0	0	11.88	6	0	0	0	0	8.1	10	11	11	0	0	6	5	0	0	.303
May	0	1	6.88	5	3	0	0	0	17.0	22	15	13	4	0	8	3	0	0	.306
Mullen	0	0	5.40	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	.273
Reichert	0	1	5.74	4	3	0	0	0	15.2	22	12	10	1	2	4	9	0	0	.333
Rekar	0	0	3.18	4	1	0	0	0	11.1	11	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	0	.239
Rosado	2	0	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	.412
Shouse	0	0	0.75	13	0	0	0	0	12.0	6	1	1	0	0	2	11	2	0	.146
Skrmetta	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Snyder	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Stein	1	0	2.93	6	1	0	0	0	15.1	18	5	5	0	1	4	11	1	0	.310
Stodolka	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Suppan	4	1	3.63	5	5	0	0	0	22.1	28	15	9	0	1	2	10	2	0	.311
Suzuki	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333
Voyles	0	1	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Wilson	1	0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	.294
Zimmerman	0	1	11.57	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	7	6	2	0	1	10	0	0	.304
ROYALS	13	15	5.44	29	29	0	0	10	256.2	316	174	155	31	6	91	154	12	1	.303
OPPONENTS	15	13	4.29	29	29	0	2	4	258.0	258	148	123	16	13	85	173	14	2	.260

2003 Spring Training Schedule

Date	Opponent	Site	Time	ROYALS	OPP.
Feb. 27	Texas	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
Feb. 28	Texas*	Surprise	1:05 p.m.		
March 1	Oakland*	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 2	Chicago Cubs*	Mesa	1:05 p.m.		
March 3	Seattle	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 4	Oakland	Phoenix	1:05 p.m.		
March 5	Colorado	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 6	Texas	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 7	Colorado	Tucson	1:05 p.m.		
March 8	Seattle*	Peoria	1:05 p.m.		
March 9	San Francisco*	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 10	Milwaukee	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 11	Chicago Cubs*	Mesa	1:05 p.m.		
March 12	Anaheim	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 13	San Francisco	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 14	San Diego	Peoria	1:05 p.m.		
March 15	Texas*	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 16	Arizona	Hermosillo, Mexico	2:05 p.m.		
March 17	Chicago Cubs*	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 18	Chicago White Sox	Tucson	1:05 p.m.		
March 19	Off Day				
March 20	Texas*	Surprise	7:05 p.m.		
March 21	San Diego	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 22	Milwaukee*	Maryvale	1:05 p.m.		
March 23	Arizona*	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 24	Anaheim*	Tempe	1:05 p.m.		
March 25	Chicago White Sox*	SURPRISE	1:05 p.m.		
March 26	San Francisco	Scottsdale	1:05 p.m.		
March 27	Texas	Surprise	1:05 p.m.		
March 28	Colorado*	Round Rock, Texas	7:05 p.m.		
March 29	Colorado*	Round Rock, Texas	1:05 p.m.		

All Times Mountain Standard Time except March 28 and 29 (CST)
* Royals Radio Network

Spring Training Quick Facts

Team Hotel:
Wingate Inn & Suites • 1188 North Dysart Road • Goodyear, AZ 85338
623-547-1313 • 623-547-9933 - FAX

Royals Offices:
Surprise Stadium • 15946 N. Bullard Ave. • Surprise, AZ 85374
623-266-4400 • 623-266-4584 - FAX
480-784-4444 - Ticketmaster • 623-594-5600 - Ticket Office

Surprise Stadium:
Leftfield: 350 feet
Centerfield: 400 feet
Rightfield: 350 feet
Fence: 8 feet high
Turf: Grass

2003 Kansas City Royals Schedule

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	31 TV CHI 2:05	1 OFF DAY	2 CHI 1:05	3 CHI 1:05	4 TV CLE 7:05	5 CLE 1:05
6 TV CLE 1:05	7 OFF DAY	8 TV DET 6:05	9 TV DET 12:05	10 TV DET 12:05	11 TV CLE 6:05	12 TV CLE 12:05
13 TV CLE 12:05	14 TV CLE 6:05	15 TV CHI 7:05	16 TV CHI 7:05	17 CHI 1:05	18 TV DET 7:05	19 DET 1:05
20 TV DET 1:05	21 OFF DAY	22 TV MIN 7:05	23 TV MIN 7:05	24 MIN 1:05	25 TV TOR 6:05	26 TV TOR 12:05
27 TV TOR 12:05	28 OFF DAY	29 TV BOS 5:05	30 TV BOS 5:05	APRIL		

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
MAY				1 TV BOS 5:05	2 TV BAL 6:05	3 TV BAL 12:35
4 TV BAL 12:35	5 BOS 7:05	6 TV BOS 7:05	7 BOS 1:05	8 TV BAL 7:05	9 TV BAL 7:05	10 BAL 6:05
11 TV BAL 1:05	12 TV MIN 7:05	13 TV MIN 7:05	14 TV MIN 7:05	15 MIN 12:05	16 TV TOR 7:05	17 TOR 6:05
18 TOR 1:05	19 OFF DAY	20 TV SEA 9:05	21 TV SEA 9:05	22 SEA 3:35	23 TV OAK 8:05	24 OAK 3:05
25 TV OAK 3:05	26 OFF DAY	27 SEA 7:05	28 SEA 1:05	29 TV OAK 7:05	30 TV OAK 7:05	31 OAK 1:05

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 TV OAK 1:05	2 OFF DAY	3 TV LA(NL) 9:10	4 TV LA(NL) 9:10	5 TV LA(NL) 9:10	6 TV COL(NL) 8:05	7 TV COL(NL) 7:05
8 TV COL(NL) 2:05	9 OFF DAY	10 TV ARI(NL) 7:05	11 TV ARI(NL) 7:05	12 TV ARI(NL) 7:05	13 TV SF(NL) 7:05	14 TV SF(NL) 6:05
15 TV SF(NL) 1:05	16 OFF DAY	17 TV MIN 7:05	18 MIN 7:05	19 MIN 1:05	20 TV STL(NL) 7:10	21 TV STL(NL) 7:10
22 TV STL(NL) 1:10	23 OFF DAY	24 TV CLE 6:05	25 TV CLE 6:05	26 TV CLE 6:05	27 TV STL(NL) 7:05	28 TV STL(NL) 6:05
29 TV STL(NL) 1:05	30 TV CLE 7:05	JUNE				

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
JULY		1 TV CLE 7:05	2 CLE 7:05	3 TV DET 7:05	4 TV DET 7:05	5 DET 6:05
6 TV DET 1:05	7 OFF DAY	8 TV ANA 9:05	9 TV ANA 9:05	10 ANA 3:05	11 TV TEX 7:05	12 TV TEX 7:05
13 TV TEX 7:05	14	15 ALL-STAR BREAK	16	17 TV SEA 7:05	18 TV SEA 7:05	19 SEA 6:05
20 TV SEA 1:05	21 TV OAK 7:05	22 OAK 1:05	23 TV MIN 7:05	24 MIN 12:05	25 TV DET 6:05	26 TV DET 6:05
27 TV DET 12:05	28 OFF DAY	29 TV CHI 7:05	30 TV CHI 7:05	31 CHI 7:05		

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
AUGUST					1 TV TB 7:05	2 TB 6:05
3 TV TB 1:05	4 TV CHI 7:05	5 TV CHI 7:05	6 CHI 1:05	7 TV TB 6:15	8 TV TB 6:15	9 TV TB 5:15
10 TV TB 12:15	11 TV NY 7:05	12 TV NY 7:05	13 TV NY 7:05	14 OFF DAY	15 MIN 7:05	16 MIN 12:20
17 TV MIN 1:05	18 TV NY 6:05	19 TV NY 6:05	20 NY 12:05	21 TV MIN 7:05	22 TV MIN 7:05	23 TV MIN 6:05
24 MIN TV 1:05 31 ANA TV 1:05	25 OFF DAY	26 TV TEX 7:05	27 TEX 7:05	28 TEX 7:05	29 ANA 7:05	30 ANA 6:05

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 TV TEX 1:05	2 TV TEX 7:05	3 TV TEX 7:05	4 OFF DAY	5 ANA 9:05	6 ANA 9:05
7 ANA 3:05	8 OFF DAY	9 CLE 7:05	10 CLE 7:05	11 CLE 1:05	12 TV DET 6:05	13 TV DET 6:05
14 TV DET 12:05	15 OFF DAY	16 TV CLE 6:05	17 TV CLE 6:05	18 TV CLE 6:05	19 TV CHI 7:05	20 TV CHI 6:05
21 TV CHI 1:05	22 DET 7:05	23 DET 7:05	24 DET 7:05	25 CHI 7:05	26 CHI 7:05	27 CHI 6:05
28 CHI 1:05	29	30	SEPTEMBER			

TV **Royals Television Network (RTN)**–Check local listings for channel.
TV **Royals Television Network (RTN)**–Channel 38 in Kansas City.
Radio Broadcasts–Games on 980 KMBZ, plus additional stations throughout the Midwest on Royals Radio Network.
For Tickets–Call 816-504-4040 (local), 1-800-6ROYALS (1-800-676-9257), log on to kcroyals.com or visit any Kansas City area Hy-Vee Food Store.
Stadium turnstiles open 1 1/2 hours prior to game weekdays (Mon-Thurs), and 2 hours prior to game weekends (Fri-Sun).

Home Games

All times central and subject to change.

Your Hometown Team Royals™

©2001 ANHEUSER-BUSCH, INC., BREWERS OF BUDWEISER® BEER, ST. LOUIS, MO.

budweiser.com

Budweiser® OFFICIAL BEER MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL®

THIS BUD'S FOR YOU.®